This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 06910618 9

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEC 17 '26
*SYA
New York Co's
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY OF NEW YORK.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Counsel to the Corporation.

REPORT

—FOR—

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1887.

NEW YORK:
MARTIN B. BROWN, PRINTER AND STATIONER,
NOS. 49 AND 51 PARK PLACE.
1888.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

PAGE.

Report of Counsel to the Corporation v

Schedule No. 1—List of all actions and proceedings pending in the office of the Counsel to the Corporation on December 31, 1887, with a recapitulation 1

Supreme Court—Actions against the City 1

" Actions brought by the City 34

" Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes 38

" Special Proceedings { Certiorari 39
Mandamus 48

Superior Court—Actions against the City 52

" Actions brought by the City 63

" Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes 64

Common Pleas—Actions against the City 65

" Actions brought by the City 68

City Court 69

United States Supreme Court 70

United States Circuit Court 70

United States District Court 71

Surrogate's Court 71

Second Judicial District Court 72

Street Opening Proceedings—Supreme Court 73

Assessment Proceedings—Supreme Court 74

Schedule No. 2—List of actions and special proceedings begun since January 1, 1887, and still pending, with a recapitulation 115

Schedule No. 3—List of old actions and special proceedings begun prior to January 1, 1887, terminated during the year, with recapitulation and a statement showing how each was disposed of 188

Schedule No. 4—List of new actions and special proceedings begun since January 1, 1887, terminated during the year, with recapitulation and a statement showing how each was disposed of 286

Schedule No. 5—List of claims received for collection, with a statement of the disposition thereof, namely, whether they were collected without suit, put in suit, or withdrawn 312

Schedule No. 6—List of payments made from each appropriation during the current year, exclusive of salaries and payments for the bureaus 314

Schedule No. 7—Table of disposition of calendar cases; record of nisi prius and Appellate Court work 320

Schedule No. 8—List of moneys collected by the Corporation Counsel (as distinguished from the Bureaus) during the current year, and paid over to the various Departments 341

Schedule No. 9—Table showing condition and disposition of street and park opening proceedings 351

Schedule No. A.—List of accident cases disposed of during the current year, and showing the manner of their disposition 367

Report of Bureau for Collection of Arrears of Personal Tax (Charles S. Beardsley) 369

Report of Bureau of Corporation Attorney (William A. Boyd, Attorney) 381

Report of Bureau of Public Administrator (Richard J. Morrisson, Public Administrator) 382

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
688622 A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1933 L

LIBRARY
OF THE
REFORM CLUB,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year 1887.

OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION,
December 31, 1887.

Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, *Mayor, etc.:*

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith the annual report of the Law Department for the year ending December 31, 1887. It is arranged in conformity with the requirements prescribed by the Mayor in December, 1885, and fully exhibits the work done during the past twelve months and the condition of the City's law business at the end of the year.

Both as to the volume of business, and the character of the work performed, the office has not only equaled, but in many important departments, surpassed the high standard of efficiency attained in recent years.

It is only just to say, however, inasmuch as it is a conspicuous fact that the history of the departmental year consists of the records of two administrations, that this highly gratifying result is largely due to the admirable organization of the office perfected by my predecessor, the Hon. E. Henry Lacombe, and to the vigorous work which he did during the six months before he went on the Bench, and, not less, for the entire year, to the ability, energy, industry and fidelity displayed by his principal assistants, and by the Chief Clerk ; during my brief term of office I have had the good fortune to retain all of these gentlemen, to the great advantage of the public interests. I sever my official connection with them with keen regret.

STATISTICS.

The statistics of the business of the office of the Counsel to the Corporation (exclusive of that transacted in bureaus which make their own reports) are contained in nine schedules ; these schedules are now in the hands of the printer ; they will be transmitted to you, together with a printed copy of this report, and the reports of the three bureau officers, in pamphlet form, according to the custom of former years, as soon as they are fully completed. A summary is here presented, however, condensed so as to indicate in a few pages the entire volume of work done.

SCHEDULE No. 1.

This is a list of actions and special proceedings pending and undetermined on December 31, 1887. They may be thus classified :

Common law actions on contract	337
Common law actions in tort	212
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	310
Equity actions	464
Actions in which summons only has been served	51
State writs—Certiorari	198
State writs—Mandamus	88
Street and park opening proceedings	66
Miscellaneous special proceedings	70
Proceedings in Supreme Court to vacate assessments	2,804
	4,600

Digitized by Google

Schedule No. 2.

This is a list of actions and special proceeeings begun during the year 1887 and still pending at the end of the year. These may be thus classified:

Common law actions on contract	52
Common law actions in tort	66
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	133
Equity actions	326
Actions in which summons only has been served	28
State writs—Certiorari	73
State writs—Mandamus	18
Street and park opening proceedings	36
Miscellaneous special proceedings	52
Proceedings in Supreme Court to vacate assessments	389
	1,173

Schedule No. 3.

This is a list of old actions and special proceedings, that is, those begun prior to January 1, 1887, which were finally disposed of during the year. These may be thus classified:

Common law actions on contract	91
Common law actions in tort	84
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	184
Equity actions	120
Actions in which summons only has been served	5
State writs—Certiorari	33
State writs—Mandamus	10
Street and park opening proceedings	23
Miscellaneous special proceedings	5
Proceedings in Supreme Court to vacate assessments	1,129
	1,684

The manner in which these were finally disposed of is as follows:

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following City's motion to dismiss	983
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments	194
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of Court, other than discontinuance or dismissal	507
	1,684

Schedule No. 4.

This is a list of new actions and special proceedings, that is, those begun subsequent to January 1, 1887, which were finally disposed of during the year. These may be thus classified:

Common law actions on contract	30
Common law actions in tort	15
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	148
Equity actions	58
Actions in which summons only was served	10
State writs—Certiorari	2
State writs—Mandamus	7
Street and park opening proceedings	1
Miscellaneous special proceedings	42
Proceedings in Supreme Court to vacate assessments	65
	378

Digitized by Google

The manner in which these were finally disposed of is as follows:

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following City's motion to dismiss	101
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments	177
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of court (other than discontinuance or dismissal)	100
	378

A condensed résumé of office statistics shows:

Pending January 1, 1887, as shown by last annual report	4,960
Begun during 1887	1,551
	6,511
Ended during 1887	2,062
Pending January 1, 1888	4,449

Schedule No. 5.

This is a list of claims received for collection, showing their disposition. To a certain extent it is intended to be a ledger account with the various departments transmitting claims, with the qualification that when a claim is put in suit, it disappears from this schedule to reappear in one or more of those concerned with litigated business. The recapitulation of this schedule is at present incomplete. I have reason to believe, however, that it will be fully made up when the detailed schedules are sent to you. The collections for the year are shown in the cognate schedule, No. 8 *post*.

Schedule No. 6.

This is a list of the payments from the appropriations for contingencies and special services for the office of the Counsel to the Corporation, exclusive of salaries and the payments for the Bureaus. The amounts thus disbursed were:

General Contingencies	$20,447 16
Contingent Counsel Fees	~~42,649 72~~ 44,049 42
For preparing and presenting case of the City before Commission for New Parks in Annexed District and Westchester County	14,943 28
Total	~~$78,040 16~~

Schedule No. 7.

This is a table showing the disposition of calendar cases. It shows what actions and special proceedings appeared on the day calendars of the courts during the year; which ones were tried or argued, with the results of such trials or arguments, and which were adjourned. But a very small number of adjournments were had on the City's motion, and it may confidently be asserted that nine-tenths of the cases included in the list were fully prepared for trial by this office. This fact must be borne in mind when the table is examined as a record of work done, because the labor of preparation is almost always greater than the labor of trial or argument. If the Department were to be credited only with the cases actually disposed of the full measure of its yearly work would not be appreciated. The complete details of Schedule No. 7 are not, at present writing, available to me. A statement of the essential results accomplished by the office in court during the year is embraced, however, in the table inserted at the end of this report in which the work of the three years, 1885, 1886 and 1887, are contrasted.

Digitized by Google

Schedule No. 8.

This is a list of the moneys collected by the Office of the Corporation Counsel, as distinguished from the bureaus, during the year. The total, including the amount of the Erie settlement hereinafter mentioned, was ~~$545,523.24~~. $1125,53

Schedule No. 9.

This is a table showing the condition and disposition of street and park opening proceedings.

The year has been one of extraordinary and unprecedented activity in street opening proceedings, and I view the results with great satisfaction.

The following table, exhibiting a contrasted statement between 1886 and 1887, speaks for itself:

	1886.	1887.
Lineal feet of streets opened	850	28,935.80
Total amounts of awards	$151,320 00	$299,800 21
Total amount of assessments	151,725 00	269,429 30
Total number of parcels assessed	2,477	2,062
Total number of city lots assessed	2,214	4,799.53
Number of appeals argued	1	1
Total number of motions argued	25	89
Number of motions and appeals adjourned	93	283
Number of orders entered	122	338
Number of actual hearings before Commissioners	149	264
Number of proceedings commenced	21	36
Number of proceedings confirmed	1	24
Number of proceedings discontinued	4	2
Number of proceedings pending December 31	54	66

Miscellaneous Work.

Water-front Litigation.

In matters relating to the water-front of the City the record for the year presents several matters of great importance. In April the action against the executors, etc., of George Law, was finally decided in favor of the City by Hon. H. C. Van Vorst, the Referee therein. By this decision valuable wharf property on the East river at the foot of Tenth street was secured to the City, and a precedent established by which it will become entitled to several valuable pieces of pier property between Sixth and Thirteenth streets.

In June the General Term of the Supreme Court handed down decisions reversing the judgment in the case of Kingsland, and setting aside reports of amount of damage in Langdon against the Mayor, establishing the important principle as claimed by the City, that in estimating the value of wharfage rights taken by the City in connection with the West street improvement, it is improper to include the value based upon and derivable from the use or rental of sheds built upon the land under water in front of the bulkhead. The amount directly involved in these decisions is over $700,000, and the saving to the City involved in the application of the principle to other like property will be several millions more. Several important acquisitions of property on the North river for the purpose of this improvement have been made, requiring the advice and assistance of this Department. The Comptroller has made a settlement and adjustment of the claims in the important action brought against the heirs and devisees of Henry A. Burr, deceased. By this settlement the City secures the preemptive and water rights of the owners in front of the block between Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth streets, North river, relinquishes to the owners the land partly filled up by them from Eleventh to Thirteenth avenue, and receives in cash therefor nearly $100,000.

The City's Interests at Albany.

An important part of the work of the Counsel to the Corporation consists in watching the course of legislation affecting the interests of the City, and this duty increases each year as the volume of proposed legislation grows greater. For some years past the exclusive attention of one of the Assistants has been devoted to this portion of the work, from the commencement of the legislative

Digitized by Google

session in January to the final hearings before the Governor during the thirty days allowed him after the adjournment of the Legislature to pass upon all bills left in his hands.

During the session of 1887 upwards of 300 bills directly affecting the public interests of the City were introduced, and of these 268 were found upon examination to be of sufficient importance to require records to be kept showing their progress. Each bill, when introduced, was carefully examined, and a record made of its introductory number, the title, and, in a summary form, its purport, as well as a note of the Committee to which it was referred. Each bill was then compared with existing laws for the purpose of determining its precise effect, and the Assistant detailed for that duty appeared before the Committee to which the bill was referred opposing it, favoring it, or suggesting amendments, as the occasion might require. Of the bills of which such a record was kept at the last session of the Legislature, 34 were prepared by the Law Department at the request of the Mayor, or of some of the heads of departments. To 26 others amendments were drawn for the purpose either of eradicating objectionable provisions, or of conforming the proposed bill to existing laws.

Of the bills thus introduced, nearly 100 passed both houses of the Legislature and went to the Governor for action. In the case of each bill thus passed, it became necessary to carefully examine the engrossed bill and compare it with the printed bill acted upon by the Legislature, and in every case of a bill affecting the City's interests, which reached the Governor, a brief was prepared and submitted to him showing the purport and effect of the bill, and stating the approval or disapproval of the municipal authorities.

Eighty-nine bills directly affecting the City of New York became laws. The results attending this careful and laborious scrutiny and watchfulness over proposed legislation have been found to be most satisfactory.

Number of Opinions Given.

Another very important branch of the office work, the nature and extent of which is perhaps not fully appreciated by the public, is the preparation of opinions. During 1887 there were opinions given, as follows :

Comptroller	247
Public Works Department	77
Dock Department	12
Park Department	48
The Mayor	56
Police Department	45
Fire Department	7
Street Cleaning Department	2
Aqueduct Commission	14
Board of Street Openings	7
Department of Charities and Correction	9
Common Council	14
Board of Assessors	12
Taxes and Assessments	6
Board of Estimate	12
Board of Education	1
Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments	1
Armory Board	9
Board of Electrical Control	2
Total	581

There were received from the Police Department 339 reports of accidents, which were examined into and filed.

There were received from the Finance Department 975 requests for the examination of claimants. Oral examinations, under oath, were conducted in 510 of these ; that 510 claimants only were examined, where 975 requests for examination were received, is explained by the fact that a large number of the claims filed were in assessment matters, where, all the facts being already within the knowledge of City officers, examinations were unnecessary.

Digitized by Google

There were contracts examined or drafted and approved as to form, as follows:

Department of Public Works	243
Department of Public Parks	29
Department of Charities and Correction	66
Department of Docks	26
Fire Department	14
Armory Board	12
Aqueduct Commission	10
Police Department	3
Total	397

GENERAL REMARKS.

The office force, which varied from time to time during the year, owing to various causes, consisted at its close, as shown by the December pay-roll, of:

The Counsel to the Corporation.
One First Assistant.
Seven Assistants.
Eight Junior Assistants.
Four Senior Law Clerks.
Four Junior Law Clerks.
One Chief Clerk.
One Deputy Chief Clerk.
One Register Clerk.
Four Clerks.
One Copyist.
Five Typewriters.
Five Stenographers.
Two Examiners.
One Librarian.
Three Messengers.
Two Messenger Boys.

In all, 51 individuals; at the end of the year 1886, 44 individuals composed the force.

THE RING SUITS.

It is proper to make some mention of the litigation which arose out of the frauds perpetrated by the Tweed Ring.

When I was appointed to be Counsel to the Corporation, I found a number of old suits still pending and undisposed of. With regard to these cases, I ascertained that it was recommended in May, 1885, by Horace E. Deming, Esq., Special Counsel to the Commissioners of Accounts, in his report on the office of the Counsel to the Corporation, that as soon as possible the Corporation Counsel should secure written reports from the various eminent counsel who had been originally retained by the City, as to whether it was desirable to prosecute the cases further, or whether on account of defective proof or the pecuniary irresponsibility of the defendants, the cases should be discontinued. With the intention of finally disposing of these old cases, my predecessor, Judge Lacombe, addressed letters to several of the counsel in whose hands, respectively, the cases appeared to be, inquiring as to the status of each case, and Judge Lacombe, himself, collected a great deal of information touching the situation and present condition of the respective defendants. Following upon the lines indicated by him, I pursued further inquiries as to this group of old cases and consulted Judge Lacombe about them, and advised with eminent counsel. In pursuance of the recommendations made by these gentlemen, namely: Messrs. Wheeler H. Peckham, Francis C. Barlow, James C. Carter, Thomas Allison and George Ticknor Curtis, I wrote you on the 12th instant, enumerating 31 separate suits, that it was my intention to finally dispose of them all by appropriate stipulations with the respective defendants or their representatives, unless good reason should be shown to the contrary.

Considerable public interest seems to have been excited by this recommendation, and further inquiries are now being made concerning one of the cases, in view of facts recently called to our attention. I feel satisfied, however, that it will be the better course to discontinue them as originally

Digitized by Google

proposed, with perhaps one or two exceptions; and I shall make a suggestion accordingly, to my successor.

THE ERIE SETTLEMENT.

Among the moneys collected during the year was the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000), received from the New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Company in settlement of taxes and assessments imposed upon the premises bounded by Washington, West, Duane and Reade streets, in this city, since 1869.

These premises are occupied by the railroad company under a lease made in 1850 by the City to the old New York and Erie Railroad Company. The lease contained a covenant that the lessee should pay the taxes and assessments imposed upon the premises during the term of the lease; but since 1869 the company and its predecessors have declined to pay.

In 1878, therefore, an action was brought to recover the taxes and assessments accrued at that time. The company defended, and retained eminent counsel who contended that only taxes and assessments to be imposed upon their *leasehold interest* was intended by the covenant and that as they were imposed upon the *fee*, the company was not bound to pay them, and further that the City had no right to tax its own property and so could create no obligation thereby which the company was bound to discharge. Other questions arose as to whether the present corporation was liable at all for the taxes and assessments accruing before its organization. The legal propositions presented by these contentions are not free from doubt, and although many offers of settlement at a much smaller amount were made and rejected as being inadequate, the one mentioned was regarded as very advantageous to the City, and was therefore accepted, and this long pending litigation disposed of.

In his annual report for 1885, Judge Lacombe stated that the force provided to deal with the business of 1886 was for the first time in several years adequate to cope with the demands of current business, and at the same time attack the large accumulation of unfinished cases; it was shown that more work was done in the year 1885 than in the preceding years, and confidence was expressed that "the ensuing year (1886) would witness a still greater measure of equally efficient work." And so it was. Equally significant, however, is the record of the work done in 1887, as the following table will show:

	1885.	1886.	1887.
Total actions and special proceedings pending and undisposed of December 31	5,646	4,960	4,600
Total actions and special proceedings begun during the year	1,215	1,683	1,552
Total actions and special proceedings finally disposed of during the year	1,052	2,369	2,061
Total separate cases appearing on trial calendars during the year	245	265	245
Total attendance at court on calendar cases	1,624	2,455	1,995
Total cases tried, Circuit, Trial and Special Terms	88	117	116
Total appeals argued	69	109	107
Total motions argued	280	313	331
Total collections	$73,709 41	$373,233 44	$[illegible]35,533 24
Total "opinions" given to other departments and officers	402	467	581
Total contracts examined or drafted and approved	169	334	397
Total pages press-copy letter books	5,099	6,312	7,328
Total "accident" cases disposed of at Trial Term	63	64	90
Total claimed therein	$792,441 00	$682,969 00	$659,178 09
Total recovery on such claims	15,551 26	13,903 85	24,086 78
Percentage of "accident" recovery	.0196 per cent.	.0191 per cent.	.0350 per ct.
Street opening proceedings concluded	7	1	24
Lineal feet of streets opened	7,794	850	28,935
Total cost to the City of the Office of the Counsel to the Corporation	$136,397 51	$148,378 56	$175,195 40

Digitized by Google

The municipal tax-payers can view this statement with entire satisfaction. Considering th nature and extent of the City's legal affairs, it clearly appears that the transactions of the year, whic are probably greater than those of any other law office in the United States, have been conducte on sound business principles.

The ensuing year will make large demands upon the office, but with the existing force an equipment and with the means recently appropriated to carry on the work, the record for 1888 shou exhibit equally substantial results.

I am, sir, very respectfully yours,

MORGAN J. O'BRIEN,
Counsel to the Corporation.

Digitized by Google

Schedule 1.

LIST OF ALL ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION ON DECEMBER 31, 1887.

SUPREME COURT.

In each case, unless otherwise mentioned, the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York are defendants.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
27 77	Jan. 21, 1879	Appleby, Charles E.	Injunction to restrain city from building a bulkhead from 55th to 58th street, North river	
33 202	Sept. 30, 1885	Astor, John J., surviving trustee, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Department of Docks	To be restored to the possession of wharf and bulkhead and wharfage, etc., of premises from Greenwich street to permanent line between Hammersley and Clarkson streets	
33 371	Jan. 18, 1886	Acker, Abram	For services performed and materials furnished at request of Isaac Newton, Chief Engineer, Croton Aqueduct	$638 41
34 21	June 15, "	Anderson, Henry H., and ano., ex'rs	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 66th street outlet sewer	1,332 20
35 197	Jan. 28, 1887	Adler, Jacob	To recover back amount of void assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, Ward Nos. 14 and 15, Block 110	64 20
35 267	Feb. 28, "	Andreas, Adolphus	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on various ward numbers in Blocks 173 and 60	157 36
35 349	Mar. 15, "	Addoms, Mortimer C.	To declare void and recover back amount of assessment for 147th street sewer, from 8th avenue to 145th street; from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 54 and 55, Block 841	119 93
36 86	June 1, "	Atwell, Cornelia A.	To have assessment for 11th avenue sewer, from 66th to 76th street, on Ward Nos. 38 to 42, Block 203, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,136 30
36 134	" 23, "	Adams, Emmor K.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 20, Block 1142, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	327 77
36 304	Aug. 11, "	Alexander, Joseph	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 31, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	9 07
36 412	Sept. 20, "	Allyman, Edward	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in 126th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, August 4, 1887	2,500 00
36 466	Oct 14, "	Arkenburgh, Robert H.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward No. 26, Block 211, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	30 59
36 494	" 20, "	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. (Ltd.) vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For materials furnished John Brunton & Co. under their contract for constructing Section No. 13 of the New Aqueduct	12,788 18
36 495	" 20, "	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. (Ltd.) vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For materials furnished John Brunton & Co. under their contract for constructing Section No. 14 of the New Aqueduct	20,616 48
37 30	Nov. 7, "	Aqueduct Commissioners	Has the President of the Board the right to receive salary at the rate of $5,000 per annum, pursuant to the resolution of the Board passed June 7, 1887?	
37 31	" 7, "	Anderson, William	Is official Stenographer of Court of General Sessions entitled to receive fees from the City for his own use for transcribing notes of City cases?	
37 53	" 15, "	Amidon, Georgiana M.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 8 and 9, Block 218, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	386 25
37 141	Dec. 22, "	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. (Limited) vs. The Mayor, etc., and other lienors.	To foreclose lien for powder and fuse furnished Guilfoyle, between October, 1886, and September, 1887, under his contract for regulating and grading Edgecomb avenue, from 137th to 140th street	996 27
37 145	" 24, "	Anderson, Charles, vs. John J. Ryan	Summons only served	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 175	Dec. 30, 1887	Angerstein, Gustave.....	Salary as member of the so-called Wolff Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2.000 per annum.....	$4,000 00
37 181	" 31, "	Arteaga, Serapio, vs. Edward Carpenter and Zabriskie H. Mullin...	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, December 8, 1887.....	10,000 00
12 162	May 9, 1871	Brady, James B.....	Balance claimed to be due on contract for setting curb, etc., 83d street, between 3d avenue and Avenue A.....	8,136 00
17 111	Feb. 4, 1874	Bixby, Butler H.....	Salary as Police Justice.....	27,361 10
25 65	Jan. 17, 1880	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff's use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad tracks	
28 19	Nov. 2, 1881	Brooks, James.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street, Ward Nos. 23 to 30, Block 236.....	197 20
28 20	" 2, "	Burchill, Henry J.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street.....	138 59
28 272	Mar. 25, 1882	Borst, Anna M., et al.....	To recover possession of premises at 129th street, and for damages.....	5,000 00
30 520	Sept. 13, 1883	Birkbeck, William H., vs. Stephen B. French et al.	Damages by being run down in row-boat while fishing in New York bay by Police tug-boat and scow.....	5,000 00
30 375	" 27, "	Bishop, Annie.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains.....	123 35
31 18	Oct. 22, "	Boylan, Patrick S., vs. Thomas Reilly.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, and assault and battery, October 14, 1883.....	3,000 00
31 115	Jan. 2, 1884	Branigan, John.....	Salary of member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	4,000 00
32 21	Sept. 6, "	Bailey, Eliza M.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening, etc., to restrain collection of assessments	
32 241	Dec. 31, "	Branigan, John.....	Salary of member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	4,000 00
32 452	May 23, 1885	Black, Anne.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., on Ward No. 63, Block 7	203 50
33 19	July 10, "	Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand upon its railroad tracks ..	
33 195	Sept. 25, "	Bergh, Henry, vs. Wm. R. Grace, as Mayor of New York, et al.....	To restrain defendants, as a Board, from further acting upon the plan, proposal and specification of Matthew Baird, or awarding him the contract thereunder for repaving 5th avenue, and for an injunction in the meanwhile	
33 492	Apr. 14, 1886	Bogart, Joseph, vs. James Meaken (Capt. William Meakim).....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 15, 1886.....	5,000 00
33 499	" 17, "	Berrian, Philip H., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Action in ejectment	
34 40	May 10, "	Byrnes, Michael.....	Salary as Inspector in the Board of Excise, December 15, 1880, to September 6, 1881, at rate of $1,000 per annum.....	728 82
34 86	June 1, "	Brown, Jno. Crosby, et al...	To recover back amount of assessment paid for underground drains between 62d and 69th streets.....	3,366 21
34 474	Oct. 23, "	Bernheimer, Isaac and Simon	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	51 36
34 473	" 23, "	Brennan, William.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	5 83
35 114	Dec. 17, "	Bowns, Henry E.....	For coal furnished to the various Courts, Departments, Armories, etc., in December, 1884, and January and February, 1885.....	5,746 93
35 278	Feb. 28, 1887	Brandon, Alexander.....	Summons only served.....	
35 279	" 28, "	Brandon, Alexander, No. 2.	do	
35 280	" 28, "	Bernheimer, Isaac, and Simon Bernheimer, No. 2.....	To have assessment for 8th street outlet sewer, on various ward numbers, Blocks 903 and 1017, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,162 77
35 281	" 28, "	Bernheimer, Isaac, and Simon Bernheimer, No 3.	Summons only served	
35 356	Mar. 17, "	Barnard, Henry.....	To have assessment for 147th street sewer, from 8th avenue to 145th street, and St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 11, 12 and 55, Block 952, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	482 48
35 362	" 22, "	Bishop, Abbie A.....	To have assessment for 106th street sewer, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, on Ward No. 20, Block 303, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	20 55
35 438	Apr. 22, "	Burdett, Charles P.....	Summons with notice.....	287 06
36 8	May 12, "	Bockhorn, John W.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 48th street sewer, between 10th and 11th avenues on Ward Nos. 1, 2, 2½, 3 and 4, Block 181..	1,147 10

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 282	Aug. 4, 1887	Brett, Margaret A., and Cornelia G. Brett, executrices of the last will and testament of Martin W. Brett, deceased.	To recover back excess of assessment for 118th street curb, gutter and flagging, from 1st avenue to Avenue A, on Ward Nos. 35 and 36, Block 147; Ward Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10, Block 148	$359 94
36 305	" 11, "	Bernheimer, Adolph	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 43 to 46, Block 698, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	41 12
36 326	" 15, "	Busch, Andrew	To recover back amount of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river	146 04
36 341	" 20, "	Boremsky, Eugene, as administrator of the estate of Amelia Riemer.	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river	190 57
36 363	Sept. 1, "	Burns, John (ex rel.), vs. The Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	
36 425	" 27, "	Brush, Louis S., Sarah Brush and Julien L. Myers, executors of the estate of Sylvester Brush, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No 52, Block 1134, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	504 04
36 449	Oct. 6, "	Bogardus, Ruthette	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading and paving, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Farm No. 60, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,220 30
36 488	" 17, "	Banyer, Goldsborough, as executor of and trustee under the last will and testament of Harriet B. White, deceased, and as trustee, under a deed of trust bearing date the 23d day of January, 1886, Ann White, Mary M. White, Cornelia Leroy White, Catharine E. S. Stuyvesant et al	Summons only served	
36 492	" 18, "	Burke, Michael K	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 462	309 23
36 498	" 21, "	Blum, Hyman	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 11 to 14, 50, 52 and 53, Block 220	1,182 80
37 9	" 28, "	Brudi, John	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 53, Block 141	137 92
37 23	Nov. 3, "	Bailey, Thomas	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29, 29½, 30 and 31, Block 1193, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	138 31
37 40	" 10, "	Bresler, Louis	To have assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets, on Ward Nos. 32 to 36, Block 7, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,186 22
37 47	" 12, "	Burke, Michael K	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 452, and Ward No. 21, Block 463	501 01
37 60	" 18, "	Bishop, Caroline C	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, between 8th avenue and Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 34 to 37, Block 1073, and Ward Nos. 51 and 58, Block 722, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	169 92
37 64	" 18, "	do	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating and grading, between Manhattan and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 28, 29 and 30, Block 1189	490 82
37 111	Dec. 7, "	Bean, Frank E	Damages caused by removal of platform scales, etc., from bulkhead at foot of East 42d street, by Department of Public Works	10,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 132	Dec. 19, 1887	Brown, John Crosby, Geo. H. Brown. James M. Brown, Howard Potter and John S. Schultz, as executors and trustees under the last will and testament of Jas. Brown, deceased, John Rheinfrank, Henry Ganzenmuller and Frederick Wagner	For possession of dock premises at 13th street, Tompkins street and Avenue B, and damages for unlawful detention	$30,000 00
37 146	" 24, "	Bogardus, Ruthette, No. 2	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between 155th and 194th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 to 39, Farm No. 60, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	203 45
37 147	" 24, "	Blinn, Christian	To have assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., between 32d and 52d streets, on Ward No. 22, Block No. 53, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	123 45
37 176	" 30, "	Barnett, John	Salary as member of the so-called Wolff Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
37 177	" 30, "	Brown, Hugh Byron	Salary as member of the so-called Wolff Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
19 148	June 2, 1875	Collins, Lawrence	Salary as Messenger, Court of General Sessions, from May 5, 1870, to June 5, 1872	3,120 00
22 422	Sept. 29, 1877	Cox, John	Difference in salary, between $10,000 and $5,000, from August 1, 1871, to October 3, 1873	11,249 82
25 582	Jan. 23, 1880	Cohen, Hannah, adm'x, etc.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being struck by shafts of grocer's wagon in front of No. 151 Attorney street, October 20, 1879	5,000 00
27 367	July 20, 1881	Conrad, Frederika P.	Damages for closing Bloomingdale road, on Ward No. 29, Block 1142	150 00
30 54	Mar. 28, 1883	Clarkson, Emily V., et al., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 1	Damages for construction of new wharf in front of plaintiffs' premises on West street, between Leroy and Morton streets	15,000 00
30 166	May 3, "	Clarkson, Emily V., et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 2	To restrain defendants from using land under water at West street, between Leroy and Morton streets, except on payment of $60,000	
31 225	Mar. 13, 1884	Campbell, John	To recover back excess of assessment for paving 11th avenue, between 52d and 59th streets	94 65
31 270	Apr. 15, "	Cunard Steamship Co., Limited	Damages for taking wharf property on North river at Clarkson street	250,000 00
31 488	Aug. 15, "	Campbell, James C., vs. Board of Police	For injunction to restrain defendants from interfering with business of plaintiff as auctioneer at No. 693 Broadway	
32 218	Dec. 23, "	Church, Simeon E.	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 10th avenue, Ward Nos. 58 to 60, Block 163	94 48
32 344	Mar. 4, 1885	Crane, Alex. B., executor	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer	382 38
32 443	May 12, "	Clowes, Joseph W.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 41 to 45, Block 261, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	
33 2	July 1, "	Cunningham, Patrick, as assignee of Andrew T. Campbell	For balance due on contract for building sewer in West End avenue	568 00
33 350	Dec. 31, "	Cleary, John D	Salary of member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	8,000 00
33 408	Feb. 15, 1886	Cornwell, John, Jr.	Balance claimed to be due on account of contract for laying Croton water-mains in various streets	5,000 00
33 436	Mar. 18, "	Crolius, Clarkson	To recover back amount of assessment for 135 h street regulating, etc., and to declare said assessment invalid	2,172 00
34 11	Apr. 26, "	Carey, John	Salary as Excise Inspector from Dec. 15, 1880.	1,166 58
34 176	July 2, "	Charlier, Elie	To recover back excess of assessment for paving 9th avenue, between Boulevard and 77th street	209 01
34 271	Aug. 5, "	Camp, James W., ex'r, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Foreclosure of mortgage and to obtain judgment on a bond for the securing of $35,000.	
34 331	Sept. 23, "	Chesebrough Mfg. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners et al.	Submission of controversy to decide correctness of assessment of relator for 1878 and 1879 in New York County	
37 72	Dec. 1, "	Cammann, Charles L., Henry J. Cammann, Susan Cammann, Oswald Cammann, an infant, by Charles L. Cammann, guardian ad litem, and Charles L. Cammann, as trustee, etc., No. 1	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence on plaintiffs' lands in Twenty-fourth Ward, at Harlem river and Fordham Landing road, in August and September, 1886	30,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 113	Dec. 16, 1886	Cauldwell, William A.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 102d street regulating and grading, from 5th avenue to East river, Ward Nos. 37, 41 and 42, Block 305.....	$156 68
35 121	" 18, "	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river, Ward Nos. 29 to 49, Block 188.....	2,133 20
35 123	" 20, "	Cammann, Chas. L., Henry J. Cammann, Susan Cammann, Oswald Cammann, an infant, by Charles L. Cammann, guardian ad litem, and Charles L. Cammann, as trustee, etc., vs. George W. Birdsall.....	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence, etc., on plaintiffs' lands, at Harlem river, between Fordham Landing road and road leading to McComb's Dam, August and September, 1886.....	15,000 00
35 224	Feb. 19, 1887	Congregation "Kol Israel Auchipoland".....	To vacate and set aside taxes for the years 1881, $235; 1882, $202; 1884, $212.50; 1885, $120.	769 50
35 258	" 24, "	Comptroller of the City of New York, In re application of.....	For an order for the examination of Andrew Wagner, one of the Marshals of the City of New York.....	
35 259	" 24, "	Comptroller of the City of New York, In re application of.....	For an order for the examination of David Ulhman, William Alt, Solomon Cohen and Edward H. Piepenbring, Marshals of the City of New York.....	
35 260	" 24, "	Comptroller of the City of New York, In re application of.....	For an order for the examination of Thomas Leahy, Louis Levy, John E. Lowery, Marshals of the City of New York.....	
35 261	" 24, "	Comptroller of the City of New York, In re application of.....	For an order for the examination of John Meehan and J. F. Neilson, Marshals of the City of New York.....	
35 283	" 28, "	Cauldwell, William A.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer on Ward Nos. 14 to 33, Block 1014, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	193 20
35 268	" 28, "	Cook, Charles F.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewer, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 59, 60 and 64, Block 1026.....	231 11
35 320	" 28, "	Casey, William C.....	Damages for loss of wharfage at Leroy and West streets, caused by the City building new Pier 41, North river, April, 1882.....	100,000 00
35 397	Apr. 1, "	Clark, Henry F., vs. The Mayor, etc., and the City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on railroad tracks on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, September 4, 1885.....	5,000 00
35 439	" 22, "	Cudlipp, Annie M.....	To have assessment for 76th street regulating and grading, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward No. 60, Block 210, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	142 69
35 440	" 22, "	Crosby, Darius G.....	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 38½ and 40, Block 405, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	200 78
36 121	June 13, "	Croker, Edward, vs. George Suttie.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, May 21, 1887.....	5,000 00
36 140	" 25, "	Cudlipp, Reuben H.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward No. 27, Block 56.....	452 93
36 142	" 30, "	Crolius, Clarkson.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward No. 26, Block 56.....	627 26
36 156	July 6, "	Children's Aid Society.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 18th street paving, between 6th and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 2067, Map No 35.....	303 15
36 190	" 13, "	Carroll, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction of New York City.	Habeas corpus for discharge of relator from Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	
36 239	" 21, "	Corry, William, as executor under the last will and testament of Ann Corry, deceased.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries to plaintiff's intestate (resulting in death), from falling in hole in sidewalk opposite No. 200 East 115th street, December 18, 1886.....	5,000 00
36 268	Aug. 2, "	Campbell, Thomas P., executor of the last will and testament of Rob't B. Campbell.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street, on Ward Nos. 20 and 22 to 28, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	444 80

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 306	Aug. 11, 1887	Clarkson, William R.....	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, Block 723, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$36 89
36 339	" 20, "	Callaghan, John.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river.....	222 32
36 343	" 20, "	Cram, Henry.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	157 02
36 353	" 29, "	Conroy, John (ex rel.), vs. the Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island...	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	
36 405	Sept. 20, "	Cohen, Jacob	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 14 to 18, Block 18.....	606 25
36 424	" 27, "	Cohen, Samuel M.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, Block 1167, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	871 01
36 431	" 27, "	Chittenden, Lucius E., Horace H. Chittenden and James M. Townsend, Jr.	Counsel fees, for services in matter of assessment and taxation of Elevated Railroad Co., performed between March 19 and May 29, 1887	8,005 00
36 455	Oct. 8, "	Callaghan, Patrick.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole at southeast corner Waverley place and Macdougal street, July 17, 1887 ..	1,000 00
36 467	" 14, "	Claflin, John, sole acting executor of Horace B. Claflin, deceased, No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,577 25
36 468	" 14, "	Claflin, John, sole acting executor of Horace B. Claflin, deceased, No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	32 33
37 10	" 28, "	Cadwalader, John L.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 61, 62, 63 and 64, Block 1189, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	522 25
37 41	Nov. 10, "	Cauldwell, William A.....	To have assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 116th and 124th streets, on Ward Nos. 42 to 44, Block 504, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	111 30
37 61	" 18, "	do	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, between 8th avenue and Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 54, 55 and 56, Block 722, and Ward Nos. 28 and 32, Block 1073, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	238 59
37 65	" 18, "	do No. 1.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 49 to 52, Block 1188, and Ward Nos 25 and 26, Block 1189, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	241 04
37 66	" 18, "	do No. 2.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 15 and 16, Block 1188, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	59 72
37 67	" 18, "	do No. 3.	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between Manhattan and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 27, 31 and 32, Block 1189	407 34
37 79	" 25, "	Citizens' National Bank of Yonkers.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 49, Block 1180, and Ward Nos. 15 and 45, Block 1181, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	337 93
37 103	Dec. 7, "	City Insurance Co. of N. Y..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 62, 63 and 64, Block 1183, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	481 81

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 123	Dec. 15, 1887	Chase, Julia A., individually, and as trustee under the will of John F. Delaplaine, deceased, the N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., as substituted trustee under the will of Isaac C. Delaplaine, deceased, Julia M. Schieffelin, Florence Beekman and William G. Tucker....	For possession of premises on East river, between 116th and 117th streets, and for damages for unlawful detention.....	$15,000 00
37 144	" 24, "	Cisne, Franklin P., vs. John J. Ryan	Summons only served.....	
37 178	" 30, "	Connolly, James.....	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
9 596	" 23, 1865	Donaldson, James.....	Upon a requisition under Hackley contract....	11,625 00
19 25	Apr. 2, 1875	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., Fitz John Porter, Commissioner, and ano.	To restrain defendants from removing plaintiff's track, etc., at corner of Broadway and Ann street.....	
22 25	Feb. 14, 1877	Devlin, Charles.....	Balance on contract for paving 30th street.....	1,687 68
29 343	Jan. 5, 1883	Demarest, William E., No. 1	Assignee of members of the Wolf Board of Aldermen for year 1876.....	57,000 00
30 305	June 5, "	Devaney, Patrick	Damages for alleged personal injuries at Pier 61, East river.....	15,000 00
30 377	" 27, "	Douglass, David, et al., ex'rs	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.....	835 63
30 419	July 24, "	Dilks, William W., vs. Stephen B. French et al., etc.....	To restrain defendants from paying out moneys from Police Pension Fund, except to lawful pensioners.....	
31 112	Jan. 2, 1884	Demarest, William E., No. 2	Salary as Sergeant-at-Arms (Wolf Board of Aldermen) and assignee of others.....	49,000 00
31 114	" 2, "	Darrow, Wallace.....	Salary of member of Wolf Board of Alderman.	4,000 00
31 189	Feb. 19, "	Demarest, Wm. E., et al., vs. Patrick Farley et al.	Quo warranto, that defendants be ousted from the office of Aldermen, and plaintiffs be declared entitled to the same, with costs and damages.....	
31 226	Mar. 13, "	Daly, Mary Ann.	To recover back assessment for paving 11th avenue, 52d to 59th street	94 61
32 22	Sept. 6, "	Dorland, Jane A	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, and to restrain collection of assessments.....	
32 240	Dec. 31, "	Demarest, William E.....	Salary as Alderman and as assignee of others (Wolf Board)	49,000 00
32 294	Jan. 31, 1885	Dumahaut, Delia A., administratrix, and Adolphe Dumahaut, administrator of Edward G. Dumahaut, deceased	Salary as Chief Clerk in Bureau of Inspection of Buildings in Fire Department.....	1,719 03
32 478	June 6, "	Donnelly, Patrick.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling caused by obstruction on sidewalk at No. 8 Rector street, April 17, 1885.....	2,000 00
32 501	" 19, "	De Montsaulnin, Anna Elliot	To set aside assessment for paving Broadway, 32d to 59th street	1,413 86
33 11	July 8, "	Del Genovese, Virgilio, No. 1	For amount claimed to be due under c ntract for constructing sewers under West End avenue, and for damages for hindrance and delay, etc.....	8,560 50
33 17	" 10, "	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co. vs The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks	
33 349	Dec. 31, "	Demarest, William E.....	Salary of members of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1879 and 1880.....	106,000 00
33 450	Mar. 20, 1886	Dwyer, John, vs. Mayor, etc., and The City of Brooklyn	Damages for alleged personal injuries from collision of cars on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, December 5, 1885.....	15,000 00
35 81	Dec. 3, "	Deppeler, John	Summons only served.....	
35 133	Jan. 3, 1887	do	To recover back amount of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating and grading, on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 15 and 16, 49, 50, 51 and 52, Block 821, Twelfth Ward.....	639 10
35 134	" 3, "	do	Summons only served.....	1,737 85
35 135	" 3, "	do	do	1,737 85
35 284	Feb. 28, "	Devling, Joseph.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 12 to 17, Block 903, and Ward Nos. 59 and 60, Block 171, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	553 31

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 285	Feb. 28, 1887	Diefenthaler, Valentine.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 and 28, Block 172, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$1,242 27
35 269	" 28, "	Dillon, Margaret	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 50, Block 1025.....	101 02
36 56	May 24, "	De Montsaulnin, Anna Elliott	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 5231 and 5232, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,535 26
36 87	June 1, "	Darling, Sidney S.....	To have assessment for sewer in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, on Ward Nos. 56 to 59, Block 847, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	424 02
36 295	Aug. 8, "	Donovan, John.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 22½, 23 and 24, Block 157, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	26 07
36 296	" 8, "	Dimick, Jeremiah W., No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 20 and 21, Block 209, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	636 86
36 297	" 8, "	do No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 44, Block 1134, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	660 91
36 303	" 11, "	Dauscha, Henry, vs. Dore Lyon et al.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 15, 1887.....	10,000 00
36 316	" 12, "	Dieter, Frederick, vs. Emil Bick	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, April 30, 1887	5 000 00
36 319	" 12, "	Delano, Franklin H.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, on Ward Nos. 2 to 8, Block 190; Ward Nos. 49 to 53 and 59, Block 143.....	1,491 48
36 403	Sept. 19, "	De Peyster, J. Watts.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, on Ward Nos. 62, 63, 64 and 4, Block 1179, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	619 75
36 464	Oct. 14, "	Deppeler, John	To have assessment for 68th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 25, 26 and 27, Block 249, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover amount paid therefor.....	1,085 18
36 508	" 21, "	Dun, Robert G.....	Summons only served.....	
37 49	Nov. 14, "	Duffy, James J.....	For balance of salary as Attendant at Superior Court, between January 17, 1881, and December 4, 1886 (difference between $1,000 and $1,200 per annum)	1,166 20
37 148	Dec. 24, "	Deraismes, Francis C.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 36A and 39, Block 1281, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	749 35
37 174	" 30, "	Demarest, William E.....	Salary of plaintiff and as assignee of others for salary as members of Board of Aldermen (Wolf Board, so called), for years 1881 and 1882.....	38,000 00
24 407	Sept. 1, 1879	Earle, William P.....	For value of building taken in the widening of Broadway.....	805 00
25 72	Jan. 20, 1880	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff in the use of snow plows, etc., on its railroad tracks	
31 214	Mar. 6, 1884	Everard, James.....	Balance claimed to be due on account of contract for laying water-mains in Jerome avenue	3,560 67
31 277	Apr. 22, "	Eighth Avenue Railroad Company.....	To recover back amount of assessment for underground drains, between 62d and 68th streets	355 28
31 485	Aug. 22, "	Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., et al...	To foreclose mortgage—City made a party....	20,000 00
32 398	Apr. 10, 1885	East River Savings Institution vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose mortgage, City made a party as judgment creditor.....	
32 433	May 9, "	Eno, Amos R.....	To recover back amount of assessment for regulating, etc., Broadway, from 32d to 59th street.....	3,740 65
32 442	" 12, "	Eno, Amos F.....	To set aside assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., from 32d to 59th street, and to recover back amount paid	1,016 42

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 463	May 29, 1885	Embree, Joseph R.....	Balance claimed to be due for services performed between September 1, 1883, and October 1, 1884.....	$636 75
32 469	June 3, "	Eberhardt, Adolphus.....	To recover back $12\frac{88}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, 86th to 125th street.....	467 38
33 18	July 10, "	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks	
35 270	Feb. 28, 1887	Eno, Amos R., No. 2	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, for various ward numbers, Blocks 125, 174 and 212.....	234 01
35 286	" 28, "	do No. 3	To have assessment for 10th avenue sewer, between 77th and 81st streets, on Ward Nos. 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36, Block 212, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,242 18
35 287	" 28, "	do No. 4	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 56, 57 and 58, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	382 80
35 288	" 28, "	do No. 5	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 23, 24 and 25, Block 55, and Ward Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10, Block 59, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,445 22
35 376	Mar. 24, "	Emmet, Anne F., No. 1.....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 92d and 105th streets, on Ward No. 23, Block 911, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	185 21
35 377	" 24, "	do No. 2.....	To have assessment for sewer in Boulevard, 98th street to 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	185 21
35 441	Apr. 22, "	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank.....	To have assessment for 105th street regulating and grading, 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 6 and 8, Block 309, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	560 92
36 269	Aug. 2, "	Ebling, Philip, and William Ebling, No. 1.....	To have assessment for 95th and 98th streets sewers, between 1st and 3d avenues, on Ward Nos. 6 and 7, Block 298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	35 08
36 270	" 2, "	Ebling, Philip, and William Ebling, No. 2.....	To have assessment for 106th street sewer, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, on Ward Nos. 6 and 7, Block 298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	37 55
36 418	Sept. 21, "	Emmons, Charles E.....	Damages to plaintiff's wagon caused by overhanging limb of tree in 45th street, between 6th and 7th avenues, August 3, 1887.....	100 00
37 86	Nov. 29, "	Evans, Thomas W.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 1, Block 1131, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,393 35
37 149	Dec. 24, "	Eastman, Timothy C.....	To have assessment for 72d street regulating, etc., between Avenue A and 5th avenue, on Ward No. 48, Block 362, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	455 33
20 101	" 22, 1875	Falvey, Thomas, No. 2.....	For balance of salary, from January 1 to June 1, 1870	2,544 65
29 228	" 9, 1882	Fay, Michael.....	For balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882	1,099 79
31 63	" 5, 1883	Fitzpatrick, Hugh L., vs. Frank Cosgrove et al.	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, November 21, 1883.....	5,000 00
31 335	May 29, 1884	Fuller, Charles A., vs. Franklin Edson et al...	To restrain letting or leasing of Battery for ferry purposes.....	
31 379	June 30, "	Flint, George C., et al.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Inwood and Dyckman streets drains.....	2,190 08
32 184	Dec. 5, "	Foster, Meyer, et al.....	To recover for damages to building on southwest corner of 1st avenue and 39th street, by choking up of sewer in 1st avenue.....	25,000 00
33 446	Mar. 19, 1886	Freeman, David V.....	Balance of salary of Excise Commissioner in 1870 and 1873.....	2,606 73
33 452	" 22, "	Fort Lee Ferry Co.....	To determine amount due by plaintiff for Croton water obtained from hydrant at foot of 130th street, North river, and to restrain Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off supply pending final determination of action	
33 469	Apr. 6, "	Fire Department of the City of New York vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain use and occupation of building at pier foot of 57th street, North river	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 66	May 19, 1886	Fury, Thomas, adm'r.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into manhole in 8th avenue, at 56th street, November 8, 1885.....	$5,000 00
34 476	Oct. 23, "	Farden, Louisa F.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	7 71
35 87	Dec. 4, "	Fogarty, Rebecca, The Mayor, etc., and the City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from collision of cars on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, December, 1885.....	50,000 00
35 193	Jan. 28, 1887	Fisher, Zophemia	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk on Madison avenue and 45th street, February 13, 1884.....	20,000 00
35 289	Feb. 28, "	Friend, Julia.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 25, 26, 27 and 28, Block 219, and on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 12 and 13, Block 172, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	697 64
35 271	" 28, "	Froment, Sarah.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 27, Block 911	102 12
35 389	Mar. 29, "	Fleishman, Maximilian, vs. Charles C. Leathers.....	To set aside an attachment	
36 79	May 28, "	Fleming, Howard, vs. The Mayor, etc., John Trainor, James Kearney et al., composing the firm of Thomas Ritch & Son.....	For balance alleged to be due for cement furnished on account of contract for building a sea wall on east side of East River Park, between 84th and 86th streets.....	812 50
36 126	June 14, "	Fogarty, Alfred.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading, etc., on Ward No. 20, Farm No. 4.....	130 50
36 181	July 11, "	Farley, James F.....	Summons only served	
36 438	Oct. 1, "	Fallon, John J.....	For balance of salary as Court Attendant, between January 1 and December 1, 1886 (difference between $1,000 and $1,200 per annum).....	149 96
36 448	" 6, "	Floyd, Lydia S.....	To recover back excess of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, from 132d to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 20 to 23, Block 1073 ..	90 02
36 469	" 14, "	Fearing, George R., No. 1..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 29, Block 1298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,031 81
36 470	" 14, "	do No. 2..	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 29, Block 1238, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	29 48
37 80	Nov. 25, "	Frank, David.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., between 3d avenue and East river, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 134, Twenty-first Ward	183 20
37 150	Dec. 24, "	Furniss, Sophia R. C.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 52, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,006 83
14 338	Apr. 16, 1873	Guidet, Charles.....	Alleged claim under contract for repairing paving in West street.....	18,232 50
31 201	Feb. 27, 1884	Goldstein, Mina I., vs. Simon Goldstein.....	Action for divorce on the ground of lunacy of defendant, an inmate of asylum under the charge of the Department of Charities	
32 53	Sept. 24, "	Gantz, George F.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets.....	153 17
32 129	Oct. 2, "	Gregg, Robert G.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 88th street sewer.....	1,935 49
32 288	Jan. 28, 1885	Guidet, Charles.....	Damages, not being permitted to perform work of paving Transverse roads in Central Park under his contract.....	30,000 00
33 428	Mar. 12, 1886	Gray, John A. C.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 58, 59, 60 and 64.....	452 00
34 294	Aug. 23, "	Gunther, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum on Ward's Island.....	
34 407	Oct. 13, "	Goslin, Adolph	Damages for personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk front of No. 1034 Second avenue, September 21, 1885.....	15,000 00
35 290	Feb. 28, 1887	Gray, John A. C., No. 2.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 12 to 8, Block 166, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	67 62

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 291	Feb. 28, 1887	Gordon, George	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 68th and 81st streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 117, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$77 31
35 420	Apr. 12, "	Grube, Louisa, as administratrix of Henry Grube, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of Brooklyn	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate by New York and Brooklyn Bridge cars, April 5, 1885	5,000 00
35 442	" 22, "	Garlan, George	To recover back amount of assessment for 57th street regulating, etc., from 7th to 8th avenue, on Ward No. 26, Block 58	90 77
36 352	Aug. 26, "	Grant, Eliza A., as sole executrix of the last will and testament of O. De Forest Grant, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 61, 62, 63 and 64, Block 1147, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,117 22
36 366	Sept. 3, "	Grant, R. Suydam	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 48 A, 48 B, 49 A and 49 B. Block 1146, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	511 47
36 423	" 26, "	Gabler, Sophie	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk at Grand and Orchard streets, December 9, 1886	5,000 00
36 471	Oct. 14, "	German Savings Bank	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 16 to 19, and 45 to 48, Block 220, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,684 88
37 76	Nov. 22, "	Gilford, Thomas B.	To have assessment reduced and to recover back excess for Avenue A sewer, between 59th and 61st streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 17 to 20, Block 86	1,592 28
22 264	June 7, 1877	Hogan, John	For work done on Third Judicial District Court-house	6,064 00
22 423	Sept. 29, "	Hogan, Edward	Difference in salary between $10 000 and $5,000 from August 1, 1871, to October 31. 1873	11,249 82
22 551	Dec. 31, "	Hardy, John	Services for compiling Corporation Manual for 1870	5,000 00
25 22	Jan. 2, 1880	Hazard Powder Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For value of materials furnished Michael Noonan under contract for building sewers in 110th street, between New and 9th avenues	321 40
26 115	July 27, "	Heiser, Frederick H., ex'r, etc.	Damages to property of plaintiff's testator, southwest corner of 8th avenue and 92d street, by change of grade of 8th avenue	150,000 00
28 22	Nov. 2, 1881	Hart Co., A. H.	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, from 52d to 59th street	200 00
29 306	Dec. 22, 1882	Hughes, Henry E.	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882	1,099 89
31 4	Oct. 4, 1883	Harrmann, Adam	To recover back amount of assessment for 2d avenue paving	2,131 04
31 227	Mar. 13, 1884	Heilshorn, Carsten	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street	73 80
31 389	July 2, "	Hayes, Stephen	To recover balance of salary as Stenographer in Marine Court, from June 1, 1876, to October 1, 1882	3,166 66
32 60	Sept. 27, "	Hall, Austin	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains	64 03
32 148	Nov. 11, "	Hawxhurst, Joseph W.	Damages for alleged personal injuries at Bronx River Bridge, December 24, 1881	20,000 00
32 326	Feb. 21, 1885	Hone, John	To recover back excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street	
32 470	June 3, "	Helmes, Charles F.	To recover back $12\frac{88}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving. from 86th to 125th street	507 99
33 23	July 10, "	Helser, Albert, assignee of Alex. J. Howell	Damages for not being awarded contract for furnishing gravel for Department of Public Parks	16,900 00
33 224	Oct. 14, "	Hurley, John, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at Nos. 217 and 219 West Houston street, March 19, 1885	10,000 00
34 179	July 6, 1886	Harrington, Silas P.	Damages for alleged personal injuries received by having foot caught in some boards placed upon highway in Central Park	20 000 00
34 182	" 8, "	Horton, Josephine L.	Damages to plaintiff's lands in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, by reason of the closing of a portion of Broadway.	20,000 00
34 260	Aug. 2, "	Hart, Lauretta A., vs. Wm. Murray et al	To restrain defendant John McClave from paying out moneys of the Police Fund	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 272	Feb. 28, 1887	Hasbrouck, John L., No. 1..	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer in various ward numbers, Blocks 1015 and 1016.....	$115 92
35 292	" 28, "	do No. 2..	To have assessment for 96th outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 53, 54, 55 and 56, Block 1018, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	26 45
35 293	" 28, "	Hoffman, Eugene A., and Charles F. Hoffman, ex'rs of last will and testament of Samuel V. Hoffman, dec'd, No. 2.	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 68th and 81st streets, on Ward Nos. 33, 34 and 35, Block 116, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor by plain iff's testator.	317 13
35 378	Mar. 24, "	Hone, John, No. 1.....	To have assessment for sewer in Boulevard, 98th street to 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	107 60
35 379	" 24, "	do No. 2.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	24 61
35 380	" 24, "	House of Mercy.....	To have assessment for sewer in 80th street, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward Nos. 10 to 12, 53 to 55, Block 266, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	191 50
36 117	June 10, "	Higgins, Elias S.....	To restrain the City from claiming or taking possession of premises on south line of West street.....	
36 137	" 24, "	Houghton, Minerva J., administratrix of the goods, chattels, etc., of Robert J. Houghton, deceased.....	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 2 and 3, Block 1138, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	167 70
36 155	July 6, "	Home Insurance Co.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th street to Mount Morris Square, on Ward Nos. 69, 70, 71 and 72, Block 477, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	967 11
36 180	" 11, "	Hallowell, William D.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by being thrown from truck in Church street, between Fulton and Vesey streets, on account of holes and ruts in the roadway, February 8, 1887.....	1,000 00
36 271	Aug. 2, "	Huylar, Martha M.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 A, 29 B, 29 C, 29 D and 29 E, Block 1113, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	99 17
36 288	" 6, "	Hegeman, Laura N., as executrix of Peter A. Hegeman, deceased.....	Summons only served.....	
36 289	" 6, "	Hegeman, Laura N., as executrix of Peter A. Hegeman, deceased...	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewer, between 32d and 59th streets, on Ward No. 50, Block 56, Twenty-second Ward, and that assessment be declared illegal and reduced.....	337 17
36 324	" 15, "	Henriques, Francis.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	222 19
36 342	" 20, "	Hunt, Anna De Peyster, Emily M. Lord, Anna L. Pettit and Emily M. Pettit.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 110th street outlet sewer, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.....	1,200 17
36 337	" 20, "	Hamann, Henrietta, in re petition of.....	For an award made to unknown owners in matter of Webster avenue opening.....	423 20
36 426	Sept. 27, "	Hoffman, Gloriana R., Eugene A. Hoffman and Charles F. Hoffman, No. 1.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 8 to 11, Block 214, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,105 40
36 427	" 27, "	Hoffman, Gloriana R., Eugene A. Hoffman and Charles F. Hoffman, No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 10 to 14, 55, 56 and 58, Block 157; Ward Nos 22 to 25, Block 211, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,856 22
36 472	Oct. 14, "	Higgins, Elias S., No. 1....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1291, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	430 59

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 473	Oct. 14, 1887	Higgins, Elias S., No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 11 to 13, Block 1135; Ward No. 10, Block 1136; Ward Nos. 24 to 27, 39, 52 to 55, Block 1137, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$4,600 61
36 474	" 14, "	do No. 3.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 13 to 16, Block 215, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,163 39
36 465	" 14, "	Hustace, Emily.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 45, Block 1040, vacated, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	862 88
36 491	" 17, "	Hamilton, Walter W.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective pavement in Hudson street, between Laight and Vestry streets, January 1, 1887.....	10,000 00
36 497	" 20, "	Hyde, Minnie	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk opposite No. 597 Broadway, October 26, 1886	40,000 00
37 2	" 22, "	Hecla Powder Co. vs. The The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien for powder, etc., furnished O'Maly, June 9, 1887, in the regulating and grading of 94th street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive	1,260 38
37 42	Nov. 10, "	Hegeman, Laura N., as executrix of estate of Peter A. Hegeman, deceased	To have assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., between 32d and 59th streets, on Ward Nos. 50 and 51, Block 56, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	672 59
37 54	" 16, "	Howland, Eliza W., as sole executrix of last will and testament of Joseph Haviland, deceased...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 46 and 47, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	902 39
37 73	" 21, "	Hoffman, Daniel.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 20 to 27, and 29 to 32, Block 1187, and Ward No. 31, Block 1291, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	458 40
37 151	Dec. 24, "	Haar, Henry M.....	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, between 132d and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 1078, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	94 05
37 152	" 24, "	Hoyt, Louise T., No. 1.....	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree planting, between 1st avenue and Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 813, declared void and to recover amount paid therefor.....	18 33
37 153	" 24, "	" No. 2.....	To have assessment for 110th street tree planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 23 and 24, Block 697, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	12 23
37 173	" 30, "	Hall, Robert (a taxpayer and citizen of New York City), vs. The Mayor, etc., and Abram S. Hewitt, Mayor, Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, Henry R. Beekman, President of Board of Aldermen, and Michael Coleman, President of Department of Taxes and Assessments	To enjoin the Comptroller from paying to the State of New York any larger sum than $3,728,227.33 on account of State tax for present fiscal year, and the Board of Apportionment from including in estimate for 1888 any larger sum for such purpose.....	
37 130	" 16 "	Hunt, John P.....	To have assessment for 116th street regulating and grading, between Avenue A and 6th avenue, on Ward No. 9, Block 320, and Ward Nos. 49 and 50, Block 406, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.	875 64
34 155	June 26, 1886	Ingoldsby, Wm. F., vs. Francis A. Leich and The Mayor, etc.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on raised flag-stone on sidewalk in front of No. 53 Spring street, January 1, 1886	5,000 00
27 55	Mar. 22, 1881	Johnson, Parmenus, et al....	That claim of the city to have an interest in lands fronting the East river in Brooklyn be barred	
29 508	Feb. 26, 1883	Jones, Charles, et al.....	Damages for alleged enforced delay in the completion of contract for building sewer in Brook avenue	25,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
30 294	May 29, 1883	Jex, Isabella, et al., ex'rs....	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.....	$862 98
30 378	June 27, "	Jackson, Wm. H.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc.....	185 19
31 228	Mar. 13, 1884	Jaques, Zacharia	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, between 52d and 59th streets	31 80
31 371	June 23, "	Jackson, Daniel.....	Balance of salary as Auditor in Finance Department, from August 8, 1874, to October 30, 1883.....	6,360 02
32 141	Nov. 5, "	Jones, Elizabeth, et al., ex'rs, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To cancel release executed on the settlement of the stationery claims of Edward Jones & Co.....	
32 207	Dec. 19, "	Jex, Emily D., et al., ex'rs..	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, paving, etc., and to recover back amount paid.....	1,579 86
32 351	Mar. 5, 1885	Johnston, John Taylor.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 13th avenue regulating, etc., on Ward No. 4050..	191 96
34 467	Oct. 21, 1886	Jenny, John G.....	For work, labor and materials furnished in glazing five (5) schools in Twentieth Ward..	91 55
35 294	Feb. 28, 1887	James, D. Willis	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 4 and 56 to 64, Block 174, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	88 84
35 395	Apr. 1, "	Johnson, Leonard W.....	For balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating, grading and paving avenues boun ing Morningside Park on east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, from 9th to 10th avenue	1,092 50
35 443	" 22, "	Jackson, George T.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 51, 52 and 53, Block 124, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	68 58
35 444	" 22, "	do	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 63, 64, 65 and 66, Block 499, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	560 00
35 445	" 22, "	Johnston, Emeline, and Elizabeth Johnson.....	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 42, 43, 44, 45 and 46, Block 230, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	497 00
36 17	May 13, "	Jesup, James R.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 48th street sewer, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 3, Block 179.....	234 75
36 81	" 31, "	Jackson, Ebenezer C.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Pelham and Fordham underground drains, on Ward Nos. 259 to 268, Map Nos. 251 to 260	82 10
36 350	Aug. 22, "	Jex, Isabella.....	Damages for injuries to premises No. 500 Sixth avenue, caused by overflow of sewer.....	1,000 00
36 432	Sept. 28, "	Jacobs, Adam.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice at corner 91st street and 1st avenue, February 8, 1887.....	20,000 00
36 475	Oct. 14, "	Jackson, Peter A. H.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 1164, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	856 49
37 3	" 24, "	Johnson, Henry F.....	To have assessment for 155th street regulating, etc., between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 12, Farm No. 4, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,572 60
37 20	Nov. 2, "	Jones, Annie E.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 9, 10, 11, 12 and 53 to 57, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,747 35
37 101	Dec. 6, "	Jackson, Abraham S., vs John A. Lee	Warrant of attachment served with demand...	4,878 74
17 437	June 29, 1874	Kelly, Thomas	For extra pay as Market Sweeper.....	448 33
17 449	July 6, "	Kelly, Theodore P	Work done in Bureau of Markets.....	300 00
22 30	Feb. 8, 1877	Kehoe, James	Balance claimed to be due on account of contract for 120th street regulating and grading, between 3d and 6th avenues	3,799 80
22 113	Mar. 14, "	Kane, Louisa D., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with certain wharf premises, and for damages....	2,500 00
24 204	Apr. 30, 1879	Kellock, Robert H	Money advanced as Superintendent of Out-door Poor	2,131 33
30 312	June 6, 1883	Kingsland, Wm. M., trustee, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges at Charlton street, North river...	
30 313	" 6, "	Kingsland, Wm. M., et al. vs. Mayor, etc., et al..	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges at 25th street and North river....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
30 314	June 6, 1883	Kingsland, Geo. L., et al., vs. Mayor, etc., et al..	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges on North river, near Spring street	
31 133	Jan. 17, 1884	Kosmak, Emil H.....	Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street, by reason of alleged flowing in of Frankfort and Chatham streets sewers refuse	$50,000 00
31 165	Feb. 5, "	Keating, William, vs Wm. W. Jackson et al.....	Damages for alleged malicious and false imprisonment in lunatic asylum on Ward's Island	
31 176	" 13, "	Kane, William J.....	Balance of salary as Justice Eighth Judicial District Court.....	5,708 33
31 476	Aug. 14, "	Keating, William, vs. A. E. Macdonald et al....	Damages for alleged malicious and false imprisonment in lunatic asylum.....	100,000 00
32 51	Sept. 23, "	Kingsland, Wm. M., et al., vs. The Mayor, etc ...	Submission of controversy to ascertain if plaintiff has suffered damages by reason of interference with dock privileges at 25th street, North river.....	
32 471	June 3, 1885	Keith, Mary A.....	To recover back 12 $\frac{88}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street.....	101 10
33 351	Dec. 31, "	Keogh, Martin, Jr.....	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1879 and 1880.....	8,000 00
34 87	June 2, 1886	Kelly, William.....	To cancel and set aside a release executed by plaintiff in matter of regulating, etc., 85th street, and for balance claimed to be due...	6,486 38
34 159	" 28, "	Knox, Edward M., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's sidewalk privilege at Broadway and Fulton street....	
35 131	Dec. 28, "	Kane, Louisa D., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Dock Department.....	To recover possession of premises corner Washington and Hammersley streets, between former lines of high and low water-marks of Hudson river, and for damages.....	
35 176	Jan. 14, 1887	Knipe, Thomas.....	Summons only served	
35 295	Feb. 28, "	Kruse, Christian.....	To have assessments for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 217, and on Ward Nos. 14 to 19, Block 218, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	67 62
35 266	" 28, "	Ketcham, Enoch.....	Summons only served.....	
35 394	Mar. 30, "	Kilpatrick, Samuel.....	To have assessment for 40th street paving, between 3d and Madison avenues, on Ward No. 17, Block 334, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	290 43
35 446	Apr. 22, "	Kalbfleish, Josephine C.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 9, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	893 67
35 447	" 22, "	Kilpatrick, Edward, and Darius G. Crosby.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 57th street regulating, etc., from 7th to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 6, 7 and 8, Block 58.....	239 52
36 112	June 8, "	Kelly, James E.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 71st street sewer, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 1, 5 and 6, Block 160	683 03
36 118	" 11, "	Kelly, William	For extra work performed by plaintiff in regulating, grading, curb and flagging 93d street, from West End avenue to east line of Riverside Drive	10,993 27
36 273	Aug. 2, "	Kennedy, Robert L.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 33 to 35, Block 205, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,278 42
36 340	" 20, "	Koch, Andrew.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river	311 17
36 450	Oct. 5, "	Kilburn, Henry T.....	For services rendered as Architect, drawing plans and specifications for erection of armory for Twenty-second Regiment, etc., in 1884 and 1885	14,285 70
37 87	Nov. 29, "	Kane, Louisa L.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 42, Block 210, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	282 55
37 88	" 29, "	Kane, Sybil K.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 40, Block 210, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	304 08
37 114	Dec. 8, "	King, Le Roy, Mary A. King et al., as executors of the last will and testament of Edward King, deceased.....	To have assessment for 73d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 47 to 54, Block 161, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	5,340 46

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 154	Dec. 24, 1887	King, Bennett J., and Edward J. King, Jr., executors of the estate of Edward J. King, deceased, No. 2.....	To have a sessment for Boulevard tree planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 110, Block 1124, and Ward Nos. 1 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1184, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$90 85
37 155	" 24, "	King, Bennett J., and Edward J. King, Jr., executors of the estate of Edward J. King, deceased, No. 3.....	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree planting, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 23 to 25, Block 698, and Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 934, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	60 25
22 108	Mar. 14, 1877	Langdon, Woodbury G., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Dock Department.	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises at Leroy street, and for damages ..	6,000 00
22 109	" 14, "	Langdon, Woodbury G., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Dock Department	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises at Clarkson and Hammersley streets, and for damages.....	5,000 00
22 112	" 14, "	Langdon, Walter, vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Dock Department.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises at King and Greenwich streets, and for damages	5,000 00
22 114	" 14, "	Langdon, Marian, and ano., infants, by Philip Schuyler, guardian, vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Dock Department.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises, and damages to.....	5,000 00
22 420	Sept. 28, "	Ledwith, Thomas A.....	Difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000, from August 1, 1871, to October 3, 1873.....	11,249 82
23 103	Mar. 1, 1878	Lunney, Isaac, No. 1.....	Damages for non-execution of contract, in re 99th street regulating and grading.....	20,000 00
23 143	" 25, "	do No. 2.....	Damages for breach of contract in matter of 102d street regulating.....	40,000 00
28 405	May 24, 1882	Lazarus, Moses.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 57th street paving, between Lexington and 6th avenues	106 43
28 461	June 27, "	Lord, George De F.....	To set aside amount of overcharge of assessment for Riverside Park opening, 42d to 155th street, and 8th avenue to Hudson river	145 80
29 104	Sept. 30, "	Lynch, Wm. B	To modify assessment for Morningside Park...	111 78
29 205	Nov. 27, "	Lynch, Edward N., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Allan A. Irvine	To restrain payment to defendant Irvine of balance due under four contracts with City, and for dissolution of copartnership.....	4,100 00
29 213	Dec. 2, "	Langdon, Nicholas.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector from December 15, 1881, to June 15, 1882	1,100 00
30 292	May 29, 1883	Lichtenauer, Joseph M.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains.....	27 83
31 113	Jan. 2, 1884	Learned, Albert R., No. 1..	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	4,000 00
31 271	Apr. 15, "	Lord, Daniel D.....	For possession of wharf property on North river, at Clarkson street, and damages sustained	250,000 00
31 292	May 2, "	Lowerre, Samon, et al., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To recover possession of Pier 44 (old No.), North river, and other rights, and for accounting for amount due.....	200,000 00
32 221	Dec. 23, "	Livingston, Herman.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	147 27
32 242	" 31, "	Learned, Albert R., No. 2..	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen..	4,000 00
32 472	June 3, 1885	Lowden, John.....	To recover back 12 $\frac{80}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street.....	177 21
32 474	" 4, "	Lennon, Edward.....	Summons only served	
33 1	July 1, "	Lawrence, James V.....	For lumber and materials supplied, and work, labor and services performed for Department of Public Works.....	696 12
33 96	Aug. 17, "	Lorillard Insurance Co., In re application of.....	For a dissolution of the corporation	
33 201	Sept. 28, "	Loew, Frederick W.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 74th and 92d streets drains	487 16
33 293	Nov. 24, "	Lenane, Patrick, et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For possession of bulkhead and water lot on North river, at West, near Bannon street, and for damages	
33 429	Mar. 12, 1886	Loew, Frederick L., and George P. Vanderpoel, executors, etc., of the last will and testament of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased	To vacate and declare illegal assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, and to recover back $337.50, amount paid; for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, and recover back $307.54, amount paid; for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, and to recover back $80.76, amount paid owners.....	725 80

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 453	Mar. 23, 1886	Lowerre, Charles W., et al.	For awards made to unknown owners and to Charles Berrian in the matter of widening Central Park avenue, etc.	$2,759 00
34 94	June 7, "	Lozier, Annie M., and ano., executrices	To recover back excess of assessment for 103d street regulating, etc., from 1st to 5th avenue	68 39
34 325	Sept. 18, "	Ludington, Clinton V. R.	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 9th avenue, from 86th to 110th street	68 95
34 417	Oct. 14, "	Lynch, James	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling over embankment of Western Boulevard, between 125th and 126th streets, March 9, 1886	10,000 00
35 24	Nov. 16, "	Lane, Maltby G.	For damages to plaintiff's dock at the Narrows, near Fort Hamilton, by a scow in tow of tug "Dassori," May 9, 1885	800 00
35 102	Dec. 10, "	Loew, Frederick, No. 2	To recover back assessment paid for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues	74 48
35 169	Jan. 11, 1887	Lennon, Thomas, as administrator of the goods, chattels, etc., of Joseph E. Lennon, deceased	Balance due on contract of September 16, 1880, for alterations, etc., of Engine-house No. 3, at No. 417 West 17th street	340 00
35 196	" 28, "	Livingston, Watts E.	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 16 and 17, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	64 20
35 222	Feb. 17, "	Lowden, John	To recover back amount paid on void assessment for 92d to 109th street underground drains, between 3d avenue and East river	336 43
35 296	" 28, "	Loew, Frederick W., No. 3.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 53 to 56, Block 900, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	60 55
35 297	" 28, "	do No. 4.	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, 10th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward No. 29, Block 910, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	12 97
35 298	" 28, "	do No. 5.	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 50, Block 111, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	55 49
35 299	" 28, "	do No. 6.	Summons only served	
35 274	" 28, "	Lawrence, Margaret	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 916	41 65
35 300	" 28, "	Loew, Frederick W., and George P. Vanderpoel, as ex'rs, etc., of the last will, etc., of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, No. 4	Summons only served	
35 301	" 28, "	Loew, Frederick W., and George P. Vanderpoel, as ex'rs, etc., of the last will, etc., of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, No. 5	do	
35 302	" 28, "	Loew, Frederick W., and George P. Vanderpoel, as ex'rs, etc., of the last will, etc., of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, No. 6	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 85th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 29, Block 899, and Ward No. 32, Block 900, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	302 22
35 303	" 28, "	Loew, Frederick W., and George P. Vanderpoel, as ex'rs, etc., of the last will, etc., of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, No. 7	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 27, 28 and 29, Block 899, and Ward Nos. 27, 28 and 32, Block 900, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	369 97
35 306	" 28, "	Lagowitz, Jacob, Leopold Haas and Joseph Frankle	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 47 to 51, Block 1014, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	48 30
35 305	" 28, "	Lawrence, Margaret, No. 2.	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 916, and on Wards Nos. 47 to 49, Block 1028, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	32 00
35 355	Mar. 17, "	Leeson, James, vs. Myles Tierney, The Passaic Rolling Mill Co., The Mayor, etc., et al.	For work performed in connection with the construction of a bridge across Harlem river	1,185 73

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 363	Mar. 22, 1887	Lowenstein, Carrie.....	To restrain the Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off Croton water from premises on Ward Nos. 1470 to 1477, Seventh Ward..	
35 448	Apr. 22, "	Levy, L. Napoleon.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 105th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 132.....	$817 95
36 15	May 13, "	Lowenstein, Carrie.....	To restrain the Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off the Croton water from premises Nos. 10 to 22 Rutgers place.....	
36 91	June 1, "	Lyons, James W.	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street, from 96th to 100th street, on Ward Nos. 14 to 16, Block 1020, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.	416 84
36 120	" 13, "	Lynch, Helen.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 53d street, between 5th and Madison avenues, January 27, 1887..	10,000 00
36 151	July 2, "	Loew, William L.....	To have assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st and 2d avenues, on Ward No. 11, Block 80, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	215 52
36 274	Aug. 2, "	Lyman, Lois H.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 121st street regulating, etc., between 6th and 7th avenues, on Ward No. 36, Block 707.....	78 47
36 307	" 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 1.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 100th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,082 07
36 308	" 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 2.....	To have assessment for 142d street sewer, between Boulevard and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	13 79
36 309	" 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 3.....	To have assessment for 152d street sewer, between Boulevard and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	552 38
36 310	" 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 4.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	33 43
36 311	" 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 5.....	To have assessment for 147th street sewer, between St. Nicholas avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 8 to 11 and 57 to 60, Block 1078, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	208 80
36 312	" 11, "	Lang, Peter.....	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	30 24
36 360	" 31, "	Lenihan, John.....	To have assessment for 56th street sewer, between 2d and 3d avenues, on Ward Nos. 32, 33 and 34, Block 259, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,804 04
36 400	Sept. 16, "	Levy, Lewis S.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 5, 60, and 62 to 64, Block 202.....	443 86
36 407	" 20, "	Lalor, William, James H. Coleman and Thomas J. Creamer.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 37 to 40, Block 459..	1,016 88
36 408	" 20, "	Littman, Morris.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 14 to 18, Block 18.....	606 25
36 490	Oct. 17, "	Lawrence, George N.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 46, 47 and 48, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,040 30
37 34	Nov. 10, "	Lynch, Sarah, vs. The Mayor, etc., John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works et al....	1. That chapter 576, Laws of 1887, be declared unconstitutional and void; 2. That defendants, particularly Commissioner of Public Works, be enjoined from erecting or causing to be erected, etc., over and along 155th street, from St. Nicholas place to McComb's Dam Bridge, the elevated iron bridge mentioned in said act; 3. That Board of Estimate and Apportionment be enjoined from approving any plan or raising any money in payment of the same; 4. That the Board of Assessors be enjoined from assessing, etc. 5. That the Comptroller be enjoined from paying any moneys, etc	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 135	Dec. 20, 1887	Leroy, Edward A.....	To have assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river, on Ward Nos. 16 to 27, Block 80, Nineteenth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$1,359 93
37 156	" 24, "	Lober, Frank..... ...	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between 155th and 194th streets, on Ward No. 7, Farm No. 54, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	59 45
20 87	" 9, 1875	Metropolitan Transit Co., In re	For the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, to estimate value of lands required by company.....	
23 144	Mar. 25, 1878	McKone, James, In re petition of.....	Damages on contract for regulating Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.....	90,000 00
23 170	Apr. 9, "	Morgan, William.....	For an award made to unknown owners in Central Park extension.....	900 00
25 276	May 20, 1880	McMahon, Michael, by guardian, agst. John Stephenson et al.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery.....	10,000 00
26 388	Dec. 10, "	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. The Department of Public Parks.....	Injunction to restrain defendants from removing tracks from the Battery.....	
28 96	" 20, 1881	Murphy, Martin	Balance of salary as uniformed policeman between January 31, 1876, and June 16, 1881, at $900 per annum	4,837 00
29 286	" 19, 1882	Municipal Gas-light Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Dock Department..	Injunction to restrain docks at 13th avenue, and 44th, 45th and 46th streets.....	
29 288	" 19, "	McCoy, John H.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 15, 1880, to June 15, 1882.....	1,200 00
30 125	Apr. 21, 1883	Morris, Gouverneur	To recover award made to unknown owners in opening 165th street.....	1,951 50
30 450	Aug. 22, "	McGuire, Annie.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by broken sidewalk in Gouverneur street, August 21, 1882.....	10,000 00
31 401	July 14, 1884	Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York.....	To recover back amount of assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 77th and 81st streets	2,691 26
32 65	Oct. 2, "	McCracken, Thos. H., agst. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for labor performed on account of contract of Edward Gustaveson.....	15 38
32 83	" 2, "	Manufacturers' and Builders' Fire Ins. Co.....	To recover back taxes assessed and collected upon premiums on United States Bonds for 1881.....	214 09
32 317	Feb. 17, 1885	McKenney, Brian, agst. David DeVenny and The Mayor, etc.....	To foreclose mortgage of $15,000 on premises known as Map No. 361 on map of lands devised to William H. Morris, filed in Register's Office, in Westchester County.....	
33 20	July 10, "	Murdock, George A., In re, an alleged lunatic..	For an order committing relator to Middletown Asylum, at the public expense.....	
33 100	Aug. 18, "	McCormack, Wm. H., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose a mortgage. City made a party as judgment creditor; in suit of Department of Building vs. Buddenseik.....	
33 101	" 18, "	McCormack, Fannie, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose a mortgage. City made a party as judgment creditor; in suit of Department of Buildings vs. Buddenseik.....	
33 181	Sept. 15, "	Mulholland, Ann.....	Balance due on account of contract of John Mulholland, for regulating, etc., 66th street, $5,927.80, and for extra work on new levels, etc., $5,000.....	10,927 80
33 474	Apr. 8, 1886	Manning, John W.....	For garden mould, earth filling, and stone furnished the Department of Public Parks, between April 6, 1881, and February 10, 1882.	9,278 31
33 495	" 14, "	McGee, Charles J.....	Balance of salary as Mechanic's Lien Clerk in County Clerk's office, between August 1, 1883, and December 31, 1885.....	1,000 00
34 46	May 11, "	Marks, Boossak.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 168 East 17th street, February 3, 1885.....	10,000 00
34 282	Aug. 11, "	McNelis, Ann.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on crosswalk at 4th avenue and 53d street, August 16, 1884.....	10,000 00
34 316	Sept. 14, "	Metcalf, Henry B., assignee of "The Telegraph Publishing Co."	For publishing the session laws of 1885	1,154 60
34 402	Oct. 9, "	McNabb, Mary.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling at corner of 2d avenue and 6th street, July 25, 1886.....	2,000 00
34 477	" 23, "	Meyer, Isaias, No. 4	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets.....	26 23

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 70	Dec. 1, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., Henry L. Cammann and Isabella M. Cammann, an infant, by Henry W. T. Mali, guardian ad litem, No. 1	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence on plaintiffs' lands in Twenty-fourth Ward, at McComb's Dam road and Harlem river, August, 1886	$30,000 00
35 104	" 10, "	Meyer, Isaias, No. 6	To recover back amount of assessment paid for Broadway paving and regulating, from 32d to 59th street	43 65
35 99	" 10, "	Milligan, Philip	To recover back excess of assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, Ward Nos. 45 and 46, Block 110, Twenty-second Ward	67 70
35 122	" 20, "	Mali, Henry W. T., Henry L. Cammann and Isabella M. Cammann, an infant, by Henry W. T. Mali, her guardian ad litem., vs. George W. Birdsall	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence, etc., on plaintiffs' land at McComb's Dam road and Harlem river, in Twenty-fourth Ward, in August and September, 1886.	15,000 00
35 188	Jan. 21, 1887	Mathews, Edward	To recover back excess of assessment for Church street paving, Fulton to Morris street, on Ward Nos. 416, 403 and 381	1,308 28
35 215	Feb. 14, "	Moller, Anna Maria	To have declared null and void assessment for trap-block pavement in Macdougal street, from Spring to 8th street, and to recover back amount paid therefor	285 20
35 227	" 21, "	Magee, Margaret	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 108½ Cherry street, January 5, 1887	5,000 00
35 273	" 28, "	Meyer, Isaias, No. 3	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Block 125	74 26
35 307	" 28, "	do No. 7	Summons only served	
35 308	" 28, "	do No. 8	To have assessment for 10th avenue sewer, with branches from 77th to 81st street, on Ward No. 56, Block 167, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	187 65
35 345	Mar. 15, "	Mapes, John A	To have assessment for 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street sewers, from St. Nicholas avenue to Hudson river, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	117 03
35 369	" 24, "	Moss, Henry	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward No. 40, Block 366, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	95 36
35 381	" 24, "	Morrison, Edward	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, 92d to 105th street, on Ward Nos. 16 to 49, Block 906; Ward Nos. 15, 16, 49 and 50, Block 907, and on Ward Nos. 13 to 16, Block 908, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	133 42
35 396	Apr. 1, "	Murphy, Philip, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the City of Brooklyn	Damages for alleged personal injuries, crushed finger, received on the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, September 28, 1885	5,000 00
36 72	May 27, "	Murray, William, et al., vs. Michael Buckley, administrator, etc., et al.	That the Court direct the mode of distribution of the Police Relief Fund	
36 71	" 27, "	McDermott, Jane, vs. William Murray et al., Trustees of the Police Relief Fund of New York City	For amount of insurance claimed to be due from the Police Relief Fund of New York, of which plaintiff's husband was a member	1,200 00
36 83	" 31, "	Mathews, John J., and Jacob Shipsey	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 2½, Block 1079, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	20 15
36 92	June 1, "	Morrison, Edward, No. 2	To have assessment for sewer in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 26, Block 1076, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	639 58
36 100	" 3, "	Mathews, John J., et al., No. 2	To recover back amount of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, from 132d to 155th street, on Ward No. 2, Block 1077	18 28
36 161	July 7, "	Mendelsohn, Lizzie, as administratrix of the goods, chattels, etc., of Henry Mendelsohn, vs. Henry H. Porter et al.	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate, caused by the carelessness and gross neglect of defendants in not providing proper attendants at the Lunatic Asylum, Ward's Island, December 9, 1886	10,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 196	Dec. 18, 1887	Meyer, Henry	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk, West 10th street, between 6th and Greenwich avenues, January 10, 1887	$15,000 00
36 252	" 25, "	Mead, N. Emerson	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers on Ward Nos. 22 and 23, Block 1028, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	71 10
36 284	Aug. 5, "	Mayer, Frederike	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward Nos. 16 to 19, Block 16; Ward No 42, Block 15	1,664 02
36 302	" 8, "	Manhattan Life Insurance Co.	To have assessment for 73d street regulating and grading, between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 28, Block 120, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	18,218 06
36 323	" 15, "	Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river	1,871 18
36 317	" 16, "	Mauritzen, Nicolina	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by defective sidewalk on East 81st street, between Madison and 4th avenues, December 29, 1886	5,000 00
36 349	" 24, "	Mayer, Frederike	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewers on Ward Nos. 33 and 40, Block 448	339 05
36 409	Sept. 20, "	Meyer, Isaias	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 19, 20, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54 and 55, Block 18	1,709 75
36 413	" 20, "	Mansfield, William	Balance claimed to be due under plaintiff's contract for constructing Mill Brook drain in Twenty-third Ward	1,000 00
36 428	" 27, "	Manhattan Savings Institution	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1286, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	666 33
36 429	" 27, "	Milhau, John J	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 27, 28 to 32, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,120 34
36 430	" 27, "	Montgomery, Hester A	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 61 to 63, Block 1193, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	388 29
36 434	" 28, "	Morris, John H	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, Block 450	268 33
36 459	Oct. 11, "	McGovern, Charles	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues, on Ward No. 35, Block 192	200 88
36 476	" 14, "	Morrison, Edward, No. 3	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1304, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,741 59
37 52	Nov. 15, "	McEnroe, Christiana M. J., et al	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1268, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	618 41
37 62	" 18, "	Mayer, Rebecca	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 60 and 64, Block 1175, and Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 63 to 68, Block 1176, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	3,029 56
37 83	" 29, "	Mills, William K.	To restrain defendants from paving, grading, etc., West 71st street, between Boulevard and West End or 11th avenue	
37 116	Dec. 8, "	Morgan, William R	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 108, reduced and to recover back installment paid therefor	210 72
16 321	Oct. 30, 1873	Nelson, William, Jr	Balance claimed to be due under contract to furnish drain-pipe	54,550 60
21 162	Aug 11, 1876	do	For expenses incurred between October 7, 1871, and October 13, 1875, for piling and storing pipes, etc., furnished under contract of April 29, 1871	9,666 58
22 115	Mar. 14, 1877	Nottbeck, Cecilia L., vs. The Dock Department and The Mayor, etc.	To restrain defendants from interfering with certain wharf premises, and for damages	5,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
23	215	May 13, 1878	N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. Co., In re application of.....	To acquire lands at 66th street.....	
24	520	Nov. 13, 1879	N. Y. and Brooklyn Ferry Co.....	To recover value of buildings and fixtures, Roosevelt Street Ferry.....	$100,000 00
25	73	Jan. 20, 1880	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff in the use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad track.....	
26	541	Feb. 25, 1881	N. Y. and Long Island Bridge Company.....	Proceedings to acquire title to land required for anchorage and piers for bridge at 76th and 77th streets.....	
29	158	Oct. 26, 1882	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff in the erection of a station at Battery place.....	
32	1	May 24, 1884	New Aqueduct, New York Section, No. 1.....	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
31	336	" 31, "	Nubell, Otto A. (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Byrnes et al.....	To punish for contempt for removing relator from the jurisdiction of this Court.....	
31	451	July 29, "	New Jersey Steamboat Co..	Damages to Pier (old) 41, North river, by scows of Street Cleaning Department.....	2,254 22
32	7	Aug. 5, "	New Aqueduct, Westchester Section, No. 2.	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
32	99	Oct. 6, "	Norton, Patrick.....	Balance due on contract of Golden & Nauton, for excavating at St. Vincent refreshment building, Central Park.....	1,340 00
32	22	May 1, 1885	New York City Railroad Co., In re application of.	To lay tracks in the City of New York.....	
32	457	" 23, "	New York and Sea Beach Railway Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain defendant Railroad Company from landing passengers at any other point than at foot of 65th street, at Bay Ridge, etc.....	
33	29	July 16, "	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with the sprinkling of sand between plaintiff's railroad tracks.....	
33	402	" 17, "	New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section, No. 3.....	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
34	502	May 14, 1886	New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section, additional lands, No. 4.....	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
35	324	Nov. 22, "	New Aqueduct, Westchester Section, additional lands, Shafts 8 and 50½	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
35	144	Jan. 6, 1887	Nichols, John B. (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an alleged lunatic.....	
35	449	Apr. 22, "	Nichols, Effingham F	Summons with notice.....	119 30
36	102	June 6, "	Nursery and Child's Hospital vs. The Mayor, etc., Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, and Charles Brenneman...	To vacate taxes on plaintiff's property known as Block 344, Ward No. 20½, in Nineteenth Ward, for years 1880 to 1885, and sales therefor for years 1880 to 1883.....	
36	371	Sept. 1, "	Nathan, Harmon H.....	To have assessment for 96th street sewer, on Ward Nos. 8 to 11, Block 1023, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	800 00
36	381	" 10, "	Norris, Edward, as executor of the last will and testament of William Reed, deceased, vs. John F. Cunningham..	To compel payment to the Sheriff of money now in the hands of the Comptroller and claimed by Cunningham.....	99 65
36	393	" 13, "	Norris, Edward, as executor of the last will and testament of William Reed, deceased, vs. John F. Cunningham..	To compel Comptroller to pay over to plaintiff the money held to credit of defendant.....	99 65
36	77	Oct. 14, "	Neustadter, Henry, et al., executors of the estate of Israel D. Walter, No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, Block 218, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	410 75
36	478	" 14, "	Neustadter, Henry, et al., executors of the estate of Israel D. Walter, No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 60, Block 1147, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	138 92
37	11	" 28, "	New York Mutual Gaslight Co.	To recover cost of relaying main and service pipes to new grade in William street, between Duane and Frankfort streets, August to October 30, 1886.....	186 67

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 170	Dec. 27, 1887	Niles, Nathaniel, Ame'ia R. Wilcoxson, Marie E. Niles and Martin V. B. Wilcoxson, as executors and executrix of the last will and testament of Nathaniel Niles, deceased.....	To have assessment for 73d street regulating and grading, between 8th avenue and Hudson river, and 75th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 13 to 32, Block 162, and Ward Nos. 48 to 57, Block 163, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$12,962 84
18 315	Nov. 11, 1874	Owens, Thomas, vs. The Mayor, etc., the Comptroller, and Martin B. Brown.....	Printing "City Record".....	
31 388	July 2, 1884	O'Dowd, Farrell.....	Balance of salary as Stenographer in Marine Court.....	3,166 66
32 446	May 16, 1885	Ogden, Isaac C., Jr., vs. The Mayor et al.	Damages for adverse possession of dock at West and Hubert streets and dock 50 feet southerly thereof.....	15,000 00
33 80	Aug. 3, "	O'Leary, Kate, vs. James Naelis.....	Damages for alleged defamation of character..	20,000 00
33 114	" 21, "	O'Brien, Charles.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained by Catharine O'Brien from obstructions (gutter-stones) at crosswalk southeast corner 3d avenue and 108th street, November 13, 1882.....	5,000 00
35 500	May 11, 1887	Ohlsen, Henry D.....	Damages to plaintiff's stock of sponges from rain and sand washing through hole in street, to cellar, July 9 and 10, 1886.....	1,200 00
36 286	Aug. 6, "	O'Hara, Peter, Sr., individually, and as administrator of Peter O'Hara, deceased, vs. Philip O'Hanlon.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery (resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate) by defendant, the house surgeon in Gouverneur Hospital, May 26, 1887.....	5,000 00
36 442	Oct. 4, "	Olcott, Frederick P., as receiver of the Wall Street Bank, vs. John W. Kohlsaat and Sarah J. Kohlsaat, his wife, and the Mayor.....	That an Accumulated Debt Bond for $4,000, No. 99, series No. 6, assigned by Kohlsaat, transferred by him on the books of the City of New York to plaintiff, for the interest accrued thereon since July 20, 1885, and for sale of the bond, etc.....	
36 480	" 14, "	O'Donohue, James, No. 3...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 61, Block 1179, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	183 03
36 479	" 14, "	Owen, George, No. 1.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 1303, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	217 86
36 482	" 14, "	do No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 1303, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	12 55
37 129	Dec. 16, "	O'Gorman, Richard, Jr.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 116th and 124th streets, on Ward Nos. 18, 19, 20 and 21, Block 506.....	127 05
37 157	" 24, "	O'Donohue, Thomas J.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 42, Block 1141, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	278 46
11 116	Apr. 19, 1869	Purdy, William F., administrator.....	Balance on certain contracts for building engine-houses.....	5,359 00
19 164	June 7, 1875	People of the State of New York vs. Cummings H. Tucker and The Mayor, etc.....	To recover amount of fraudulent bills.....	
21 150	Aug. 5, 1876	People of the State of New York vs. John O'Donnell, the Mayor, etc...	To recover $341,345.03, amount obtained by fraudulent bills.....	
32 89	Oct. 2, 1884	Phenix Insurance Co.....	To recover back taxes assessed and collected upon premiums on United States Bonds for 1881.....	6,113 06
32 149	Nov. 12, "	President, Managers and Company of Delaware and Hudson Canal Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al...	To restrain running of Elevated Railroad in Church street, in front of plaintiffs' building, Coal and Iron Exchange.....	
33 363	Jan. 11, 1886	Porter, Horace	To recover back excess of assessment for sewers in 134th street, from Willis to Brook avenue	318 50
33 430	Mar. 12, "	Powers, Thomas J.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 10th avenues, on various ward numbers in Blocks Nos. 123, 208 and 209, Twenty-second Ward.....	2,214 14

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 493	Apr. 14, 1886	Potter, Francis, vs. James Meaken (Capt. William Meakim)	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 15, 1886	$5,000 00
33 497	" 16, "	Page, Joshua F.	Damages for alleged personal injuries received by collision of cars on Brooklyn Bridge, December 5, 1885	30,000 00
34 513	May 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. Edward H. Perkins, Jr.	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan	100,000 00
34 514	" 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. William Woodward	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan	100,000 00
34 515	" 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. James T. Woodward	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan	100,000 00
34 512	" 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. Russell Sage	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan	100,000 00
34 184	July 8, "	People of the State of New York vs. John O'Brien, as Receiver, etc., et al	To restrain operation of Broadway Surface Railroad	
34 281	Aug. 13, "	Parfitt, Charles R., vs. Wm. Lynch and Mary Lynch, his wife, People of the State of New York, et al.	To foreclose a mortgage	
35 10	Nov. 11, "	Post, William, and George W. Hale, surviving executors, etc.	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 9th avenue, between 86th and 110th streets	297 10
35 105	Dec. 10, "	Pell, George W.	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating and paving, 32d to 59th street	1,196 74
35 106	" 10, "	Phelps, Annie B.	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating and paving, 32d to 59th street	1,144 34
35 107	" 10, "	Powers, Thomas J., No. 2	To recover amount of assessment paid for 71st to 74th street underground drains, from 9th avenue to Boulevard	468 80
35 185	Jan. 20, 1887	People of the State of New York vs. The Manhattan Fire Insurance Co	For a dissolution of the corporation	
35 310	Feb. 28, "	Pell, George W., No. 2	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1247, 1248, 1251 and 1252, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	937 50
35 321	" 28, "	Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen	Damages for loss of wharfage at foot of West Houston street caused by the City constructing new bulkhead	25,000 00
35 276	" 28, "	Paulison, John P.	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 18½, 19, 20, and 27, Block 173	129 47
35 341	Mar. 11, "	Pelton, Guy R., individually and as sole acting executor of the last will, etc., of Timothy S. Pelton	To recover back amount of a void assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, Ward Nos. 45, 46 and 47, Block 112	299 75
35 346	" 15, "	Powers, George W	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, from 96th to 100th street, on Ward Nos. 7 and 58, Block 910, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	474 94
35 450	Apr. 22, "	Pangburn, James T., and Emmor K. Adams, No. 1	To have assessment for 105th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward No. 4½, Block 309, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	203 91
36 2	May 12, "	Phillips, Lewis J.	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25, Block 450	516 73
36 313	Aug. 11, "	Peck, Mary A.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 25 and 26, Block 1136, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	730 80
36 321	" 15, "	Potter, Orlando B.	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river	452 43
36 322	" 15, "	People's Bank	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, between 66th and 76th streets	307 58
36 410	Sept. 20, "	Phillips, Lewis J.	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 66, Block 441	204 42

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 32	Nov. 7, 1887	Powers, Thomas J	To have assessment for 70th street sewer, between Hudson river to and through 10th avenue to 75th street, on Ward Nos. 32 to 36, Block 208, and Ward No. 29, Block 209, Twenty-second Ward, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	$979 90
37 85	" 29, "	Puncet, Louis.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 55 to 57, 60 to 62, Block 1187, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	617 34
37 89	" 29, "	Paterson, Albert M., as executor of last will and testament of Joseph W. Paterson, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 25 to 40, Block 1186, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	502 25
37 95	Dec. 2, "	Pettibone, Augustus, as executor of last will and testament of Frances Bunner, deceased.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 20th street paving, between 3d avenue and East river, on lot Ward No. 5000.....	112 71
37 136	" 20, "	Patterson, John F., and Susan L. Roberts, as surviving executor and executrix of Marshall O. Roberts, deceased, and as trustees of said decedent's estate	To have assessment for 82d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Boulevard, on Ward Nos. 48, 49, 50 and 56 to 61, Block 124, and Ward Nos. 36, 37 and 38, Block 170, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	9,072 16
37 137	" 20, "	Patterson, John F., and Susan L. Roberts, as surviving executor and executrix of Marshall O. Roberts, deceased, and as trustees of said decedent's estate.....	To have assessment for 81st street regulating, etc., between 9th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 27½, 28 and 29, Block 170, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	805 84
37 158	" 24, "	Prentiss, George L.....	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, between 124th and 132d streets, on Ward No. 44, Block 941, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	47 80
37 159	" 24, "	Pumfrey, Mary E., sole executrix of estate of Lemuel G. Evans, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 64, Block 1182, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	47 47
21 534	Jan. 22, 1877	Quinn, William, administrator, with the will annexed, of Edward Boyle, deceased.....	For services of plaintiff's testator, as surveyor, preparing maps, etc.....	7,355 00
34 330	Sept. 22, 1886	Quick, Mary.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on snow on sidewalk in 9th avenue, between 81st and 82d streets, January 23, 1886.....	10,000 00
22 432	Oct. 3, 1877	Rice, Eliza, adm'x, and Peter Rice, adm'r of Joseph Dowling, dec'd	To recover difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000 from August 1, 1871, to October 3, 1873	11,249 82
22 504	Nov. 30, "	Reilly, James	Difference in salary between $1,300 and $2,000, as Clerk, etc., in District Attorney's Office from July 1, 1871, to January 1, 1872.....	350 00
27 450	July 30, 1881	Rochester, Roswell H., as Receiver of N.Y. Street Cleaning Association..	Damages for alleged failure to perform the covenants of the old street cleaning contract, dated June 9, 1865	500,000 00
27 472	" 30, "	Rochester, Roswell H., as Receiver of N.Y. Street Cleaning Association..	To cancel a satisfaction piece and to recover amount of judgment.....	111,492 14
29 339	Jan. 4, 1883	Rourke, John.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882.....	1,374 99
29 340	" 4, "	Reilly, Terence.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882.....	1,099 79
29 520	Mar. 7, "	Ritch, Thomas G., et al....	Counsel fees and disbursements in the matter of the Brooklyn Bridge.....	1,786 80
31 78	Dec. 10, "	Rector, etc., St. Stephen's Prot. Episcopal Church	To set aside taxes and sales, No. 19 Warren street, for years 1871 to 1882, and for injunction pending suit	
31 229	Mar. 13, 1884	Rutherford, Stuyvesant....	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street.....	385 40
31 478	Aug. 14, "	Requa, Ella F., by guardian, vs. The Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries on Brooklyn Bridge, May 30, 1883.....	10,000 00
32 31	Sept. 10, "	Reason, Chas. L., vs. Board of Education.....	To restrain interference with premises in 41st street, used by Colored School No. 3	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 255	Jan. 5, 1885	Reichardt, Anthony, vs. Department of Public Works and the Mayor, etc	To set aside and cancel a lien on plaintiff's premises in Rivington street, for Croton water-meters	
32 417	Apr. 25, "	Rittershofer, Katie	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in 5th street, May 6, 1883	$3,000 00
33 83	Aug. 4, "	Roach, Patrick	Damages to canal-boat "Minnie Melvin" by being run into by scow in tow of tug "Municipal" at Pier 36, East river	200 00
33 209	Oct. 3, "	Ryerson, Wm. T., and ano.	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	15 03
33 249	" 30, "	Richardson, Benjamin	To recover back excess of assessment for 116th street regulating, etc., from 6th avenue to Avenue A, on Ward Nos. 5 and 6, Block 232	202 02
33 372	Jan. 19, 1886	Ross, Reuben	To recover back excess of assessment for 103d street regulating, etc., from 1st to 5th avenue	59 06
33 389	Feb. 1, "	Radley, John B.	To recover back amount of assessment for 123d street regulating and paving, etc.	1,868 63
33 431	Mar. 12, "	Reilly, James	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 24½ and 41, Block 171, Twenty-second Ward	37 85
34 83	June 1, "	Ryan, Catharine L.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole in sidewalk, Bleecker street and South 5th avenue, January 3, 1886	10,000 00
35 158	Jan. 7, 1887	Rohling, Ann	Damages sustained from a mob tearing down and carrying away building and contents at No. 426 West 56th street on November 2 and 3, 1886	2,000 00
35 311	Feb. 28, "	Rogers, Mary, as executrix, and John C. Leveridge, executor, of the last will, etc., of Charles H. Rogers, deceased	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., on Ward Nos. 1 to 9 and 59 to 64, Block 1016, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	169 70
35 312	" 28, "	Ruggles, James F.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 51 to 53, Block 124, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	32 70
35 314	" 28, "	Robinson, Henry J.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 34, 35 and 36, Block 171, and Ward No. 61, Block 126, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	519 49
35 277	" 28, "	Reilly, James	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 41, Block 171	216 93
35 404	Apr. 5, "	Romaine, Albert A.	Damages for alleged loss of horse from falling on iron cover of sewer at intersection of Warren and Washington streets, January 27, 1887	300 00
35 410	" 7, "	Reed, David B.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 54, 55, 56 and 57, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	600 36
35 411	" 7, "	Reed, David B., as adm'r of the goods and chattels of Helen D. Reed, deceased	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 8 and 9, Block 172, and Ward No. 58, Block 171, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	450 27
35 452	" 22, "	Richardson, Benjamin	To have assessment for 115th street regulating and grading, on Ward Nos. 53, 53½, 56, 57, 58, 59 and 60, Block 405, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	775 98
35 453	" 22, "	Rohe, Charles et al.	Summons with notice	1,603 70
35 454	" 22, "	do	do	573 65
35 482	May 2, "	Ronner, Henry A. J.	Services as Interpreter for Tenth District Court, at $1,200 per annum, from January to June 7, 1886	514 25
36 25	" 14, "	Reid, Lyle	To have assessment for 116th street regulating and grading, from Avenue A to 6th avenue, on Ward No. 24, Block 407, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	347 40
36 130	June 17, "	Ritch, Thomas, and Hudson L. Ritch, composing the firm of Thomas Ritch & Son, vs. The Mayor, etc., John Trainor, Jas. Kearney and Howard Fleming	Summons only served	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 298	Aug. 8, 1887	Rose, George L., executor of the last will and testament of Joseph Rose, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for South 5th avenue paving, from Canal to West 4th street, on Ward No. 491	$200 29
36 483	Oct. 14, "	Reynal, Nathalie F.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 97th streets, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, 44 and 48 to 51, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,219 66
36 484	" 14, "	Reynal, Nathalie F.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 43 and 46, Block 1142, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,934 81
36 481	" 14, "	Rosenfield, Lazarus	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 19 to 22, 43 to 46, Block 1128, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,667 29
36 485	" 14, "	Russell, Charles H., Jr., Robert S. Hone, Geo. McCulloch Miller and John W. Auchincloss, executors of the estate of Charles H. Russell, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 10 to 13, Block 1129, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	661 82
36 486	" 14, "	Russell, Charles H., Jr., Robert S. Hone, Geo. McCulloch Miller and John W. Auchincloss, executors of the estate of Charles H. Russell, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 206; Ward Nos. 27 to 29 and 37 to 40, Block 207; Ward Nos. 22 to 24 and 43 to 46, Block 209, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	5,929 52
37 24	Nov. 1, "	Reilly, Owen, vs. The Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole in highway (Saw-mill river road), at Ardsley, Westchester County, January 28, 1887	5,000 00
37 57	" 17, "	Rowe, Griffeth	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 34 and 35, Block 460	640 57
37 93	Dec. 1, "	Robins, Francis F., and Sarah A. Johnson	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 27 to 30, 38, 39 and 45 to 48, Block 461	837 75
37 100	" 5, "	Roche, Michael	For balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 16, 1880, to November 7, 1881, at $800 per annum	733 26
37 160	" 24, "	Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Transfiguration of New York City	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 157, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	42 56
37 179	" 30, "	Ryan, James	Salary as member of the so-called Wolff Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
12 297	Oct. 19, 1871	Supervisors vs. Charles H. Jacobus	To recover moneys fraudulently had	
12 305	" 20, "	Supervisors vs. Conrad Boller	do do	
12 307	" 19, "	Supervisors vs. Archibald Hall, Jr	do do	
12 309	" 23, "	Supervisors vs. Jas. W. Smith	do do	
12 313	" 23, "	Supervisors vs. John McB. Davidson	do do	
12 315	" 19, "	Supervisors vs. Andrew J. Garvey	do do	
17 242	Apr. 11, 1874	Scott, John	Salary as Police Justice	21 66
17 275	May 1, "	Supervisors vs. Tenth National Bank	To recover interest	
22 521	Dec. 8, 1877	Salisbury, John	Damages for non-awarding contract for regulating, paving, etc., 93d street	25,000 00
27 511	Oct. 21, 1881	Sterling, Douglas	Damages for alleged personal injuries, falling on defective sidewalk, Chambers street, between Broadway and Centre street, May 29, 1879	50,000 00
29 226	Dec. 7, 1882	Sullivan, Richard	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882	1,099 99
30 201	May 9, 1883	Smith, Bartlett	To recover back excess of assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, Ward Nos. 48 to 58, Block 707	106 37
31 230	Mar. 13, 1884	Stube, Henry	To recover back assessment for 11th avenue paving, from 52d to 59th street	151 65

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 231	Mar. 13, 1884	Stube, Henry, executor	To recover back assessment for 11th avenue paving, from 52d to 59th street.....	$55 39
31 267	Apr. 4, "	Sullivan, Thomas, and James Leahy, as ex'rs, etc., In the matter of the application of.....	For the remission of personal taxes on personal property for year 1882	
31 365	June 16, "	Stearns, Jno. Noble, et al. vs. Salem H. Wales et al., Commissioners of Department of Public Parks.....	For the examination of the Commissioners of Department of Public Parks pursuant to section 60 of Consolidation Act.....	
31 455	July 31, "	Starin, John H., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain disposing of ferry franchises at Battery, etc.....	
32 189	Dec. 10, "	Schefferin, Anthony.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being crushed by hawser connecting tug "Municipal" with a scow	40,000 00
32 261	Jan. 8, 1885	Shonohon, Catharine.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk in Washington street, May 9, 1884.....	5,000 00
33 72	July 25, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with the sprinkling of sand between the plaintiff's railroad tracks.	
33 205	Oct. 1, "	Snyder, Joseph H.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1173 to 1177, Twentieth Ward	890 04
33 223	" 14, "	Sixth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with the sprinkling of sand upon railroad company's tracks.....	
33 368	Jan. 15, 1886	Stake, George W., vs. Julia B. Maloney et al., heirs at law of Bernard Maloney, deceased.....	To foreclose mortgage executed by Bernard Maloney.....	
34 72	May 21, "	Smith, Edward G.....	Damages for failure to deliver possession of three-story frame house on Willis avenue, sold by direction of Park Department.....	1,500 00
35 1	Nov. 4, "	Storms, William J. B., et al., executors, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	10 88
35 17	" 12, "	Stevens, Elizabeth	To recover back excess of assessment for 71st street sewer, between 8th and 9th avenues..	368 94
35 69	Dec. 1, "	Schoonmaker, Daniel	To recover back excess of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains on Ward No. 1 and Block 1139, Twelfth Ward .	108 23
35 161	Jan. 8, 1887	Schreyer, Christiana.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, with branches, etc., on Ward No. 34, Block 151.....	275 87
35 203	Feb. 3, "	Scholle, Jacob, et al., ex'rs, etc.	Damages caused by removal of fence at 5th avenue and 137th street.....	5,000 00
35 315	" 28, "	Schedler, Bertha C. L., No. 2.....	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, 10th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 51 and 52, Block 916, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor....	40 16
35 316	" 28, "	Simms, Charles E.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 263, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	38 64
35 275	" 28, "	Schedler, Bertha C. L.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., Ward Nos. 13, 14, 51 and 52, Block 916.....	154 02
35 406	Apr. 6, "	Striker, James A., Elsworth L. Striker, individually, and Elsworth L. Striker, as executor of last will and testament of Joseph M. L. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 24, both inclusive, 63½ and 64, Block 13	249 72
35 483	May 2, "	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis vs. The Mayor, etc., Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, and Artemas C. Cady, Clerk of Arrears	To cancel taxes of year 1882, upon Lot No. 35, Block 224, Twelfth Ward.....	243 25
36 113	June 8, "	Stafford, Stephen V	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward No. 39, Block 472.....	462 95
36 116	" 10, "	Sheridan, George	Summons with notice.....	15,000 00
36 131	" 22, "	Swart, Catharine E.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling down City Hall steps, January 13, 1887..	10,000 00
36 241	July 22, "	Shook, Sheridan.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 12, Block 136	1,337 49

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 243	July 25, 1887	Schoonmaker, Daniel, No. 2	To have assessment for 96th to 111th street underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 5, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$164 32
36 244	" 25, "	Striker, Elsworth L., individually, and Elsworth L. Striker and George C. Miller, as executors of the last will and testament of Joseph M. L. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue sewers, between 52d and 54th streets, on various ward numbers in Block 187	1,297 53
36 283	Aug. 5, "	Shortell, Thomas	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in manhole corner Jackson and Cherry streets, June 17, 1887	2,000 00
36 320	" 15, "	Schnepel, Herman	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, between 66th and 76th streets.	307 58
36 328	" 17, "	Syms, William J., No. 1	To have assessment for 96th street sewer, between 10th avenue and the Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 5, and 62, 63, 64 and 21, Block 911, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	51 61
36 329	" 17, "	do No. 2	To have assessment for 80th street sewer, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 171, and Ward Nos. 9, 56 to 62, 3 and 4, Block 125, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	498 60
36 330	" 17, "	do No. 3	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue, 100th street, etc., on Ward Nos. 21, 62, 63, 64, 1, 2, 3 and 4, Block 911, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	562 01
36 331	" 17, "	do No. 4	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 68th and 81st streets, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 123, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	207 32
36 334	" 18, "	Starr, Charles J	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17 and 21, Block 406, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	864 80
36 338	" 20, "	Stone, Leander	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river	1,134 14
36 347	" 23, "	Stern, Joseph, et al	To recover back excess of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river	876 81
36 355	" 29, "	Schneider, John (ex rel.), vs. The Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	
36 357	" 29, "	Slattery, James	To recover balance due for 1,762 cubic yards of mould furnished to the Department of Public Parks in September and October, 1884	304 80
36 443	Oct. 5, "	Suburban Rapid Transit Co., In re application of	To acquire title to certain real estate within the City and County of New York, of which William H. Payne, Sarah L. Payne, wife of said William H. Payne, Robert J. Prior and George B. Prior, individually and as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Robert Prior, deceased, et al., are owners or persons interested therein	
36 444	" 5, "	Smith, Joseph R	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling into a trench on Broadway, March 16, 1887	20,000 00
36 445	" 5, "	Southern Boulevard Railroad Co., In re application of	For an extension of time in which it shall begin and complete the construction of its road	
36 456	" 8, "	Sauvan, John J., In re petition of, in the matter of the application of the Department of Public Works, for and on behalf of the Mayor, etc., of New York City	For balance of award made to unknown owners in Tinton avenue opening, and deposited with the County Clerk	294 00
36 499	" 21, "	Stilwell, Harriet L., executrix, William M. Stilwell et al., executors of the estate of Richard F. Stilwell, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 2 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1166, and Ward Nos. 28 and 29, Block 1279	1,847 22

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36	509	Oct. 21, 1887	Stevens, Thomas J., et al., No. 2	Summons only served	
37	8	" 27, "	Sheehy, Patrick, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For balance due under contract of October 13, 1886, for constructing Broadway sewer	$1,835 62
37	43	Nov. 10, "	Samuels, George	To have assessment for 40th street paving, between 3d and Madison avenues, on Ward No. 12, Block 334, Nineteenth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	
37	63	" 18, "	Shook, Sheridan	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street paving, between 3d avenue and Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 12, Block 136	693 55
37	68	" 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, between 52d and 54th streets, on Ward Nos. 33½, 34 to 36, Block 233, and Lots 29, 30, 31 and 32, Block 234	1,222 46
37	69	" 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d and 53d streets sewers, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 59 and 60, Block 99	1,181 87
37	70	" 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d street sewer, between 6th and 7th avenues, on Ward Nos. 13 to 28, and 29½, Block 13	5,085 20
37	71	" 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 24, 63½ and 64, Block 13	249 72
37	98	Dec. 3, "	Stevenson, Vernon K., and Daniel B. Allen	Summons with notice	1,710 45
37	117	" 8, "	Smith, Stephen	To recover back excess of assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., between 8th and 11th avenues, on Ward Nos. 5 and 6, Block 1026	197 27
37	118	" 12, "	Sandford, Sarah M., No. 1	To have assessment for underground drains, between 73d and 81st streets, and 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 1 to 17, Block 464, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,441 19
37	119	" 12, "	do No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 12 to 15, 17 to 48 and 50 to 53, Block 213, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,325 70
37	120	" 12, "	do No. 3	To have assessment for Boulevard tree planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 12 to 15 and 50 to 53, Block 213, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	99 24
37	121	" 13, "	Snyder, George	To have assessment for 116th street regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging sidewalks, between 6th avenue and Avenue A, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 500, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,225 80
14	157	Nov. 8, 1872	Treacy, Edward	For work in Street Department	315 00
22	45	Feb. 10, 1877	Tobias, Washington, vs. Goldstein et al.	To foreclose mortgage executed by L. Goldstein and wife	2,000 00
24	2	Dec. 6, 1878	Thatcher, Charles L.	Summons with notice	400 00
24	101	Feb. 3, 1879	Tinkham, Jennie C.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice in 6th avenue, February 2, 1878	10,000 00
25	67	Jan. 19, 1880	Twenty-third Street Railway Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff's use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad tracks	
31	129	" 14, 1884	Twogood, Eli	Damages, loss of services of Elizabeth Twogood, who received personal injuries by falling on ice in Christopher street, January 20, 1881	5,000 00
31		Mar. 13, "	Tiffenger, Peter	To recover back amount of assessment for 10th avenue paving, from 52d to 59th street	64 43
32	201	Dec. 16, "	Trustees of New York and Brooklyn Bridge vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain defendants from making sale of real estate	
33	7	July 7, 1885	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks, and for damages	10,000 00
33	73	" 28, "	Twenty-third Street Railway Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's tracks, curves, switches, connections and turn-tables heretofore laid to connect the track of the Bleecker Street Co. with those of Broadway Surface Railroad Co., leased by plaintiff from Bleecker Street Co.	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 341	Mar. 16, 1886	Town Board of Health, Town of Harrison.....	To restrain interference with the waters of Rye Lake and for a fine of $100 imposed, etc.....	
33 471	Apr. 7, "	Thomson, John G. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Damages for alleged personal injuries received on New York and Brooklyn Bridge by collision of cars, December 5, 1885.....	$5,000 00
34 101	June 11, "	Teahan, Maurice.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received by falling into manhole in front of No. 155 Mercer street, April 13, 1886.....	3,000 00
35 55	Nov. 20, "	Thompson, Peter, for himself and all others whom it may concern, vs. William Murray, et al....	In reference to distribution of Police Pension Fund.....	
36	Dec. 4, "	Tippenger, Peter.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 62, Block 188.....	68 13
35 455	Apr. 22, 1887	Treacy, Richard H	To have assessment for 82d street regulating and grading, from 8th avenue to Boulevard, on Ward No. 29, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	1,074 79
36 162	July 7, "	Taylor, John J.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward No. 71, Block 504, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	251 75
36 315	Aug. 11, "	Townsend, Richard H. L...	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 and 38, Block 934, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	27 05
36 411	Sept. 20, "	Tucker, Cumings H.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 54 and 55, Block 541	468 37
37 36	Nov. 10, "	Thompson, William.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 25 to 32, Block 1188, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	252 46
37 55	" 16, "	Townsend, Adeline D.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 1279, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	267 23
37 131	Dec. 19, "	Tripler, Isabel S.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 12 and 56 to 62, Block 1146, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,076 50
37 138	" 21, "	Treadwell, Henry R.....	To have assessment for Morningside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 19 to 24 and 37 to 46, Block 912, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,779 00
37 140	" 22, "	Turner, Herbert B., B. F. Lee, David McClure, William H. L. Lee and Louis B. Rolston, In re application of.....	To require James A. Slevin, as Register of New York City, to tax certain fees claimed by him by virtue of his office for continuation of a certain search known as "Search against Conger"	
37 172	" 30, "	Townsend, William B., as executor, and Mary T. Ripley, as executrix of Henry D. Townsend, deceased	Summons with notice.....	7,432 85
35 495	May 5, 1887	Union Dime Savings Institution of New York....	To have assessment for 6th avenue sewer, between 125th and 129th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 A, 30 A, 31 A, 32 A, Block 715, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,118 89
37 37	Nov. 10, "	Union Home and School for the Education and Maintenance of the Children of our Volunteers, etc.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1307, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,299 38
37 38	" 10, "	Union Home and School for the Education and Maintenance of the Children of our Volunteers, etc.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1307, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	81 34
24 404	Sept. 1, 1879	Voorhies, John D., et al....	To recover value of building materials taken for widening of Broadway.....	443 00
35 362	Mar. 24, 1887	Van Hofe, William	To have assessment for 80th street sewer, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward No. 23, Block 256, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	30 15

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 191	July 13, 1887	Volkhausen, August (ex rel.), vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction, etc.	Habeas corpus for discharge of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	
36 348	Aug. 23, "	Van Hofe, William	Summons with notice	$40 41
36 419	Sept. 22, "	Varian, Angelina, widow of James Varian, deceased, and the heirs-at-law of said James Varian, deceased, In re application of	For an award made to unknown owners in the matter of opening Bailey avenue, between Sedgwick and Boston avenues	1,599 16
37 39	Nov. 10, "	Van Valkenburg, Philip, individually, and Jas. T. Leavitt et al., as executors of last will and testament of Daniel Van Valkenburg, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 12 and 13, Block 1141, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,316 78
37 161	Dec. 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., and Margaret E. Zimmerman, trustees of Sophia R. C. Furniss	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 20, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	870 94
37 162	" 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., and Sophia R. C. Furniss, trustees of Margaret E. Zimmerman	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 13, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	962 50
37 163	" 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., executor, and Clementina Furniss, executrix of the estate of Sophia Furniss, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	870 94
37 164	" 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., Sophia R. C. Furniss and Margaret E. Zimmerman, trustees of Clementina Furniss	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 52, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	962 51
21 303	Oct. 23, 1876	World Company	Advertising	119 20
21 326	Nov. 6, "	World Company vs. Andrew H. Green	do	91 00
22 110	Mar. 14, 1877	Wilks, Matthew, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Dock Department	To restrain defendants from interfering with certain wharf premises, etc., and for damages	5,000 00
22 111	" 14, "	Wilks, Matthew, and wife vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Dock Department	To restrain defendants from interfering with certain wharf premises, etc., and for damages	2,500 00
22 550	Dec. 28, "	Welsh, John D., assignee, etc	Work, labor and materials furnished December 30, 1871	30,952 14
24 3	" 6, 1878	Wilder, Edward C.	Summons with notice	1,500 90
24 402	Aug. 30, 1879	Watson, Thomas W.	For building materials sold in Broadway widening	2,650 00
28 86	Dec. 14, 1881	Ward, Adelaide B.	Damages for alleged personal injuries falling on ice, 2d avenue and 79th street	50,000 00
30 202	May 9, 1883	Wallach, Abraham	To recover back installment of assessment paid for 9th avenue regulating	320 83
30 203	" 9, "	Weil, Max	To recover back installment of assessment paid for 74th and 92d streets underground drains	171 25
31 258	Apr. 1, 1884	Whiting, Joseph D.	Damages for alleged injuries to horse falling in hole in Greenwich street	150 00
31 391	July 2, "	Warburton, Fred'k J.	Balance of salary as Stenographer in Marine Court	3,166 66
32 59	Sept. 26, "	Wilcox, Dennis C.	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains	128 06
32 243	Dec. 31, "	Wiszner, John	Salary as Alderman during years 1877 and 1878.	4,000 00
32 389	Apr. 2, 1885	Walsh, Patrick, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	Damages for alleged personal injuries from plank falling off Brooklyn Bridge	10,000 00
32 473	June 3, "	Wehrenberg, Diterich	To recover back 12 89/100 per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street	58 16
33 104	Aug. 19, "	Wendel, John G., et al., ex'rs	To recover back amount of assessment for sewer in 7th avenue, from Greenwich avenue to 59th street	2,618 48
33 113	" 21, "	Winter, Michael	Damages for alleged personal injuries from pike in sidewalk, 86th street, near 3d avenue, August 18, 1883	5,000 00
33 198	Sept. 5, "	Williams, Henry K. S., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Submission of controversy without action upon facts admitted, as to ownership and rights over premises on line of 13th avenue, between 25th and 26th streets, North river	
33 345	Dec. 29, "	Weeks, Julia A. M.	To recover back excess of assessment for 122d street regulating, etc., 9th avenue to Mount Morris Square, on Ward No. 58, Block 708.	163 35

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 392	Feb. 3, 1886	Waldron, Samuel J.	To recover an equal undivided $\frac{1}{1272}$ share of premises in 130th street, and for possession thereof	
33 494	Apr. 14, "	Williams, Nelson, vs. James Meaken (Capt. William Meakim)	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 15, 1886	$5,000 00
35 43	Nov. 23, "	Walton, Francis T.	For extra horses, carts and laborers used in removing snow and ice from 2d Street Cleaning District	4,661 08
35 155	Jan. 6, 1887	Ward, Michael	Damages, alleged personal injuries sustained on ash dump at foot of 38th street, East river, on November 1, 1886	25,000 00
35 178	" 17, "	Woolsey, James V. S	To vacate and recover back amount of assessment for 88th and 91st streets sewers, between 2d and 4th avenues	1,012 12
35 456	Apr. 22, "	Wilson, Henry	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, grading, etc., on Ward Nos. 46, 47, 48 and 49, Block 599, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	647 75
35 457	" 22, "	Winant, Albert S.	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 500, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	289 31
35 458	" 22, "	Winant, Catharine B.	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward No. 33, Block 500, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	391 67
35 497	May 9, "	Whitehead, Rachel T	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 45 and 46, Block 109	597 80
35 499	" 11, "	Warner, George	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being thrown from carriage on roadway of Lexington avenue, between 51st and 52d streets, May 20, 1887	5,000 00
36 20	" 13, "	Weil, Max	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30 A, Block 470	699 62
36 22	" 13, "	Woodall, Charles	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 8, Block 141	123 02
36 42	" 17, "	Wallace, Ruth A	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 12	99 59
36 119	June 13, "	Winants, Garrett E.	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 109	858 63
36 149	July 2, "	Wallace, Ruth A.	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d street sewer, between 6th and 7th avenues, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 12	1,700 74
36 187	" 13, "	West, Eli S., Nos. 2, 8, 4, 6 and 10	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid therefor	687 00
36 351	Aug. 26, "	Wetmore, Benjamin C., as sole executor of the last will and testament of Mary H. Drake, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward Nos. 19, 21 and 22, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	632 21
36 370	Sept. 6, "	Wilks, Mathew	To have assessment for 11th avenue sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 64, Block 201, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	5,449 52
37 16	Nov. 1, "	Wormser, Isidor, et al	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 61st streets, on Ward Nos. 47 and 48, Block 109, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	343 77
37 17	" 1, "	Washington Life Insurance Co	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 61, Block 111, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	285 07
37 27	" 5, "	Weil, Henry	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 58 to 61, Block 461, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	345 04
37 28	" 5, "	Walter, Emanuel	To have assessment for Boulevard regulating and grading, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 33 to 39, Block 1302, and regulating, grading, curbing and guttering of St. Nicholas avenue, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 1, Block 701, and Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 945, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,027 99

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 56	Nov. 16, 1887	Williams, Moses T.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 62, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$99 90
37 96	Dec. 2, "	Wood, Fernando and Joseph L. R., as executors of the last will and testament of Fernando Wood, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 73d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 41 and 42, Block 161	774 53
37 112	" 8, "	Walsh, John H. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 21, 1887, on charges of assaulting a citizen	
37 180	" 30, "	Wiszner, John	Salary as member of the so-called Wolff Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
28 186	Jan. 26, 1882	Young, Ann W.	To foreclose mortgage—City a judgment creditor	
34 56	May 14, 1886	Young Men's Christian Association	To set aside tax of year 1885 imposed on plaintiff's premises on the Bowery	
34 103	June 6, 1887	Young, Edwin, as executrix of the last will and testament of John M. Furman, deceased	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, between 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 461, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	327 81
37 58	Nov. 18, "	Young, Annie G.	Summons only served	
34 414	Oct. 14, 1886	Zimmerman, Ferdinand	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 476 Third avenue, January 28, 1885	10,000 00
35 318	Feb. 28, 1887	Zborowski, Elliot	To have assessment for 7th avenue sewer, from Greenwich avenue to 59th street, on various ward numbers, Block 1, Twentieth and Twenty-second Wards, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	595 79
37 115	Dec. 8, "	Zimmerman, Mary E., Augusta G. Wielage, Anna Heddendorf and Eben W. Osterndorf	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 42 and 46, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	911 62

Suits in which the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York are Plaintiffs.

21 510	Jan. 12, 1877	Allen, Ira A., and ano.	To recover amount fraudulently obtained from New Court-house Commissioners	$42,009 58
34 392	Oct. 5, 1886	Allen, Theodore	To restrain the giving of public exhibitions of minstrelsy, etc., at "The Allen's," No. 59 Bleecker street	
12 304	" 19, 1871	Bollar, Conrad	Summons for relief	
18 175	" 31, 1874	Branden, Alexander	To recover on fraudulent bills	22,373 00
18 177	" 31, "	Blanck, Wm. F., and ano.	do do	13,240 00
18 189	Nov. 5, "	Berrian, Daniel	do do	175,000 00
23 101	Feb. 27, 1878	Banta, Jacob J.	For an accounting of fees of Inspector of Weights and Measures	
27 219	May 19, 1881	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover for license fees on cars from 1875 to 1881, inclusive	45,700 00
29 59	Sept. 1, 1882	Bernheimer, Simon, et al.	To recover possession of land under water at 38th street, East river, and for damages	10,000 00
28 480	Oct. 7, "	Belden, William	Wharfage for yacht "Yosemite," at pier foot of 24th street	935 93
34 77	May 25, 1886	Broadway and Seventh Ave. Railroad Co. (A.)	To restrain defendant from operating a railroad upon the route of the Broadway Surface Railroad	
34 278	Aug. 2, "	Brady, John, and ano	Damages and costs paid on account of action of Augustus W. Cruikshank against the City for injuries received by reason of the negligence of contractors Nute & Hearns, under contract for sewer in 9th avenue. Defendants sued as bondsmen	5,079 64
34 336	Sept. 25, "	Brooks, William	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing sand to remain on various piers	2,250 00
34 381	Oct. 4, "	Blair, George	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing lumber to remain on bulkhead, between Piers 38 and 42, North river, from July 22 to 28, 1885	200 00
34 486	" 27, "	Buckley, Martin	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing sand to remain on pier foot of 55th street, North river	100 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35	21	Nov. 16, 1886	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover license fees on cars for 1882 to 1885, inclusive	$23,400 00
36	404	Sept. 20, 1887	Blair, George	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing lumber to remain on bulkhead between Piers (new) 38 and 39, North river, from July 18 to 22, 1887	40 00
37	143	Dec. 23, "	Blumenthal, Louis	To have judgment for jury fine vacated	
12	290	Oct. 19, 1871	Connolly, Richard B.	Summons for relief	
23	190	Apr. 24, 1878	Carleton, David C	To recover possession of premises 121st street and 3d avenue, and damages	5,100 00
23	191	" 24, "	Carleton, David C. and David Allen	To recover possession of premises 121st street and 3d avenue, and damages	100 00
27	247	June 11, 1881	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co.	To recover three per cent. of gross receipts for year 1886	5,550 59
31	85	Dec. 11, 1883	Cooper, Joseph	To recover rent of Pier 60, East river	687 50
33	477	Apr. 7, 1886	Croheim, Siegfried, et al.	To restrain giving concerts or exhibitions of minstrelsy at No. 14 Stanton street until license has been obtained	
33	482	" 7, "	Croheim, Siegfried	To recover penalty, pursuant to chapter 410 Laws of 1882, for giving concert, etc., at No. 14 Stanton street	100 00
36	68	May 26, 1887	Crawford, Erastus, and Alfred W. Budlong	To recover on bond of Peter J. Vanderbilt, for non-fulfillment of contract for erection of school-house at northwest corner Lexington avenue and 105th street	14,000 00
36	441	Oct. 3, "	Cunard Steamship Co. (Limited)	To restrain use, by defendant, of covered platform in front of bulkhead, north side Pier (new) 40, North river, to compel removal thereof and for damages sustained since February 24, 1882	20,000 00
19	512	Nov. 4, 1875	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.	To recover licenses fees for cars	53,550 00
27	218	May 19, 1881	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.	do do	45,800 00
34	389	Oct. 5, 1886	Dougherty, George	To recover penalty for giving an exhibition September 28, 1886, at the "Brighton," No. 55 Great Jones street	100 00
34	393	" 5, "	do	To restrain the giving of public exhibitions of minstrelsy at the "Brighton," No. 55 Great Jones street	
36	127	June 17, 1887	Dimick, Jeremiah W.	To recover amount of judgment paid to Richard Koerner and the City's disbursements for witness fees, etc	3,030 23
37	14	Oct. 31, "	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.	Summons only served	
24	149	Mar. 15, 1879	Emigration, Commissioners of	Expenses incurred in supporting vagrant emigrants	50,558 39
27	222	May 19, 1881	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover license fees on cars from 1875 to 1881, inclusive	39,200 00
35	38	Nov. 18, 1886	do	To recover license fees for 1882 to 1885, inclusive	22,400 00
25	174	Mar. 19, 1880	Farrell, James H.	To recover rent on premises in Bogert street, near 13th avenue	931 00
27	167	Apr. 29, 1881	Fitzpatrick, Thomas	To recover rent of pier foot of 28th st., East river	1,375 00
31	24	Oct. 29, 1883	Farley, Terence, et al.	To foreclose mortgage on premises on Maiden Lane	20,475 00
34	32	Apr. 19, 1886	Fort Lee Ferry Company	For Croton water furnished defendant's steamboats "Geo. Marks," from June 7, 1881, to February 28, 1882, and "Fort Lee," from March 1, 1882, to December 31, 1885	2,668 62
12	314	Oct. 19, 1871	Garvey, Andrew	Summons for relief	
24	422	Aug. 22, 1879	Golding, John, Matilda Carey, and Mary Sullivan	To recover rent of cellars in Fulton Market	8,975 00
34	2	Oct. 14, 1886	Gould, Thomas, William Rice et al.	To restrain the giving of public exhibitions of minstrelsy at Nos. 50, 52 and 54 West 31st street, without license	
12	292	" 19, 1871	Hall, A. Oakey	Summons for relief	
12	306	" 19, "	Hall, Archibald, Jr.	do	
17	535	Aug. 27, 1874	Haw, William, Jr., Edward A. Moore and Forbes Holland	To recover on fraudulent bills paid to contractors for building Eighteenth Ward Market	200,898 00
18	176	Oct. 31, "	Hall, Archibald, Jr	To recover on fraudulent bills	135,103 62
19	513	Nov. 5, 1875	Hudson River Railroad Co.	To recover license fees on cars and dummy engines	5,150 00
24	143	Mar. 8, 1879	Hatch, Roswell D., et al. (John Kelly, Comptroller, plaintiff)	To recover on a bond	368 14
34	383	Oct. 4, 1886	Hirsch, Albert	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, in allowing lumber to remain on pier foot of Bloomfield street, North river	200 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I.—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 366	Mar. 22, 1887	Hill, Harry, et al...	To restrain the giving of theatrical performances at No. 26 East Houston street	
12 294	" 19, 1871	Ingersoll, James H.....	Summons for relief.....	
34 388	Oct. 6, 1886	Irving, Joseph	To recover penalty for giving an exhibition September 28, 1886, at No 45 Great Jones street, without license	$100 00
34 394	" 6, "	do	To restrain the giving of public exhibition of minstrelsy, etc., at "The Mozart Garden," No. 45 Great Jones street.....	
12 296	" 19, 1871	Jacobus, C. H.....	Summons for relief.....	
12 316	" 19, "	Keyser, J. H	do	
23 100	Feb. 28, 1878	Kent, Theodore W	For an accounting of fees of Inspector of Weights and Measures	
33 478	Apr. 7, 1886	Krumm, Charles, et al.....	To restrain giving concerts or exhibitions of minstrelsy at No. 167 Chrystie street, until license has been obtained.....	
33 483	" 7, "	Krumm, Charles.....	To recover penalty, pursuant to chapter 410, Laws of 1882, for giving concerts, etc., at No. 167 Chrystie street..	100 00
35 400	" 1, 1887	Kane, John, William McGl ry, et al.....	To restrain the giving of public performances at Armory Hall, Nos. 158 and 160 Hester street	
35 493	May 2, "	Keenan, Marcella, executrix under the last will and testament of James T. Keenan, deceased..	For value of street-cleaning trimmings obtained in 1883	2,367 50
29 177	Nov. 11, 1882	Law, George, Jr., et al., ex'rs of George Law, et al.....	To recover possession of premises 10th street, East river, together with pier, etc.....	
37 22	" 2, 1887	Law, George, Jr., Gustavus G. Wright and James Affleck, as trustees under last will and testament of George Law, deceased, No. 2.....	For rent of certain wharf premises at 10th street and East river.....	30,000 00
37 59	" 18, "	Law, George, Jr., Gustavus G. Wright and James Affleck, as trustees under last will and testament of George Law, deceased, No. 3.....	For possession of wharf property at 11th street and East river, held adversely by defendants since November 13, 1881, and for damages..	40,000 00
12 300	Oct. 19, 1871	Miller, George S	Summons for relief.....	
18 191	Nov. 5, 1874	do	To recover on fraudulent bills	500,000 00
18 190	Jan. 11, 1875	Monaghan, J. A.....	do do	70,549 00
18 455	" 22, "	Miller, George S.....	do do	69,326 00
19 41	Apr. 5, "	Moore, Jeremiah D.....	To recover amount paid by fraudulent alterations of surveyor's returns in 77th street, regulating.....	6,198 50
23 340	July 9, 1878	Moore, Jeremiah D., and Terence McGuire.....	To recover on bond on contract for regulating, etc., 77th street	15,000 00
25 82	Jan. 23, 1880	Mason, Alexander, Robert Foster, Bernard Maloney, and John O'Donnell, No. 1.....	To recover rent of Piers 47, North river, 19, East river, and 44, East river	3,925 00
25 137	" 30, "	Mason, Alexander, Bernard Maloney, and John O'Donnell, No. 3.....	To recover rent of Pier 19, East river.....	302 50
32 106	Oct. 10, 1884	Morgan, Angelica L., as executrix, and Henry S. White, Jr., and Charles L. Morgan, executors of William D. Morgan, deceased	For repairs made to pavements in various portions of the city	1,229 73
32 331	Feb. 25, 1885	Manhattan Dredging and Elevating Co.....	To recover rent of dump scows.....	1,457 00
33 420	Mar. 1, 1886	Moore, Matthew H., et al..	To recover on bond given for faithful performance of contract by defendant Moore, for construction of sewer in 158th and other streets, for the recovery of amount paid to John Slattery, for completion of the work...	16,129 91
33 479	Apr. 7, "	Matthews, Clement W., et al..... ..	To restrain giving concerts or exhibitions of minstrelsy at No. 138 Chrystie street until license has been obtained	
33 484	" 7, "	Matthews, Clement W.....	To recover penalty, pursuant to chapter 410, Laws of 1882, for giving concert, etc., at No. 138 Chrystie street	100 00
34 354	Sept. 28, "	Manchester, Geo. N., et al..	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department, for allowing brick to remain on piers foot of 130th and 131st streets, N. R	300 00
34 465	Oct. 19, "	Meade, James H., John E. Cannon et al.....	To restrain the giving of theatrical peformances at the "Regent".....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 457	Oct. 19, 1886	McLaughlin, John	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department, for allowing sand to remain on bulkhead at 79th street, North river, and on pier foot of 96th street, North river	$200 00
35 401	Mar. 31, 1887	McMahon, William, et al.	To restrain giving of theatrical performances at "The Haymarket," No. 494 Sixth avenue	
37 77	Nov. 22, "	Metropolitan Ferry Co.	For possession of wharf premises at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since July 1, 1887, and damages for unlawful detention	20,000 00
17 464	July 10, 1874	National Broadway Bank	To recover amount of interest on city deposits and deposits	350,000 00
28 170	Jan. 18, 1882	Nichols, Sidney P., and Jonathan A. Frazee	Suit on bond; for balance of rent due by Daniel Darrow, for Pier 7, East river	2,500 00
34 376	Oct. 2, 1886	New York Roofing Co.	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, in allowing barrels of pitch, etc., to remain on pier foot of 86th street, East river	100 00
34 470	" 21, "	Nesbit, John A., and William H. Nesbit	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, in allowing brick to remain on bulkhead between 129th and 130th streets, North river, and foot of 131st street, North river, and at piers foot of 51st and 55th streets, North river	550 00
35 492	Apr. 23, 1887	Nugent, Thomas	For value of street-cleaning trimmings obtained in 1883	2,367 50
18 174	" 31, 1874	O'Donnell, John	To recover fraudulent bills	352,235 61
20 437	May 8, 1876	Palmer, Francis A.	Summons for relief	
29 57	Aug. 31, 1882	Peck, Henry A., and Wm. L. Peck	To recover possession of land under water at north side of 38th street and 1st avenue, and for damages	20,000 00
36 394	Sept. 13, 1887	Quintard, George W. et al., No. 1	For possession of premises south half of piers at foot of 10th street, East river, and damages for detention	10,000 00
36 510	Oct. 21, "	Quintard, George W., and George E. Weed, as assignees and trustees of John Roach, No. 2	For possession of two certain parcels of land under water with the buildings thereon at 9th street near Avenue D, and at 9th and Mangin streets, and damages for detention	20,000 00
22 507	Nov. 26, 1877	Rohde, George	To remove defendant from Barren Island, and for damages	3,000 00
29 176	" 8, 1882	Roach, John	To recover possession of premises on 10th street, East river, and pier thereon, and for damages	30,000 00
30 505	Sept. 24, 1883	Renwick, Frederick W., and the Astoria Ferry Company	To recover for possession of premises at 92d street, East river, and for damages	5,000 00
32 330	Feb. 25, 1885	Ridgewood Ice Company	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department, for allowing scales and shed to remain on Pier 43 and bulkhead, East river	325 00
34 500	Nov. 1, 1886	Riker, John L., and Daniel S. Riker et al.	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, in allowing soda, ash, etc., to remain on dock property, between Canal and West 10th streets, North river	100 00
37 81	" 26, 1887	Roach, Emeline	For possession of dock premises at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since June 20, 1885, and for damages for unlawful detention	10,000 00
12 303	Oct. 21, 1871	Smith, James W.	Summons for relief	
12 302	" 23, "	Schuyler, Garret L.	do	
16 294	" 21, 1873	Sands, Nathaniel	To recover amount of commissions paid by Comptroller Connolly	75,000 00
24 429	Aug. 22, 1879	Sullivan, James, et al.	To recover rent of cellars in Fulton Market	7,650 00
27 213	Apr. 29, 1881	Sonneborn, Jonas	To recover rent of pier at foot of 96th street, North river	1,500 00
32 97	Oct. 4, 1884	Smith, James W.	To recover possession of Pier 62, East river, and damages for unlawful withholding of the same	20,000 00
33 481	Apr. 7, 1886	Stein, Frederick, et al	To restrain giving concerts or exhibitions of minstrelsy at No. 236 Eldridge street until license has been obtained	
33 486	" 7, "	Stein, Frederick	To recover penalty, pursuant to chapter 410, Laws of 1882, for giving concert, etc., at No. 236 Eldridge street	100 00
17 275	" 27, 1874	Tenth National Bank	Summons for relief	
17 276	" 27, "	Tradesmen's National Bank.	Interest on deposits	25,000 00
19 514	Nov. 8, 1875	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover license fees on cars for 1860 to 1874, inclusive	51,560 00
27 225	May 19, 1881	do do	To recover license fees on cars for 1875 to 1881, inclusive	45,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
29	58	Aug. 26, 1882	Thayer G. Alexander, John J. Jones, Wilson G. Hunt, et al., trustees under the last will and testament of David Jones, deceased.....	To recover possesion of land under water on south side of 39th street, 275 feet 8 inches east of 1st avenue, and for damages	$10,000 00
32	100	Oct. 8, 1884	Twenty-third Street Railway Company.....	To recover license fees for running cars for 1879 to 1883, inclusive.....	30,000 00
32	124	" 8, "	Twenty-third Street Railway Company.....	To recover one per cent. of defendant's gross receipts since January 1, 1879.....	
34	76	May 25, 1886	Twenty-third Street Railway Co. (A.).....	To restrain defendants from operating a railroad or running cars on route of Broadway Surface Railroad Co.....	
34	172	June 22, "	Titus, Peter, H., et al.....	To recover possession of premises at northwest corner of Gouverneur and Front streets	
35	95	Nov. 18, "	Third Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover license fees for 1882 to 1885 inclusive	64,500 00
17	524	Aug. 6, 1874	Vandervoort, Charles.....	To recover on fraudulent bills.....	145,166 00
19	148	May 20, 1875	Voorhis, Jacob.....	Ejectment suit	
33	130	Sept. 3, 1885	Van Ness, Emma L., et al.	To recover possession of land, made land, and land under water on North river, and for damages in withholding possession of said premises.....	25,000 00
12	310	Oct. 19, 1871	Watson, Margaret, adm'x..	Summons for relief..... ...	
12	318	" 23, "	Woodward, Elbert A.....	do	
18	400	Nov. 12, 1874	Webb, William H.....	To recover damages to pier at foot of 37th street, North river.....	16,000 00
27	167	Apr. 29, 1881	Wylie, Daniel D.....	To recover rent of upper half of Pier 7, East river	2,500 00
32	233	Dec. 29, 1884	Wasel, Morris.....	To recover rent of pier at foot of 37th street, East river, for quarter due August 1, 1884..	300 00
33	25	July 13, 1885	Washburn, Charles, et al...	To recover back cost of removal of sunken canal-boat at slip foot of East 22d street, East river	108 06
34	485	Oct. 26, 1886	Wing, John D., and John H. Evans composing firm of Wing & Evans).	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department, in allowing soda, etc., to remain on dock property between Canal and West 10th streets.....	250 00

Suits in which the Receiver of Taxes is the Plaintiff.

25	509	July 16, 1880	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co., No. 1 .	To recover interest on track taxes for year		1879	$13,628 85
25	510	" 29, 1881	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co., No. 2 .	do	do	1880	13,364 72
28	474	" 8, 1882	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co., No. 3 .	do	do	1881	13,840 15
30	444	Aug. 10, 1883	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co., No. 4 .	do	do	1882	11,885 62
31	415	July 21, 1884	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co., No. 5 .	do	do	1883	3,161 40
32	295	Jan. 31, 1885	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co., No. 6..	do	do	1884	3,106 23
25	522	July 16, 1880	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 1	do	do	1879	3,250 80
27	397	" 29, 1881	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 2	do	do	1880	3,187 80
28	479	" 8, 1882	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 3	do	do	1881	3,301 20
30	462	Aug. 10, 1883	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co.. No. 4	do	do	1882	2,835 00
31	418	July 21, 1884	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 5	do	do	1883	1,854 82
32	294	Jan. 31, 1885	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 6	do	do	1884	1,822 42
25	583	July 16, 1880	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 1.....	do	do	1879	1,548 50
27	446	" 29, 1881	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 2.....	do	do	1880	1,518 00
28	487	" 8, 1882	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 3.....	do	do	1881	1,572 00
30	461	Aug. 10, 1883	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 4.....	do	do	1882	1,350 00
31	419	July 21, 1884	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 5.....	do	do	1883	1,099 20
32	291	Jan. 31, 1885	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 6.....	do	do	1884	1,080 10
25	511	July 16, 1880	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 1	do	do	1879	9,159 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
27 398	July 29, 1881	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 2	To recover interest on track taxes for year 1880	$8,981 50
28 488	" 8, 1882	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 3	do do 1881	9,012 80
30 438	Aug. 10, 1883	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 4	do do 1882	7,740 00
31 420	July 21, 1884	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 5	do do 1883	4,391 57
32 298	Jan. 31, 1885	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 6	do do 1884	4,314 89
25 523	July 16, 1880	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co., No. 1	do do 1879	1,973 70
27 444	" 29, 1881	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co., No. 2	do do 1880	1,935 45
25 521	" 16, 1880	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 1	do do 1879	3,186 30
27 445	" 29, 1881	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 2	do do 1880	3,124 55
28 421	" 8, 1882	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 3	do do 1881	3,235 70
30 463	Aug. 10, 1883	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 4	do do 1882	2,778 75
31 421	July 21, 1884	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 5	do do 1883	2,118 05
32 289	Jan. 31, 1885	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 6	do do 1884	2,081 06
25 513	July 16, 1880	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 1	do do 1879	2,838 00
27 412	" 29, 1881	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 2	do do 1880	2,783 00
28 490	" 8, 1882	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 3	do do 1881	2,882 00
30 465	Aug. 10, 1883	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 4	do do 1882	2,475 00
31 428	July 21, 1884	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 5	do do 1883	1,211 41
32 296	Jan. 31, 1885	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 6	do do 1884	1,190 25
33 498	Apr. 17, 1886	Zulia Steam Navigation Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	917 00

Special Proceedings—Certiorari.

33 31	July 18, 1885	American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 32	" 18, "	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 286	Mar. 29, 1886	Ames, Edw'd G. (ex rel.), vs. The Dock Commissioners	To review removal of relator from his position of regular clerk in Department of Docks	
34 199	July 22, "	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 200	" 22, "	American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 197	" 19, 1887	American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 198	" 19, "	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
24 513	Nov. 12, 1879	Brown, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
25 331	June 30, 1880	Brown, Robert (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force	
28 202	Feb. 10, 1882	Brooks, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
32 296	" 3, 1885	Buchannan, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 90	June 4, 1886	Baker, John (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force on charges of intoxication	
34 363	Sept. 29, "	Blonk, Geo. W. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removal of relator	
35 422	Apr. 13, 1887	Brady, Michael H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review the removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 15, 1887	
36 129	June 14, "	Breslin, James H. (ex rel.) vs. Hon. Abraham R. Lawrence, Justice of the Supreme Court	To review proceedings and decision of the judge on the habeas corpus and certiorari proceedings heard before him at chambers.	
36 382	Sept. 13, "	Bennett, John M. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
37 46	Nov. 11, "	Baumann, Edward (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, January 21, 1887 (charged with being under the influence of liquor)	
24 535	" 26, 1879	Cromie, Robert J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
27 34	Mar. 14, 1881	Carter, Jesse (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
27 363	July 19, "	Curtin, John H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
28 335	Apr. 18, 1882	Canty, Patrick H. (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
30 396	July 12, 1883	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's car-tracks for year 1883	
30 397	" 12, "	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1883	
30 404	" 18, "	Continental Insurance Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1883	
31 216	Mar. 7, 1884	Collins, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	
31 248	" 25, "	Coyne, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	
31 418	July 22, "	Continental Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884	
31 419	" 22, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884	
32 62	Sept. 30, "	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884	
33 33	July 18, 1885	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 43	" 21, "	City Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 57	" 23, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885	
33 66	" 23, "	Commercial Mutual Insurance Co (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's bank shares and personal property for year 1885	
33 68	" 23, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 86	Aug. 10, 1885	Central Park, North and East R. R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885, assessed at $1,461,518	
34 201	July 22, 1886	Commercial Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 202	" 22, "	City Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 203	" 22, "	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners..	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 204	" 22, "	Citizens' Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 205	" 22, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 300	Sept. 6, "	Connolly, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from position of Patrolman.....	
35 110	Dec. 10, "	Central Park, North and East R. R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
35 328	Mar. 7, 1887	Colgan, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, December 21, 1886...	
36 199	July 19, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 200	" 19, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 201	" 19, "	Commercial Mutual Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 202	" 19, "	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 225	" 19, "	Commonwealth Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
23 113	Mar. 7, 1878	Douglas, Seth C. (ex rel.), vs. Allan Campbell, Commissioner of Public Works	To review proceedings to remove relator from office of Superintendent of Incumbrances ...	
24 367	Aug. 4, 1879	Daly, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
26 18	July 19, 1880	Darling, William A., et al., stockholders of the Murray Hill National Bank (ex rel.), vs. The Tax Commissioners....	To review assessment of relators' bank shares for year 1880.....	
33 326	Dec. 12, 1885	Dunn, John (ex rel.), vs. Joseph Koch et al., Commissioners of Docks	To review removal of relator, a Master Dockbuilder and head of a bureau in the Department of Docks.....	
35 138	Jan. 4, 1887	Dale Tile Manufacturing Co., Limited (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886, assessed at $50,000.....	
36 228	July 19, "	Darrow, William, and Charles A. Davidson, trustees for Harriet Ivison (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 229	" 19, "	Darrow, William, and Charles A. Davidson, trustees for Catharine I. Parsons (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 230	July 19, 1887	Darrow, William, and Charles A. Davidson, trustees for Jane I. Hoadley (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 383	Sept. 13, "	De Shays, Miles (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners on removing relator from police force, on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
23 201	Mar. 28, 1878	Elsasser, Albert (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller.....	To review action of Comptroller removing relator from office of Assistant Clerk in Bureau of Arrears.....	
31 420	July 22, 1884	Eagle Fire Company of New York (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884.....	
33 34	" 18, 1885	Eagle Fire Co. of N. Y. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
34 206	" 22, 1886	Exchange Fire Insurance Company (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 207	" 22. "	Eagle Fire Company (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 203	" 19, 1887	Eagle Fire Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 224	" 19, "	Exchange Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
28 165	Jan. 16, 1882	Flanagan, James (ex rel.) vs. The Board of Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
33 67	July 23, 1885	Firemen's Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
34 208	" 22, 1886	Farragut Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 209	" 22, "	Fireman's Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
31 299	Sept. 6, "	Foley, Hugh (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings and removal of relator, a Patrolman.....	
36 204	July 19, 1887	Firemen's Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 384	Sept. 13, "	Farley, Philip (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
37 4	Oct. 24, "	Farley, Henry (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Public Parks.....	To review dismissal of relator, a park policeman, from the force, June 20, 1887.....	
37 5	" 24, "	Flynn, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Public Parks.....	To review dismissal of relator, a park policeman, from the force, June 20, 1887	
24 383	Aug. 22, 1879	Gilbert, Colgate (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Assessors.....	To review award made in closing Bloomingdale road.....	
26 351	Nov. 30, 1880	Greene, John B. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
28 373	Apr. 28, 1882	Gray, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
33 35	July 18, 1885	Germania Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885....	
33 44	" 21, "	Greenwich Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc..	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
34 210	" 22, 1886	German American Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 211	" 22, "	Germania Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 212	July 22, 1886	Greenwich Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
35 423	Apr. 13, 1887	Griffin, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review the removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 15, 1887	
36 205	July 19, "	Germania Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 206	" 19, "	Greenwich Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 281	Aug. 4, "	Gardner, Joseph A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, June 24, 1887	
23 195	Apr. 22, 1878	Hayes, John E. (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk in City Prison	
24 329	July 11, 1879	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1879	
25 56	Jan. 10, 1880	Horan, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
25 511	July 16, "	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessments of relator's capital stock for year 1880	
25 512	" 16, "	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessments of relator's car tracks for year 1880	
31 420	" 22, 1884	Home Insurance Company (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners et al	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
33 37	" 18, 1885	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 45	" 21, "	Hamilton Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 46	" 21, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1885	
34 213	" 22, 1886	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 214	" 22, "	Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 215	" 22, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 207	" 19, 1887	Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 208	" 19, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 209	" 19, "	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 259	" 28, "	Hedden, Henry (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Captain, from the police force, June 24, 1887	
26 368	Dec. 4, 1880	Johnson, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	
33 47	July 21, 1885	Jefferson Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1885	
34 216	" 22, 1886	Jefferson Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 210	July 19, 1887	Jefferson Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
23 176	Apr. 13, 1878	Kennedy, William E. (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Charities and Correction	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk in City Prison	
29 89	Sept. 15, 1882	Kenney, Charles B. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
30 405	July 18, 1883	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1883	
31 422	" 22, 1884	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
33 38	" 18, 1885	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for 1885	
34 217	" 22, 1886	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 211	July 19, 1887	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 385	Sept. 13, "	King, Richard (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
24 411	" 2, 1879	Lawrence, Edwin H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk	
28 333	Apr. 15, 1882	Leary, Richard (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
29 30	Aug. 4, "	Lindeberg, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
37 166	Dec. 27, 1887	Loughlin, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, May 20, 1887	
29 26	Aug. 2, 1882	McCarthy, Cornelius J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
30 508	Sept. 26, 1883	Monaghan, Michael (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
31 235	Mar. 17, 1884	McMullen, Francis (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force	
31 436	July 24, "	Metropolitan Gas-light Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's real estate for 1884, assessed at $1,077,900	
31 437	" 24, "	Metropolitan Gas-light Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884, assessed at $2,103,000	
32 497	June 17, 1885	Mullin, Wm. Z. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	
34 218	July 22, 1886	Manufacturers and Builders' Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 298	Aug. 25, "	Mayor, etc. (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Assessors and Board of Supervisors of the City of Brooklyn	To review assessment of premises foot of Fulton street, Brooklyn, for year 1886	
36 54	May 23, 1887	Maidhoff, Louis B. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor of New York	To review proceedings of Mayor's Marshal, directing petitioner to refund $42 to one Solomon Wolf, whose furniture was moved on April 30, 1887	
36 58	" 25, "	McBride, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, February 15, 1887	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 212	July 19, 1887	Manufacturers and Builders' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 213	" 19, "	Merchants' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 227	" 19, "	Manhattan Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 235	" 20, "	Mathews, John M. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, Commissioners, comprising the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, June 24, 1887	
36 277	Aug. 2, "	Maidhoff, Louis B. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor of the City of New York	To review action of the Mayor in revoking license of relator, a public truckman	
36 386	Sept. 13, "	McClintock, Andrew (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
36 401	" 16, "	Mahon, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, March 4, 1887, on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer	
37 18	Nov. 2, "	McGrade, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review retirement of relator from police force on account of age disqualification	
37 113	Dec. 8, "	Masterson, Peter (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B French et al., as Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 29, 1887, on charge of drunkenness	
26 256	Nov. 20, 1880	Norton, Edward (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force	
33 55	July 23, 1885	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 58	" 23, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885	
33 60	" 23, "	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885	
34 43	Apr. 29, 1886	Nicholson, Geo. W. (ex rel.), vs. The Dock Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a regular Clerk.	
34 219	July 22, "	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 220	" 22, "	National Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 221	" 22, "	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 222	" 22, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 214	" 19, 1887	National Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 215	" 19, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 216	" 19, "	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 217	" 19, "	Niagara Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 218	July 19, 1887	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 226	" 19, "	New York Elevated R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
24 534	Nov. 26, 1879	O'Neill, Owen (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
31 268	Apr. 8, 1884	O'Day, Martin (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	
33 61	July 23, 1885	Orient Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885	
26 51	" 19, 1880	Palmer, Francis A., et al., stockholders of the National Broadway Bank (ex rel.), vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1880	
27 359	" 18, 1881	Panama Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1881	
31 134	Jan. 17, 1884	Poe, John J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
31 321	July 22, "	Phenix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
33 39	" 18, 1885	Phenix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for 1885	
34 223	" 22, 1886	People's Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 224	" 22, "	Phœnix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 219	" 19, 1887	People's Fire Insuance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 220	" 19, "	Phenix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 436	Sept. 30, "	Porcher, William (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review retirement of relator, a Sergeant of Police, June 24, 1887, on account of age disqualification	
424	July 22, 1884	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
33 54	" 23, 1885	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885	
34 225	" 22, 1886	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 221	" 19, 1887	Rutgers Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
27 147	Apr. 19, 1881	Shea, Henry (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
36 160	" 30, 1883	Smith, Philip W. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
32 111	Oct. 18, 1884	Swiss Benevolent Society (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's real estate at No. 108 Second avenue, assessed at $11,000.	
33 40	July 18, 1885	Star Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 56	" 23, "	Standard Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 59	July 23, 1885	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc....	To review assessment of personal property of relator for year 1885.	
34 226	" 22, 1886	Star Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 227	" 22, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 152	" 5, 1887	Shaler, Alexander (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor of the City of New York....	To review proceedings of the Mayor in removing relator from the office of President of the Board of Health of New York City.....	
36 222	" 19, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 238	" 21, "	Simons, George W., John F. Simons, George W. Simons, Jr., and Frederick M. Simons, composing the firm of Simons Bros. & Co. (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 236	" 21, "	Second Avenue R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 387	Sept. 13, "	Sims, William (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
37 48	Nov. 12, "	Stone, William B. (ex rel.), vs. John D. Crimmins et al., as Commissioners of Public Parks	To review suspension of relator for twenty-one days from June 10, 1887, on charge of intoxication, etc	
37 167	Dec. 27, "	Steed, James W. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, May 20, 1887.....	
23 202	Apr. 18, 1878	Tully, John T. (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk in City Prison	
32 289	Jan. 28, 1885	Thieme, Alfred B. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force.....	
36 388	Sept. 13, 1887	Ten Eyck, Henry (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification...	
36 389	" 13, "	Tieman, John C. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.	To review proceeding of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification....	
33 62	July 23, 1885	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885.....	
34 228	" 22, 1886	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 223	" 19, 1887	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc. et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
33 417	Feb. 20, 1886	Van Houten, Richard (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force.....	
36 129	June 14, 1887	Vilas, Charles N. (ex rel.), vs. Hon. Abraham R. Lawrence, Justice of the Supreme Court....	To review proceedings and decision of the judge on the habeas corpus and certiorari proceedings heard before him at Chambers.	
36 390	Sept. 13, "	Varian, William A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
37 19	Nov. 2, "	Vyse, Jacob (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.	To review retirement of relator from police force on account of age disqualification	
36 258	July 28, "	Washburn, George (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Captain, from the police force, June 24, 1887.....	
36 392	Sept. 13, "	Woodward, Charles W. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., the Board of Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 391	Sept. 13, 1887	Wright, John T. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., the Board of Police Commissioners.	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) di qualification....	
37 168	Dec. 27, "	Walsh, Grove (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, May 20, 1887.....	

Special Proceedings—Mandamus.

35 125	Dec. 23, 1886	Board of Education vs. William R. Grace, Mayor, Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, Robert B. Nooney, President of Board of Aldermen, and Mic ael Coleman, Presid:nt of Board of Taxes and Asse:sments, constituting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	To compel the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to make a Final Estimate of the amount required to pay the expenses of the Board of Aldermen for year 1887 in one aggregate sum.....	
35 360	Mar. 22, 1887	Bayot, Elize (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances.....	To compel respondents to remove show-case in front of No. 101 East 14th street.....	
35 478	Apr. 30, "	Bolster, David R. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	Submission of controversy under section 1279, Code of Civil Procedure—Is relator entitled to writ of mandamus requiring respondents to relieve and dismiss him from the force and place him on Police Pension Fund?.....	
26 529	Feb. 14, 1881	Clark, John W. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel the Commissioners to draw warrant on Comptroller for salary of relator from July 11, 1879, to February 11, 1881.....	$2,000 00
30 103	Apr. 19, 1883	Curley, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	
30 402	July 18, "	Carter, Jesse (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al.	To compel payment of back salary.....	250 00
32 434	May 9, 1885	Cohen, Morris W. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To compel removal from sidewalk in front of Jefferson Market, certain stands with plants and flowers.....	2,782 00
33 84	Aug. 5, "	Carter, Jesse (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment to relator his salary as Patrolman and to have his name placed on the pay-roll of Sixth Precinct.....	
34 3	Apr. 20, 1886	Carrigan, John L. (ex rel.), vs. A. S. Cady.....	To compel Clerk of Arrears to accept payment of assessment made for opening 4th avenue.	
35 46	Nov. 24, "	Clark, Emmons, Colonel of Seventh Regiment, N. Y. N. G. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works.....	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to order the repairs to be made upon Seventh Regiment Armory certified to him by the auditing board of the regiment.....	
23 267	June 21, 1878	Deering, May (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Assessors	To require Board to estimate damage from regulating and grading 152d street.....	
31 93	Dec. 18, 1883	Denning, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	100 00
37 51	Nov. 17, 1887	Demarest, William E., John J. Kehoe et al. (ex rel.) vs. James A. Flack, as Clerk of the City and County of New York.....	To compel respondents to recognize relators as the Common Council, Supervisors and County Canvassers of New York.....	
25 306	June 29, 1880	Ebal, Sebastian (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller.....	To compel the Comptroller to make certificate relative to sale of property in Twelfth Ward, unpaid taxes, years 1856, 1857, 1858.	
26 142	Aug. 20, "	Fitzsimmons, James W. H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment of salary to relator.....	6,600 00
30 430	July 28, 1883	Farrel, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel reinstatement and payment of salary to relator.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 493	Aug. 30, 1884	Fitzsimmons, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment of salary as Patrolman	$185 00
25 299	June 22, 1880	Gray, Charles S. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor, etc.	To require the Mayor to grant an auctioneer's license	
31 2	Oct. 4, 1883	German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To compel Comptroller to take action under chapter 272, Laws of 1880	
31 299	May 8, 1884	Gleese, Annie T. (ex rel.), vs. Henry C. Litchfield	To compel Litchfield to prepare pay-rolls, describing relator as Assistant Principal, at $690 per annum	
35 470	Apr. 26, 1887	Geicks, George (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Byrnes, Hugh Bonner, Horace Loomis, Benjamin F. Vosburgh, George N. Williams, R. T Greener and Lee Phillips, constituting the Examining Board of the Municipal Civil Service of New York, to examine candidates for appointment in the New York Police Department, and Stephen B. French et al., Commissioners of Police	To compel Examining Board to certify to Police Commissioners the name of relator for vacant position of Police Sergeant, and the Commissioners to appoint him in preference to any other person not an honorably discharged soldier	
31 295	May 3, 1884	Hall, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment to relator of amount retained since dismissal	5,500 00
31 464	Aug. 7, "	Hopper, Joel W. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel respondents to deliver to relator certificate of qualification as engineer	
32 438	May 11, 1885	Hopper, Henry E. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	150 00
33 364	Jan. 12, 1886	Haddock, Wm. J., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Artemus S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears	To compel Clerk of Arrears to accept payment of taxes for years 1877, 1878 and 1879.	
33 65	July 23, 1885	Jaques, Zachariah (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, et al.	To compel the Comptroller to certify to the fact that the notice required by law to be served upon the owners of lots in Twenty-second Ward as to sale of 1881, for unpaid taxes of 1876, has been served, etc.	
22 47	Feb. 10, 1877	Kelly, John (ex rel.), vs. George W. Davids, County Treasurer of Westchester County	To compel delivery to Comptroller of certificates and sale of licenses	
27 35	Mar. 14, 1881	Kottshofski, Lesser (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment for caps, belts, etc., furnished to the police force	1,394 10
34 412	Oct. 14, 1886	Kendall, Josiah F. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, The Board of Assessors et al.	To compel respondents to confirm the assessments, etc., for expense of flagging 30th street, between 6th and 7th avenues, done under contract of Michael Galvin, December 5, 1867.	2,188 61
23 85	Dec. 23, 1877	Lockwood, Hanford (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller	To require Comptroller to receive and receipt for assessments	
30 9	Mar. 13, 1883	Lowery, Maurice (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	300 00
31 294	May 3, 1884	Lindeburg, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment to relator of amount retained since dismissal	5,200 00
33 490	Apr. 14, 1886	Lockman, John T. (ex rel.), vs. James A. Flack	Requiring respondent, etc., to allow relator to examine indices, etc	
34 359	Sept. 29, "	Lynch, Sarah, and ano. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner, etc.	Requiring Commissioner to remove wooden roadway or foot bridge in 155th street	
24 148	Mar. 12, 1879	McLaughlin, Geo. (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners	To compel Board to pay salary of relator	3,416 00
26 70	July 20, 1880	Meyer, Philip L. (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller, and A. S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, No. 6	Motion for writ requiring Comptroller to furnish bill of arrears of taxes for 1844, 1845 and 1846, and to receive amount and give receipt.	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
26 70	July 20, 1880	Meyer, Philip L. (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller, and A. S. Cady Clerk of Arrears, No. 9	Motion for writ requiring Comptroller to furnish bill of arrears of taxes for 1856, 1857, and to receive amount and give receipt....	
26 69	" 20, "	Meyer, Philip L. (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller, and A. S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, No. 10	Motion for writ requiring Comptroller to furnish bill of arrears of taxes for 1859 and 1860, and to receive amount and give receipt.....	
26 69	" 20, "	Meyer, Philip L. (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller, and A. S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, No. 11	Motion for writ requiring Comptroller to furnish bill of arrears of taxes for 1870, and to receive amount and give receipt.....	
29 80	Sept. 8, 1882	McEvoy, John J. ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	$2,000 00
30 452	Aug. 24, 1883	McLaughlin, Philip, ex'r (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment of salary deducted while sick	1,000 00
32 302	Feb. 9, 1885	McClary, George C., vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
34 4	Apr. 21, 1886	Morgenthau, Henry (ex rel.), vs. A. S. Cady...	To compel Clerk of Arrears to accept payment of tax of 1860.....	
34 162	June 28, "	Monteith, James (ex rel.), vs. Edward Gilon et al.	To compel Board to meet and determine amount of damages sustained by relator by reason of the closing Kingsbridge road, and 147th and 148th streets.....	
35 326	Mar. 4, 1887	Mullen, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	To compel the Commissioner to remove meat racks in front of premises No. 612 Third avenue, occupied by Frohman Bros.....	
35 464	Apr. 25, "	McGuire, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Byrnes, Hugh Bonner, Horace Loomis, Benjamin F. Vosburgh, George N. Williams, R. T. Greener and Lee Phillips, constituting the Examining Board of the Municipal Civil Service of New York, to examine candidates for appointment in the New York Police Department, and Stephen B. French et al., Commissioners of Police ...	To compel Examining Board to certify to Police Commissioners the name of relator for vacant position of Police Sergeant, and the Commissioners to appoint him in preference to any other person not an honorably discharged soldier	
36 280	Aug. 4, "	Mathews, John M. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel the payment to relator of twenty-six days' pay deducted between October 1, 1881, and June 24, 1887	85 35
25 78	Jan. 30, 1880	Nugent, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment of relator's salary for months of June, July, August, September, October, November and December, 1879...	690 39
31 399	July 14, 1884	New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc....	To compel remission of tax of 1883 on capital stock—relator assessed in the sum of $125,000	
32 257	Jan. 5, 1885	Noble, John W. (ex. rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	400 00
35 25	Nov. 17, 1886	Nye, Charles (ex rel.), vs. William M. Ivins, County Treasurer of New York.....	To be paid balance of $50 deposited in Court of Special Sessions in lieu of bail.....	
35 47	" 24, "	New York Steam Co. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works.	Directing the Commissioner of Public Works to issue permit to relator to open new pavement on 5th avenue and 53d street.....	
36 154	July 6, 1887	New York Electric Lines Co. vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to give permit to open streets for purpose of laying wires, etc.....	
36 192	" 14, "	New York Steam Co. vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to grant permit to plaintiff to open the street in front of Nos. 709, 720, 722, 724, 726 and 728 Fifth avenue.....	
34 404	Oct. 9, 1886	Olcott, Frederick (ex rel.), Receiver Wall Street Bank, vs. Edward V. Loew, as Comptroller of the City of New York	To compel Comptroller to register the transfer of a city bond from Sarah J. Kohlsaat to relator, as Receiver, etc.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 487	Oct. 15, 1887	O'Brien, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, as Commissioners composing the Board of Police of the City of New York.....	To compel said Board of Police to consider relator eligible for reappointment as Chief of Bureau of Elections in said Department without having been certified by the Civil Service Board	
23 535	Nov. 25, 1878	Pettit, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners	To require respondents to certify relator's salary at $1,200, from January to November, 1878..	
26 133	Aug. 10, 1880	Pacific Mail Steamship Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Board of Aldermen acting as the Board of Supervisors	To compel respondents to strike from assessment roll the value of relator's personal property	$3,598,892 00
28 402	May 19, 1882	Post, Mary A., et al. (ex rel.) vs. Allan Campbell, Comptroller	To compel Comptroller to deliver a water grant in Hudson river, 120th and 129th streets....	
32 303	Feb. 9, 1885	Parks, Christopher (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	
32 303	" 9, "	Popp, Christian (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	
24 438	Sept. 22, 1879	Ryan, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To require the Commissioners to allow counsel to defend relator on his trial.	
29 185	Nov. 13, 1882	Ross, John (ex rel.), vs. Hubert O. Thompson, Commissioner of Public Works.....	Order to show cause why a writ should not issue to compel Commissioner to remove the projection beyond the house-line on building being erected on the north side of 57th street.....	
31 308	May 12, 1884	Reid, John (ex rel.), vs. S. Hastings Grant et al.	To compel respondents to draw warrant for $250 to pay relator his salary.....	
32 34	Sept. 12, "	Reason, Chas. L. (ex rel.), vs. Richard S. Treacy et al.....	To compel certification to correctness of payrolls of Ward School No. 80.....	
32 160	Nov. 22, "	Ray, Cordelia (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education et al.....	To compel relator's salary as teacher to be audited	
33 443	Mar. 18, 1886	Reichardt, Anthony (ex rel.), vs. Rollin M. Squire, Commissioner, etc	To compel removal from books of respondents $10 and $2 per seat of a privy vault where no Croton water connection is had.....	
35 202	Feb. 1, 1887	Reichardt, Anthony, vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.	To compel the Commissioner to cancel a water tax upon premises No. 117 West Houston street.....	
32 216	Dec. 23, 1884	Shea, Henry (ex. rel.), vs. Board of Police....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	300 00
28 504	Feb. 21, 1882	Thieme, Alfred B. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment of relator's salary.....	
33 129	Sept. 4, 1885	Trainer, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, etc.....	To compel Comptroller to pass upon the adequacy and sufficiency of the security on the proposal of the relator for regulating, etc., 155th street, from 8th avenue to McComb's Dam lane	
33 176	" 14, "	Twenty-third Street Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. Rollin M. Squire, Commissioner of Public Works, etc.....	To compel granting of permit to plaintiff to remove pavement at Bleecker street and Broadway, Broadway and Park Row, and in Centre street	
34 400	Oct. 9, 1886	Tuck, Mathew (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	For a writ of prohibition to restrain the Police Commissioners from trying relator on charges preferred against him.....	
36 14	May 13, 1887	Third Avenue R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	To direct Commissioner of Public Works to grant permit to relator to make excavations along its route for the purpose of laying cables to be used as motive power to propel cars	
24 338	July 14, 1879	Weiner, Mier A. (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners.....	To compel payment of relator's salary as Fireman.....	590 19
31 313	May 17, 1884	Walsh, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Lucius J. N. Stark et al., Comm'rs, etc...	To compel respondent Green to estimate amount of work done under contract, Pier (new) 27, North river.....	
32 216	Dec. 23, "	Westbrook, Cornelius D., Jr. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners ...	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	100 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 217	Dec. 23, 1884	Woolsey, Joseph H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	$200 00

SUPERIOR COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
29 326	Dec. 26, 1882	Adams, John, by Jane Adams, his guardian ad litem	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at 143d street and 3d avenue, January 8, 1881	$10,000 00
31 265	Mar. 28, 1884	Apgar, Levi, vs. John N. Hayward, George B. Vanderpoel and Thomas B. Asten	To recover back for himself and as assignee amount assessed in 1882 on premium on United States bonds	5,378 30
35 230	Feb. 21, 1887	Amerman, Catharine, administratrix of the goods, chattels, etc., of William Amerman, deceased	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 29 and 31, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	70 19
35 385	Mar. 25, "	Adee, William R.	To have assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, on Ward No. 44, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	185 70
36 62	May 25, "	Adams, Thomas	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 7 and 8, Block 901, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	206 30
36 110	June 8, "	Albro, Albert T.	To have assessment for regulating and grading Broadway and for Broadway sewer, 32d to 59th street, on Ward No. 4419, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	817 18
37 133	Dec. 20, "	Anst, Harriet	For an award made for damages to premises No. 889 One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, by change of grade of 165th street	500 00
37 182	" 31, "	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. (Limited) vs. The Mayor, etc., John B. Boitano and other lienors	To foreclose lien for materials furnished Boitano & Reilly, between August 9 and December 29, 1887, on account of contract for building sewer in 158th street, between 10th and 11th avenues	113 03
17 287	May 7, 1874	Bellows, Charles W., vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover for hire of carriages furnished to Police Department	984 50
18 536	Mar. 8, 1875	Bliss, William L.	Salary as General Superintendent of Sewers for September, 1871	250 00
31 314	May 17, 1884	Bormann, Henry	Damages for alleged loss of horse and cart at pier between 60th and 61st streets, East river, March 1, 1884	350 00
33 343	Dec. 24, 1885	Brady, James	Balance on account of contract for substituting cherry wood instead of pine for refreshment house at Mount St. Vincent, Central Park	975 00
33 475	Apr. 8, 1886	Brady, Bernard	Amount claimed to be due under contract of John Brady for regulating, etc., 95th street	99,635 81
34 356	Sept. 29, "	Boyd, Theron B., vs. James K. Price et al.	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, May 27, 1886	5,000 00
35 218	Feb. 17, 1887	Bock, Nicholas	To recover back amount of void assessment for 120th street flagging, from 1st avenue to Avenue A	84 27
35 231	" 21, "	Brown, Conrad	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 6, 7 and 8, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	314 36
35 409	Apr. 7, "	Beers, Henry I.	To vacate assessments for Broadway regulating and paving, for Broadway sewers, and for opening and widening Broadway, on Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 55, and to recover back $651.19, $868.12, and $157.44 paid therefor respectively	1,676 75
35 491	May 3, "	Beekman, S. Abian, Girard Beekman, James W. Beekman, Jr., executrix and executors under last will, etc., of James W. Beekman, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 77th to 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 45 to 50, Block 219, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,007 18

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 63	May 25, 1887	Boyd, John	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 57, 58, 59 and 60, Block 900, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$284 70
36 65	" 25, "	Brotherton, Hugh	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 17, Block 1151, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	128 90
36 94	June 2, "	Blauvelt, Charles	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 36, 37, Block 1258, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	61 25
36 166	July 8, "	Brown, Emma E	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 1, Block 909, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	303 32
36 169	" 8, "	Bruce, William	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 61, Block 910, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	417 61
36 422	Sept. 26, "	Blumenthal, Joseph	To recover back excess of assessment for 126th street regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 5th to 8th avenue, and 125th street paving, from 2d to 7th avenue, on Ward Nos. 52, 53 and 54, Block 712	238 54
37 33	Nov. 9, "	Burke, Michael K	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward No. 21, Block 463, Nineteenth Ward	180 46
37 45	" 11, "	Bell, Clark	To recover back excess of assessment for 67th street regulating, grading, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 1, Block 156	220 33
27 284	June 16, 1881	Coyne, James	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole in 97th street, between 2d and 3d avenues, October 12, 1879	10,000 00
27 376	July 21, "	Carberry, Rose	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice, on 45th street, between 10th and 11th avenues, January 27, 1881	4,000 00
28 159	Jan. 11, 1882	Cissel, Richard S.	To enjoin collection and set aside assessment for opening Lexington avenue	135 00
38 275	Mar. 28, "	Cunard Steamship Co. vs. The Commissioners of Docks	Injunction to restrain removal of shed	
32 238	Dec. 30, "	Crane, Clarissa L., et al., ex'rs	Summons only served	
34 492	Oct. 29, 1886	Cornish, Sarah E., executrix of William H. Raynor, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment in matter of opening Riverside Park	1,081 40
34 493	" 29, "	Cashman, Michael H.	To recover back excess of assessment in matter of opening Riverside Park	5,623 75
35 5	Nov. 5, "	Carrigan, John L., vs. The Mayor et al. and Edward V. Loew, as Comptroller, et al.	To recover back amount paid at Corporation land sale for unpaid taxes, etc.	1,110 59
35 44	" 23, "	Carrigan, John L., vs. The Mayor, etc., Edward V. Loew, as Comptroller, et al., No. 7	To recover back amount paid to redeem sale made for non-payment of assessment In re Morningside Park opening	42 06
35 116	Dec. 18, "	Clarke, Charles S., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Edward V. Loew, Comptroller	To recover amount paid for Lot 411, on Second Ward Map, May 7, 1885, sold for non-payment of taxes for years 1877, 1878 and 1879	3,190 65
35 191	Jan. 26, 1887	Church of St. Monica	To cancel and set aside tax of 1882, levied on premises used as a parochial school in the Nineteenth Ward, on Ward No. 49½, Block 193	157 50
35 232	Feb. 21, "	Cornen, Peter P.	To have assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 63 to 66, Block 448, and underground drains for 59th and 65th streets, on Ward Nos. 22 and 51, Block 447, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	543 68
35 364	Mar. 22, "	Cohen, Samuel M.	To recover back excess of assessment for 5th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, 69 to 72, Block 498	762 64

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 365	Mar. 22, 1887	Cohen, Bernard	To recover back excess of assessment for 5th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 7, 65 to 68, Block 497; Ward Nos. 40½, 41 to 45, 28 to 32, 32½, 37 to 40, Block 599	$547 80
35 474	Apr. 29, "	Clason, Josephine F. (ex rel.), vs. Artemus S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears	To compel furnishing to relator bills of taxes on premises No. 34 Front street, 1869 and 1870, and to accept payment thereof with 7 per cent. interest per annum	
36 60	May 25, "	Cavanagh, Michael	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, between 7th and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 31, Block 279, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	76 99
36 101	June 6, "	Cooper, Edward, and Abram S. Hewitt, trustees	That assessment for construction of retaining walls, arch-steps, filling and grading 42d street, on Ward Nos. 23, 24, 25 and 26, Block 326, be vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	453 80
36 168	July 8, "	Croly, David G	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 62, Block 910, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	196 71
36 186	" 13, "	Carrigan, John L., No. 1	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid	34 93
36 189	" 13, "	Carrigan, John L., Nos. 5 and 9	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid	97 10
36 293	Aug. 8, "	Cruikshank, James, executor, etc., of John F. Deleplaine, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward Nos 29, 30 and 31, Block 1024; Ward Nos. 32, 33 and 34, Block 1023, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,040 62
36 372	Sept. 7, "	Carman, Thomas D	To have assessment for 42d street arch, on Ward Nos. 26, 27, 27½ and 28, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	146 00
36 373	" 7, "	Cashman, Charles	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 62 and 63, Block 834, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	216 71
36 374	" 7, "	Cashman, Michael H	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 5 and 57 to 64, Block 834, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	897 07
36 493	Oct. 20, "	Comack, Mary L	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, on Ward No. 61, Block 909, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	534 54
37 104	Dec. 6, "	Coffin, George G	To have assessment for 10th avenue sewer, between 75th and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 49, 50 and 51, Block 164, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	80 82
37 105	" 6, "	do	To have assessment for 76th street paving, between 8th avenue and Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 47 to 51, Block 164, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	496 63
37 106	" 6, "	do	To have assessment for 75th street sewer, with branches, etc., on Ward Nos. 9 to 18, Block 164, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,899 45
37 107	" 6, "	do	To have assessment for 76th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 47 to 51, Block 164, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,317 88
37 108	" 6, "	do	To have assessment for 75th street regulating, grading, etc., between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 9 to 18, Block 164, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	5,535 10
10 343	Apr. 24, 1867	Devlin, Charles	To recover interest on certain requisitions under Hackley's street cleaning contract	953 90
30 257	June 20, 1883	Degenhardt, Ferdinand, an infant, vs. Patrick Carroll	Damages for alleged assault and battery, at No. 416 West 39th street, June 11, 1883	1,000 00
31 70	Dec. 7, "	Dowd, Charles	Damages by reason of the filling in of sunken lots, 67th street, with ashes, etc	5,500 00
34 20	Apr. 28, 1886	Del Genovese, Virgilio	Balance due on contract for regulating, etc., 99th street, from 11th avenue to Riverside Drive, etc	10,437 34
34 270	Aug. 5, "	Duffy, Lizzie	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in front of No. 504 Eighth avenue	15,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 485	May 2, 1887	Driscoll, Michael	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 100 East 19th street, March 1, 1887	$2,000 00
36 111	June 8, "	Davies, Thomas A.	To have assessment for regulating and grading Broadway, 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 4170, 1235, 1236, 1236 C, 1236, 1237 A, B, C, D, and E declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,143 26
36 122	" 14, "	Dresler, Edward	To vacate assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 61, Block 842, and to recover back amount paid therefor	153 05
36 171	July 8, "	De Frece, Mary B.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 31 to 35, Block 1023, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	344 16
36 452	Oct. 6, "	Dean, William E.	For services rendered and materials furnished in construction of blind drains in 103d street, near 10th avenue	250 00
37 26	Nov. 4, "	Dyett, Mary J. A.	To recover back excess of assessment for 100th street regulating, grading, etc., between 8th avenue and Broadway, and 100th street paving, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 21 and 22, Block 1027	454 57
37 94	Dec. 2, "	Dierson, Mary	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 35 and 36, Block 1026	342 70
37 139	" 22, "	Deegan, Margaret, vs. Frank Leroy Satterlee and Jonathan Haggerty	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, November 26, 1887	10,000 00
33 79	Aug. 1, 1885	Easson, Robert	Services rendered in delivering 25,036 jury notices between September 8, 1884, and January 1, 1885, at 65 cents per hundred	162 73
33	" 21, "	Emmet, William E.	To recover fees as Commissioner of Deeds, affidavits taken in the Finance Department, December, 1876, to May 16, 1883	9,000 00
35 385	Mar. 25, 1887	Eadie, William R.	To have assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, on Ward No. 44, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	185 70
35 465	Apr. 25, "	Erb, Paulina	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue regulating and paving, from Westchester avenue to 163d street, on Ward No. 292, Map No. 157	38 58
35 469	" 26, "	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank	To have assessment for 147th street sewer, on various ward and lot numbers, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	3,948 24
36 160	July 7, "	Erxelben, Leopold	To have assessment for underground drains, between 96th and 111th streets, and 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 10, Block 1152, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	63 35
36 375	Sept. 7, "	Eddie, William R.	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 35, Block 910; Ward No. 44, Block 217, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	302 85
37 44	Nov. 10, "	Eichorn, John	To recover back excess of assessment for Lawrence street flagging, between 126th and 129th streets, and between 9th avenue and Boulevard, on Ward Nos. 65½, 71 and 71½, Block 1052	321 33
37 99	Dec. 5, "	Eherstadt, Edward F.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole on sidewalk in West 123d street, between 8th and St. Nicholas avenues, March 15, 1887	20,000 00
37 109	" 6, "	Erxleben, Leopold	To have assessment for 108th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 10, Block 1152, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	530 86
37 171	" 30, "	Earle, Abraham L.	For salary as Auditor of Accounts and Deputy Comptroller in Finance Department, between February 1, 1873, and January 1, 1875	831 05
9 286	Oct. 6, 1864	Finnegan, Andrew	Injury to horse in West street	200 00
27 311	June 30, 1881	Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., with the will annexed of William Kennelly, deceased	To recover back amount of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, with branches, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 37 and 38, Block 108, and on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23 and 24, Block 109	4,904 00
31 378	" 27, 1884	Forrester, Frank	To recover for services performed as Commissioner of Deeds in Comptroller's Office	3,108 75
32 366	Mar. 9, 1885	Fitch, Abbie C., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Damages for alleged personal injuries, being thrown down by turn-table of South Ferry Railway Company	25,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 219	Oct. 13, 1885	Forsberg, Knut	Services as landscape gardener, Department of Public Parks, between October 1, 1883, and January 1, 1884	$1,680 00
35 234	Feb. 21, 1887	Furguson, Robert	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 11½ and 17, Block 160, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	145 53
35 233	" 21, "	do	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 26 to 30 and 43 to 47, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	318 35
35 235	" 21, "	Forrester, Hiram M.	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward No. 2, Block 128, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	27 03
36 23	May 14, "	Foote, Elizur V., and Jane A. Stokes, executor and executrix of the last will and testament of Henry S. Valentine, deceased, In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners in change of grade of Worth street and intersecting streets, from Broadway to Chatham square, on Ward No. 313, of Sixth Ward tax map (No. 29 Mulberry street)	200 00
36 164	July 8, "	Fengado, August	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 43, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	444 15
36 333	Aug. 18, "	Finn, Michael	To recover back amount claimed to be due under a contract made October 12, 1882, for regulating and grading 118th street, from 4th to 6th avenue	13,157 42
36 433	Sept. 28, "	Foley, John, as executor of the last will and testament of Daniel Foley, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 98th and 99th streets, on Ward Nos. 12, 13, 13½, Block 1026, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	622 66
25 284	June 14, 1880	Green, John K., No. 5	To set aside tax sale and for return of money	367 90
32 388	Apr. 1, 1885	Garrison, Sherwood F.	Damages for alleged loss of plaintiff's horse by falling through bridge over Mott Haven canal	250 00
33 122	Aug. 29, "	Gallagher, Ellen	Damages caused to house No. 29 East 46th street by overflow of water from hydrant	200 00
33 464	Apr. 2, 1886	Galvin, Mary, adm'x	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate by reason of falling into coal-hole at New County Court-house, October 24, 1885	5,000 00
35 237	Feb. 21, 1887	Greene, Martin E.	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 to 60, Block 160, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,120 90
35 236	" 21, "	Guntzer, John W.	To have assessment for 62d and 69th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 34 and 35, Block 249, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	111 25
35 238	" 21, "	Galway, James	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 62, 63 and 64, Block 823, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	23 32
35 429	Apr. 19, "	Greene, William W.	Summons with notice	339 55
31 282	" 29, 1884	Hall, Alvah, ex'r, etc.	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway sewer	302 89
31 398	July 12, "	Hawkins, John	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being thrown from wagon opposite No. 51 Pitt street	10,000 00
32 445	May 16, 1885	Hallett, Caroline F.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in 84th street	5,000 00
33 243	Oct. 26, "	Hinrichs, Charles F. A., vs. The Mayor, etc., The Manhattan Railway Co. et al	Damages by reason of the operation of the Elevated Railroad corner Church street and Park place	
33 247	" 28, "	Harris, Mary Emma, vs. The Mayor, etc.	For awards made in the matter of opening and widening 110th street, from 8th avenue to Public Drive	2,293 00
32 178	Dec. 3, 1884	Hunt, Walter M.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from explosion of pipes under roadway of Broadway, near Maiden Lane	30,000 00
35 101	" 10, 1886	Haley, Patrick, vs. The Mayor, etc., Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, and Artemus S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears	To recover amount paid by Isaac C. Ogden, at Corporation sale, made for non-payment of assessment for opening 126th street, and to set aside sale and release	163 04
35 413	Feb. 17, 1887	Hurson, Miles	To recover back amount paid on void assessment for 50th street curb, gutter and flagging, from 10th to 11th avenue	23 85

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 414	Apr. 8, 1887	Hillesum, Sophie	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in front of No. 107 Sheriff street, February 17, 1887	$1,000 00
35 430	" 20, "	Hake, Caspar	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue regulating and paving, from Westchester avenue to northern boundary of 23d Ward, on Ward Nos. 90, 91 and 92, Map Nos. 44, 45 and 46	685 29
36 93	June 2, "	Hetzze, Marie	To have assessment for 66th street cutlet sewer, on Ward No. 4, Block 156, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	833 00
36 163	July 8, "	Huner, Anna G	To have assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, Twelfth Ward, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1244, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	81 98
36 170	" 8, "	Hayward, John N	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 6, Block 910, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	270 05
36 251	" 25, "	Haley, Patrick	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, between 5th and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 33 to 40, Block 543, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	758 31
37 74	Nov. 23, "	Hake, Dina	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc., between Westchester avenue and 163d street, on Ward Nos. 93 and half of 92, Map Nos. 43 and 44	385 76
31 260	Apr. 2, 1884	Issendecker, William, vs. Thomas O'Reilly and George Storm	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	500 00
25 290	June 17, 1880	Jones, Morgan, assignee, etc.	To recover award for damages made by reason of change of grade of Worth street	950 00
32 370	Mar. 16, 1885	Jones, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller	To compel payment of balance alleged to be due on contract for constructing administration building on North Brother Island	3,150 00
35 239	Feb. 21, 1887	Jenkins, John J	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 2 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	643 91
35 353	Mar. 17, "	Johnson, Samuel B., In re application of	For payment of certain awards to unknown owners in the matter of regulating, etc., Alexander avenue and other streets	3,150 00
37 82	Nov. 28, "	Johnson, Joseph, and Eliza Jane Johnson, by Chas. C. Leeds, her guardian ad litem	To recover back excess of assessment for Avenue C paving, between Houston and 18th streets, on Ward Nos. 1670 and 1671, Map Nos. 608 and 609	306 37
24 161	Mar. 26, 1879	Kempe, Jeremiah G	Salary as Janitor of Second District Police Court (Jefferson Market)	2,875 00
30 391	July 9, 1883	Kessler, Jacob, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain payment of judgment recovered by Maria Reich	
31 406	" 17, 1884	Kelly, Daniel	To recover back amount paid for lease of premises in Morrisania, sold for non-payment of assessment for grading Fulton avenue	90 65
35 240	Feb. 21, 1887	Kilpatrick, Samuel	To have assessment for 59th and 65th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 448, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	31 30
35 343	Mar. 15, "	Korwin, Catharine, vs. Sarah M. Valentine, administratrix	To recover the sum of $3.50 calendar fee	
36 97	June 2, "	Kahl, Louis	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 15, Block 910, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	159 66
11 486	Apr. 8, 1870	Ladds, James	Damages sustained from careless prosecution of work in regulating, etc., 10th avenue	10,000 00
20 531	Nov. 4, 1876	Lee, Emiline, vs. James Layburn	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false imprisonment, October 15, 1876	5,000 00
24 162	Mar. 26, 1879	Lorey, John G	To recover salary as Janitor of Third District Police Court (Essex Market)	1,166 66
31 367	June 17, 1884	Leonard, Bridget	Damages for alleged personal injuries falling over broken stone, 97th street, between 1st and 2d avenues, January 24, 1884	10,000 00
33 175	Sept. 10, 1885	Lockley, Charles (ex. rel.), vs. A. E. Macdonald	Habeas corpus for release of relator	
33 263	Nov. 2, "	Laflin & Rand Powder Co.	To recover amount assigned by John Brady to the plaintiff on account of contract for 95th street regulating, etc	1,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 283	Nov. 18, 1885	Lenihan, William D.....	Extra work and balance claimed to be due on account of contract for sewer in 48th and 49th streets.....	$116 81
33 325	Dec. 12, "	Lang, Alice, vs. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, etc., et al.....	To have lease, given under tax sale of 1883, for taxes of 1877, 1878 and 1879, on premises No. 301 Madison avenue, declared void....	
35 214	Feb. 12, 1887	Little, Amos.....	Summons only served.....	
35 243	" 21, "	Lucke, Mary E.....	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 25, 26 and 27, Block 901 declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	299 65
35 241	" 21, "	Lagrave, John J.....	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 19, 20, 45 and 46, Block 161, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	349 00
35 242	" 21, "	do	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward No. 47, Block 463, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	65 74
35 244	" 21, "	Littauer, Nathan.....	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 14, 15 and 16, Block 112, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	268 00
35 390	Mar. 29, "	Little, Amos.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 63d and 67th streets, 110th and 124th streets, and 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 6, 11 and 12, 53 to 61, Block 821; on Ward No. 70, Block 450, and Ward No. 70, Block 461.....	2,309 67
35 436	Apr. 20, "	Lockwood, Josiah, vs. Artemus S. Cady, as Clerk of Arrears in the Finance Department..	To vacate taxes for years 1871 and 1876, and Croton rents for years 1872 and 1875, on lot Ward No. 2, Block 417, Twelfth Ward; also sale for said taxes and costs of proceedings thereunder.....	299 65
37 6	Oct. 25, 1887	Lyon, Hannah.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewer, between 129th and 130th streets, on Ward No. 18, Block 1171.....	93 20
14 317	Apr. 9, 1873	McCabe, Francis.....	Balance claimed to be due on contract for 4th avenue sewer, between 14th and 15th streets.....	6,332 50
16 331	Nov. 6, "	Morrell, Thomas P.....	Balance claimed to be due on contract for regulating, etc., 2d avenue, and damages...	50,787 55
28 242	Mar. 4, 1882	Mulry, James, as assignee..	To recover under contract made between J. C. Scully and Dock Department, for furnishing rip-rap and broken stone.....	1,000 00
29 341	Jan. 5, 1883	McGinnis, Daniel, vs. Leon Doncourt..... ..	Damages for alleged assault and battery, June 25, 1882.....	5,000 00
30 442	Aug. 9, "	Morrassy, Michael, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk at No. 234 West 4th street	10,000 00
31 303	June 11, 1884	Murray, Thomas.....	Damages by collision, fire-boat "Zophar Mills" with canal-boat "Salamander".....	13 00
31 397	July 12, "	Milligan, Philip, and ano., ex'rs	To recover back excess of assessment for 135th street regulating, etc.....	252 25
32 268	Jan. 16, 1885	Moriarty, Denis	For an award for damages made to unknown owners by change of grade of Worth street	250 00
33 264	Nov. 2, "	Morris, Henry Judson.....	To recover amount assigned by John Brady to the plaintiff on account of contract for 95th street regulating.....	1,500 00
33 458	Mar. 23, 1886	Morgenthau, Henry (ex rel.), vs. A. S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears.....	Mandamus to compel Clerk of Arrears to furnish bills of arrears of taxes of 1860.....	
34 51	May 12, "	Muller, Lisette	For an award made for damages in the change of grade of 89th street.....	125 00
34 137	June 19, "	Martin, Sarah.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No 2396 Fourth avenue.....	10,000 00
35 225	Feb. 19, 1887	Moran, Denis M., vs. The Mayor, etc., James Duffy, The Murray Hill Bank et al.....	To foreclose lien for building materials furnished in 1886 and 1887, under contract of James Duffy, for erection of quarters for Engine Co. No. 39, and Hook and Ladder Co. No. 16, on north side of 67th street, west of 3d avenue.....	
35 246	" 21, "	Manley, Laura M.....	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 24 and 25, Block 707, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	54 69
35 245	" 21, "	McAlleman, Hugh, and Henry McAlleman....	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 19 and 20, Block 111, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	151 01

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 247	Feb. 21, 1887	Moody, Hannah M.....	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward No. 1, Block 126, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$16 65
35 248	" 21, "	Morris, John H	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	112 00
35 399	Apr. 2, "	Merritt, Charles.	Salary for month of July, 1886, as Subpœna Server in District Attorney's Office.....	108 33
35 381	" 20, "	Morrison, Edward	To have assessment for Broadway regulating and Broadway sewer, between 32d and 59th streets, on Ward No. 6½, Block 2, declared illegal and void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	823 34
36 61	May 25, "	Messenger, Henry.....	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, between 7th and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 26, 27, 27½, 28 and 28½, Block 278, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	272 65
36 66	" 25, "	McLaughlin, James	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 21, Block 1151, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	88 56
36 123	June 14, "	Manhattan Savings Institution	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, 69 to 72, Block 625; and Ward Nos. 1 to 9, 60 to 64, Block 847, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,527 48
36 174	July 8, "	Morgan, Alexander C., and Charles H. Woodruff, sole surviving executors of the last will and testament of Henry T. Morgan, deceased, et al.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 98th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 25 to 28, 33 to 40, Block 914; Ward Nos. 26 to 29, Block 916; Ward Nos. 27 to 38, Block 915; Ward Nos. 27 to 38, Block 916; Ward Nos. 27 to 29, Block 917, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,951 35
36 175	" 8, "	Morgan, Alexander C., and Charles H. Woodruff, sole surviving executors of the last will and testament of Henry T. Morgan, deceased, et al.....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 92d and 105th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 915; Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 916; Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 914, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	4,361 19
36 182	" 12, "	McGinness, Peter, vs. The Board of Commissioners of Electrical Subways in and for the City of New York, the Board of Electrical Control in and for the City of New York, et al.....	That the act of June 27, 1887, authorizing the creation of the said defendants, the Board of Electrical Control, be declared wholly unconstitutional, contracts thereon illegal and void, and to restrain the making of new contracts pending final determination of this action	
36 242	" 25, "	Morrison, Edward.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 100th street paving, between 8th and 11th avenues, on Ward Nos. 40, 41 and 42, Block 1026	237 80
36 398	Sept. 14, "	Molcolm, Caroline M.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., between 90th and 120th streets, on Ward No. 72, Block 494, reduced and to recover back	85 00
36 421	" 26, "	Manhattan Savings Institution	That assessment for 124th street regulating, etc., from Avenue A to 6th avenue, on Ward Nos. 67 and 68, Block 414, be vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	494 33
36 438	Oct. 1, "	Martin, Isaac P.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 95th street regulating, grading, etc., from Lexington to 5th avenue, on Ward Nos. 11 to 17, 29 to 33, Block 480.....	530 88
37 7	" 26, "	McDonald, Benjamin F.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into coal-hole on sidewalk opposite No. 1864 Third avenue, November 14, 1886.	10,000 00
33 88	Aug. 11, 1885	Norton, Patrick, ex'r, etc ..	For an award made to plaintiff for damages to Ward Nos. 2, 3 and 4, Farm No. 2, by reason of change of grade of 10th avenue, between 155th and 194th streets.....	550 00
33 444	Mar. 19, 1886	Nachtman. Martin.....	Salary, Excise Commissioner, between May 1, 1870, and April 30, 1873.....	2,606 83
14 416	June 4, 1873	Odell, Albert S	Damages for alleged injuries to team from obstructions in 52d street	2,500 00
32 428	May 6, 1885	O'Neill, John, vs. Joel W. Mason et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries and false arrest, August 27, 1883.....	20,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 445	Mar. 19, 1886	O'Donnell, Mary B., as executrix.	To recover balance of salary due to John H. Williams, Excise Commissioner, from May 1, 1870, to April 30, 1873	
37 21	Nov. 2, 1887	Oppenheimer, Edward	To recover back excess of assessment for 99th street regulating, grading, etc., from 1st to 3d avenue, on Ward No. 1, Block 303	$375 85
37 25	" 4, "	O'Grady, Cornelius	Balance claimed to be due under contract of William J. O'Grady, for building sewer, etc., in 169th street, between North 3d and Franklin avenues, with branch in Fulton avenue, and for damages sustained by reason of being given wrong grades, etc.	3,818 38
37 91	" 30, "	Osterndorf, Eben W., Mary E. Zimmerman, Augusta C. Weilage and Annie Heddendorf	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street, etc., on Ward Nos. 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, Block 1145	208 88
31 103	Dec. 28, 1883	Parker, Margaret	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, No. 190 East 76th street	5,000 00
32 203	" 17, 1884	Peiplow, Mary Ann	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in front of No. 121 Cherry street, September 5, 1884	5,000 00
32 382	Mar. 31, 1885	Phelan, John	Balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating, etc., 112th street	6,125 00
33 98	Aug. 17, "	Peck, Mary A	To recover amount of award to regulate, etc., 10th avenue	50 00
35 249	Feb. 21, 1887	Pitt, William	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains on Ward Nos. 52 to 58, Block 122, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	764 80
35 357	Mar. 28, "	Parsons, John E., In re	For taxation of fees for search made by the Register, James J. Slevin	
36 64	May 25, "	Pratt, Enoch	To have assessment for 74th and 92d street underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 29, 30, 31 and 32, Block 127, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	114 43
36 98	June 3, "	Phillips, Lewis J., et al	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., from 155th to 194th street, on Ward Nos. 115, 116, 117 and 118, Farm No. 9, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	251 00
36 172	July 8, "	Palmer, Philander	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th streets, etc., with branches, on Ward No. 63, Block 910, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	160 51
36 414	Sept. 20, "	Pierce, John S	To recover back excess of assessment for 97th street regulating, grading, etc., between 5th avenue and Harlem river, on Ward No. 45, Block 300	770 73
29 174	Nov. 3, 1882	Quinn, William, adm'r of Edward Boyle, deceased	Surveyor's fees due plaintiff's intestate for preliminary surveys	7,145 11
25 105	Feb. 16, 1880	Russell, James	To recover back amount of assessment for Kingsbridge road opening	95 00
28 387	May 11, 1882	Reithinger, Fannie L	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, 4th avenue, February 6, 1882	2,000 00
34 290	Aug. 19, 1886	Reilly, William J	To recover balance due on contract for regulating, etc., 185th street	10,291 77
35 189	Jan. 24, 1887	Rosenfeld, August	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 94 Second avenue, January 23, 1886	2,000 00
35 250	Feb. 21, "	Roades, Cornelia R	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains on Ward Nos. 29, 30 and 31, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	261 75
35 251	" 21, "	Righter, William A	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 172, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	19 20
35 340	Mar. 11, "	Reid, James	To recover back amount of assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 53 to 58, Block 114	420 26
36 99	June 3, "	Renwick, James	To have assessment for construction of retaining walls, arch, steps and railing on 42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue, on Ward Nos. 43, 43½ and 45, Block 335, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	317 90

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 376	Sept. 7, 1887	Rothschild, Simon, No. 1...	To have assessment for 110th street tree planting, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, Block 811, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$23 96
36 377	" 7, "	do No. 2...	To have assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 83d to 92d stree, on Ward Nos. 13 and 14, Block 900, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	119 27
37 165	Dec. 27, "	Roe, Jasper P.....	Damages for loss of horse from falling on a sewer covering corner Washington and Warren streets, October 3, 1887.....	400 00
24 163	Mar. 26, 1879	Stavey, Ernest B.....	Salary as Attendant at First District Police Court.....	1,041 66
28 440	June 13, 1882	Salmon, Catharine A. M....	To recover back amount of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	409 54
30 253	May 22, 1883	Striker, Isaac.....	To recover excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening.....	
30 315	June 6, "	Savin, Sarah P.....	To refirm and reduce assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward No. 6, Block 210...	235 00
32 271	Jan. 20, 1885	Sullivan, John.....	For an award in the matter of widening Morris avenue.....	436 00
33 89	Aug. 11, "	Saul, Robert B., ex'r., etc..	For an award made to plaintiff's testators by reason of change of grade of 10th avenue...	
35 100	Dec. 10, 1886	Smith, Thomas C., vs. The Mayor, etc., Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, and Artemus S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears of Taxes.....	To recover amount paid by Isaac C. Ogden at Corporation sale, for unpaid taxes of 1869 and 1870 and Croton water rents of 1868 and 1869, on Lot No. 578, Gold street, and cancel lease and sale.....	1,247 58
35 140	Jan. 4, 1887	Simpkins, Ruth.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 2, 3, 14 and 15, Block 1073.....	462 15
35 141	" 4, "	Simpkins, John.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street, Ward Nos. 8, 9, 58, 59 and 60, Block 1073.....	59 35
35 180	" 19, "	Simpkins, Charles.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., from Manhattan to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 2, 3, 14 and 15, Block 1073.....	462 15
35 181	" 19, "	Simpkins, Mabel.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., from Manhattan to 155th street, Ward Nos. 4, 64, 10 and 11, Block 1073.....	462 15
35 220	Feb. 17, "	Schultz, Carl H.....	To recover back excess of amount paid for void assessment for 72d street flagging, north side, between 1st avenue and Avenue A.....	77 50
35 386	Mar. 25, "	Stewart, Catharine.....	To have assessment for 74th to 92d street underground drains, from 8th to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 34, Block 122, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor...	130 20
35 501	May 12, "	Slevin, Ann.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 408 East 14th street, February 4, 1885.....	10,000 00
36 67	" 25, "	Spies, Adam W.....	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward Nos. 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, and 42 to 47, inclusive, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	575 52
36 153	July 5, "	Stewart, Thomas E.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 89th to 95th streets sewers, between 2d and 4th avenues, on Ward Nos. 26 B and 29, Block 296	697 07
36 165	" 8, "	Spies, Adam W.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 37 to 48 and 51, Block 909, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,039 83
36 167	" 8, "	Stafford, Anna.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1026, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	572 52
36 173	" 8, "	Smith, Melville C.....	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 5, 6 and 7, Block 1141, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	73 38
36 176	" 8, "	Stebbins, Julia A., and August V. C. Stebbins.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 45, 46 and 47, Block 171, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	837 10

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 249	July 25, 1887	Stevens, John B., and Degrass Livingston, as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Eugene Thorn, deceased.....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 85th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 900, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$543 21
36 291	Aug. 8, "	Spies, Adam W, No. 2	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 37 to 48 and 851, Block 909, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	157 75
36 292	" 8, "	do No. 3	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 15, 18, 19, 20 and 21, Block 1147, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	260 62
36 415	Sept. 20, "	Syms, William J.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 99th street regulating, grading, etc., between 8th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 1, Block 911.	421 69
36 440	Oct. 1, "	Sayers, Minnie T	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter, flagging and superstructure of St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 3 and 4, Block 952.....	53 93
36 446	" 5, "	Smith, Maria T.....	To recover back excess of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, etc., from 110th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, 46 to 50, Block 943, and Ward Nos. 18 to 22 and 47½, Block 944	508 08
37 122	Dec. 13, "	Spies, Adam W.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 15 and 18 to 21, Block 1147, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	260 62
37 124	" 16, "	Suydam, Lambert.....	To have assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward Nos 24 to 28, Block 16, vacated and to recovor back amount paid therefor.....	2,071 25
37 125	" 16, "	do	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 63 and 64, Block 116, Twenty-second Ward, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	185 27
37 126	" 16, "	do	To have assessment for 57th street paving, between 6th and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 9, Block 18, and Ward No. 36, Block 17, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	1,055 40
37 127	" 16, "	do	To have assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets, on Ward Nos. 24 to 28, Block 16, and Ward No. 36, Block 17, Twenty-second Ward, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	1,372 00
37 128	" 16, "	do	To have assessment for 58th street paving, between 6th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 37 to 40, 43, 44 and 56, Block 18, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	3,050 75
28 408	May 25, 1882	Thomson, Peter, vs. Sidney P. Nichols et al.	To recover salary as Stenographer at $1,500 per annum, from March 5, 1877.....	7,800 00
34 292	Aug. 25, 1886	Tone, Theodore F.....	Summons only served.....	
36 144	June 30, 1887	Townshend, Mary N., vs. John Lefoy Brower and A. Thew H. Brower, as surviving executors of last will, etc., of John L. Brower, deceased, and Artemus S. Cady, as Clerk of Arrears, etc	To cancel and set aside sale of September 18, 1871, of premises southeast corner 4th avenue and 89th street, for non-payment of assessment for 4th avenue opening.....	
37 110	Dec. 7, "	Unger, Henry W.....	For balance due on account of services rendered in the District Attorney's office, between July 22, 1885, and July 30, 1887	3,443 00
19 232	June 25, 1875	Wood, William H.....	Salary as Foreman in New York Fire Department, viz.: $798.05 due April 30, 1873, and $2,750 due March 1, 1875	3,548 05
27 155	Apr. 25, 1881	Waldman, Adolph.....	Salary as Clerk in Police Department, from April 3, 1876, to March 15, 1877, at $1,500 per annum	1,500 00
30 392	July 10, 1883	Witherell, John, etc.....	Balance due on contract for regulating, etc., 10th avenue.....	90,337 50
30 392	Aug. 3, "	Willis, Charles Fremont, vs. Artemus S. Cady et al	To be furnished a bill of arrears for years 1856, 1857, 1861 and 1862, on Ward No. 40, Block 706, Twelfth Ward, and to give receipt for the amount and to discharge the lien of record	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 154	Jan. 31, 1884	Willis, Charles F., vs. Artemus S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, etc.	To compel Clerk of Arrears to furnish bill and accept payment of arrears of taxes against Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 1268, Twelfth Ward, for years 1854 and 1856 to 1870	
31 408	July 18, "	Willis, Chas. Fremont, vs. Artemus S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, et al.	To vacate sale for arrears of taxes and water rents for years 1871 to 1876	
32 24	Sept. 8, "	Walsh, Joseph	Damages caused by the refusal of Dock Department to award contract for repairing piers	$16,000 00
32 25	" 9, "	Wendel, Rebecca A. D et al., ex'x	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening	3,008 14
32 140	Nov. 3, "	Wilcox, Edwin B	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 155th street, and to recover back amount paid	228 80
32 205	Dec. 18, "	Willis, Chas. F., vs. Artemus S. Cady, Clerk, etc	To compel Clerk of Arrears to furnish bill and accept payment of arrears of taxes for years 1852 and 1854	
33 362	Jan. 11, 1886	Witherell, Clara Ann, adm'x	Amount claimed to be due on account of contract for regulating, etc., 10th avenue	50,505 07
35 143	" 5, 1887	Wolff, Abraham, as assignee of Edward Oppenheimer	To recover back amount paid for certificates 3278 and 3190 by Oppenheimer, in December, 1874, at sale made by City, for non-payment of assessments, afterwards vacated by Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society	911 41
35 221	Feb. 17, "	Weisenbach, Joseph	To recover back amount paid for void assessment for 120th street flagging, between 1st avenue and Avenue A	45 20
35 253	" 21, "	Winton, Caroline A	Summons with notice	1,933 25
35 254	" 21, "	Wright, Thomas, ex'r, etc.	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 25, 27, 28 and 32½, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	87 12
35 252	" 21, "	Weeks, Julia A. M	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23, 29 and 30, Block 707, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	121 48
35 387	Mar. 25, "	Weckerle, Michael	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, between 5th and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 61, 62, 63 and 64, Block 603, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	381 11
35 434	Apr. 20, "	Wood, Charles B.	To have assessment for Broadway regulating and paving, and Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1233 to 1235, 4171 and 4173, declared void and illegal, and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,625 08
36 453	Oct. 10, "	Walter, John F	To recover back excess of assessment for 81st street regulating, grading, etc., from 9th to 10th avenue, on Ward Nos. 20 and 21 B, Block 170	44 85

Suits brought by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

10 505	July 21, 1868	Allerton, Archibald M	To recover rent of pier foot of 40th street, North river	$4,000 00
10 507	" 22, "	Blish, Charles D., et al.	To recover rent of pier foot of Gansevoort street	916 67
30 26	Mar. 17, 1883	Cooper, Joseph	To recover rent of Pier 60, East river	687 50
31 407	July 18, 1884	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.	To recover back amount paid by the City for personal injuries to John Sheridan	2,607 83
35 467	Apr. 23, 1887	Carleton, David C., and John H. McCarthy	To restrain defendants from ejecting Emanuel Suarez and Constantine Calamari from premises at 3d avenue, near 121st street, by virtue of a warrant issued by Ninth District Court	
17 351	May 6, 1874	Duryea, Joseph W	For value of street dirt sold	9,375 00
32 483	Mar. 9, 1885	Dore, Thomas	Summons with notice	235 50
32 131	Sept. 4, "	Darrow, Rufus, as surviving partner, etc	do	455 28
31 376	June 6, 1884	Flack, James, and another	Suit on indemnity bond of Jane Knapp (armory matter)	1,000 00
33 229	Oct. 17, 1885	Fitzpatrick, Thomas	For repairing three spring spiles at Pier at 47th street, North river	50 03
10 492	July 9, 1868	Hope, Anthony S	To recover for use and occupation of Pier 31, East river	2,550 00
31 11	Oct. 11, 1883	Huntington, Collis P	To recover rent of Pier 37 (new), North river	17,500 00
28 425	June 9, 1882	Kent, Mary	To recover rent of premises No. 594 Grand street	750 00
31 362	" 13, 1884	Mason, Alexander	To recover rent of Pier 44, East river	1,750 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33	119	Aug. 21, 1885	Manhattan Railway Co. et al.	To restrain defendants from dredging or filling in land under water at the intersection of 23 avenue and 129th street	
32	391	Apr. 4, "	Patten, Thomas	To recover on bond for non-performance of contract for 75th street regulating, etc., between 5th avenue and East river	$422 59
23	211	May 10, 1878	Shapter, Samuel, et al.	To recover on a bond	3,789 00
31	472	Aug. 11, 1884	Starin, John H., et al.	To restrain running of steamboats "Pomona," "D. R. Martin," "Laura M. Starin" and "Castleton" from Pier 18, North river	
33	109	" 19, 1885	Scott, John, et al.	Repairs to Pier 34, North river	191 17
10	500	July 18, 1868	Wildey, John	To recover rent of premises No. 60 Wooster street	340 27
10	533	Aug. 29, "	Wendell, Daniel D.	To recover rent of pier at foot of 125th street	2,843 75

Suits brought by the Receiver of Taxes.

35	68	Nov. 30, 1886	Adams Prospecting Co. of Colorado	To recover personal tax for year 1884	$562 50
35	53	" 27, "	American Speaking Telephone Co.	To recover amount of personal tax for year 1880	705 36
34	103	June 12, "	Betz, John F.	To recover personal tax for year 1880	253 00
34	339	Sept. 27, "	Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co.	do do 1880	761 53
34	361	" 29, "	Bodine, John	do do 1880	1,087 90
34	364	" 29, "	Brophy, Patrick	do do 1880	174 06
34	379	Oct. 4, "	Baker, Frederick, et al., ex'rs	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	3,394 24
34	357	" 15, "	Burkhalter, Anna M., et al., executrix and ex'r.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	761 53
34	426	" 16, "	Bogart, Richard W.	To recover personal tax on Island City National Bank shares for year 1880	37 95
35	204	Feb. 1, 1887	Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1881	17,156 28
35	205	" 1, "	Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1882	15,844 10
35	206	" 1, "	Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883	19,895 46
35	207	" 1, "	Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884	29,098 44
29	207	Nov. 11, 1882	Clapp, Wellington	To recover personal tax for year 1880	506 00
29	300	Dec. 1, "	Cristy, Moses	do do 1878	255 00
34	116	June 9, 1886	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884	30,482 53
34	105	" 11, "	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883	21,575 05
34	104	" 11, "	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1885	35,076 43
34	397	Oct. 7, "	Curtiss, Charles	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	57 65
35	18	Nov. 13, "	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	3,870 50
35	83	" 22, "	Cumming, Peter	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	130 54
35	64	" 30, "	Continental Telegraph Co.	To recover personal tax for year 1881	104 80
35	373	Mar. 15, 1887	Chatterson, Thomas	do do 1880	44 27
34	353	Sept. 27, 1886	Downing, Augustus C.	do do 1880	467 79
35	374	Mar. 15, 1887	Donohue, Patrick	do do 1880	70 84
35	208	Feb. 4, "	Empire Steam Laundry Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884	675 00
34	347	Sept. 27, 1886	Furnald, Francis P.	To recover personal tax for year 1880	652 74
35	85	Dec. 2, "	Ford, John R.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	330 72
34	334	Sept. 25, "	Greenwich Fire Insurance Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	435 16
34	372	" 30, "	Gardiner, Thomas	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	108 79
34	374	Oct. 1, "	Gantz, George F.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	87 03
34	390	" 4, "	Gardner, Emma	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	435 16
35	54	Nov. 27, "	Gold and Stock Telegraph Co.	To recover amount of personal tax for year 1880	4,896 63
34	10	Apr. 23, "	Hour Publishing Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	108 46
34	349	Sept. 25, "	Harriot, Samuel C.	To recover personal tax for year 1880	652 74
34	355	" 28, "	Harriott, Catharine E.	do do 1880	163 18
34	348	" 29, "	Hersey, Jacob D. T.	do do 1880	221 93
34	366	" 29, "	Hoagland, Hudson	do do 1880	870 32

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 450	Oct. 11, 1886	Hoguet, Henry L.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	$43 51
35 84	Nov. 30, "	Harbeck, Charles T., as receiver, etc.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	3,006 31
35 370	Mar. 16, 1887	Halsted, William M.	To recover personal tax for year 1880	108 79
34 360	Sept. 29, 1886	Isham, Charles H.	do do 1880	87 03
34 9	Apr. 24, "	New York Harbor Tow-boat Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	1,138 50
34 74	May 21, "	New York Harbor Tow-boat Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883	1,030 50
35 36	Nov. 18, "	Newstadter, Henry, as ex'r.	To recover personal tax for year 1882	450 00
35 37	" 18, "	do	do do 1883	458 00
34 98	June 9, "	One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street R. R. Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	316 25
34 253	July 23, "	Ormsby, Leonard D.	To recover personal tax for year 1882	112 50
35 58	Nov. 29, "	Orange Judd Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	2,175 80
34 73	May 4, "	Panama R. R. Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	93,031 38
34 371	Sept. 30, "	Palmer, Francis A.	To recover personal tax for year 1880	5,493 19
34 461	Oct. 20, "	Pulling, John T., and James D. Mogg, executors	To recover personal tax on Chatham National Bank shares for year 1880	253 00
35 22	Nov. 16, "	Panama R. R. Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1881	133,020 80
35 23	" 16, "	do	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1882	93,850 48
37 142	Dec. 22, 1887	Palmer, Francis A.	To recover balance of taxes on National Broadway Bank for year 1881	3,684 63
34 452	Oct. 11, 1886	Ransom, James H.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	214 72
35 82	Dec. 1, "	Runville, Alexander	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	271 97
29 297	" 6, 1882	Treadwell, Henry R.	To recover personal tax for year 1878	76 50
34 5	Apr. 23, 1886	Third Avenue R. R. Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	2,340 25
34 99	June 9, "	do	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883	31,648 96
34 396	Oct. 7, "	Van Nest, Abraham R.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	130 54
35 31	Nov. 15, "	Van Nostrand, Garrett	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	150 13
29 39	Aug. 14, 1832	Williams, Ichabod T.	To recover personal tax for year 1880	1,062 60
34 362	Sept 28, 1886	Winter, Otto, ex'r.	do do 1883	114 50
34 386	Oct. 5, "	Way, Frederick K.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	143 80
34 440	" 14, "	Whitman, George L.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	43 51

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 348	June 10, 1884	Aymar, Jose, vs. Frederick Ringler et al.	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	$10,000 00
32 164	Nov. 25, "	Adams, Albert J., vs. John F. Harriot	To recover back rouge et noir table and gambler's furniture	
11 574	" 30, 1870	Baldwin, William H.	Amount of award on Boulevard	21,515 00
18 83	Sept. 29, 1874	Boyd, Robert, assignee of Charles Wache	Salary as Clerk in Surrogate's Court	1,150 00
18 461	Jan. 22, 1875	Butler, Mary A., adm'x of Thomas L. Butler	Damages for failure to award to Thomas L Butler contract for paving 1st avenue, from 6th to 23d street	21,227 35
18 470	Feb. 11, "	Brannegan, Edward	Serving tax notices	237 50
18 566	Mar. 27, "	Baird, Matthew, adm'r.	Damages for failure to award contract for regulating, etc., 11th street, from Avenue A to 4th avenue	15,000 50
24 169	Apr. 4, 1879	Berthelot, Leon	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in manhole on sidewalk, No. 141 Clinton place	2,000 00
27 388	July 23, 1881	Boyd, Robert	To restrain sale of premises No. 30 Elm street, for non-payment of taxes	
29 227	Dec. 8, 1882	Brady, Thomas	Award made for change of grade of 131st street.	50 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 463	Aug. 6, 1884	Brush, James H.	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	$71 62
35 391	Mar. 30, 1887	Belasko, Samuel	Damages for the alleged unlawful removal of plaintiff's property, consisting of newspapers, books, etc., from area, at premises No. 101 West 42d street, June 9, 1886	2,000 00
37 13	Oct. 31, "	Brendel, Michael, et al. vs The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien for labor performed and for galvanized pipe and other materials furnished under Trimble contract, and used in the construction of two pavilions on North Brother Island	200 00
37 72	Nov. 21, "	Bernheimer, Simon E., and August Schmid (ex rel.) vs. The Park Commissioners	To compel respondents to grant to relator permission to lay pipes under the surface of the Riverside Park	
16 407	Dec. 9, 1873	Cowan, Thomas, administrator	Services as Parkkeeper	282 00
17 152	Mar. 2, 1874	Clark, James H.	Services to Committee of Common Council	350 00
17 377	June 2, "	do	Extra work as Clerk of Board of Aldermen	350 00
21 292	Sept. 17, 1876	Cuming, William A.	On contract for Madison avenue regulating	56,478 68
32 179	Dec. 3, 1884	Cunningham, Bridget, adm'x	Damages for alleged loss of plaintiff's husband from falling on sidewalk in West 43d street	5,000 00
32 281	Jan. 24, 1885	Courtney, Patrick	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole in Madison street	30,000 00
33 136	Sept. 9, "	Connolly, James	Damages for alleged injuries to plaintiff's horse and wagon alleged to have been caused by being run into by Engine No. 11, F. D. N.Y., in Lewis street	300 00
9 14	Jan. 12, 1864	Devlin, Mary, adm'x, etc.	Damages for alleged breach of Hackley contract	100,000 00
22 518	Dec. 6, 1877	Dunham, Samuel W.	Salary as Clerk in Department of Public Works	2,029 12
25 66	Jan. 19, 1880	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff's use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad tracks	
27 16	Mar. 4, 1881	Duffey, Phillip, vs. John Healey et al.	Damages for false arrest and imprisonment	5,000 00
32 132	Oct. 31, 1884	Delaney, John, adm'r (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	Proceedings to recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
35 329	Mar. 7, 1887	Emperor, Michael	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by defective sidewalk in Catharine street, near southwest corner Catharine and Cherry streets, October 20, 1886	5,000 00
17 201	" 24, 1874	Fealy, Thomas	Work on regulating, etc., 123d street	687 00
28 26	Nov. 3, 1881	Franklin, Philip M., as adm'r, vs. The Mutual Benefit Ice Co.	Damages for alleged death of intestate, from falling into hole in pier at foot of 129th street, North river	5,000 00
32 273	Jan. 21, 1885	Fischer, Moses	Damages for alleged personal injuries, from falling on ice on sidewalk in Bleecker street	5,000 00
33 461	Mar. 26, 1886	Foster, John S., vs. Board of Aldermen et al.	To restrain the Board of Aldermen from passing resolution granting certain franchises to the Cable Railway Co. over the Mayor's veto	
37 92	Nov. 30, 1887	French, Thomas Henry, vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Bureau of Encumbrances	To restrain removal of certain bill boards in front of the Grand Opera House, corner of 8th avenue and 23d street	
18 433	Jan. 23, 1875	Green, Thomas, vs. Board of Education	Repairs to Public Schools	153 34
18 469	Feb. 11, "	Gardner, Robert	Serving tax notices	237 00
23 1	Dec. 31, 1877	Gonoude, James	To recover amount paid for assessment	209 30
28 432	June 12, 1882	Gubasco, Andreas	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling of a tree in Greenwich street	25,000 00
35 322	Mar. 2, 1887	Gilbert, Frances, vs. Moses Blau et al.	To recover the value of a gold watch left in pawn at Blau's, No. 45 Sixth avenue, and redeemed by Price	100 00
23 115	" 9, 1878	Hill, William, vs. Hugh McDonald	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	5,000 00
30 502	Sept. 22, 1883	Healy, John B., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose a lien on account of contract of Vincent Clark, for 70th street sewer	1,040 00
33 496	Apr. 16, 1886	Henderson, Thomas, Sr., et al. vs. The Department of Docks	To restrain defendants from leasing at public auction Pier, old 20, North river, etc.	
32 132	Oct. 31, 1884	Joyce, Michael T. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	Proceeding to recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
32 322	Feb. 20, 1885	Jones, James J.	For labor performed in excavating rock for Administration Building on North Brother Island, etc.	1,076 77
16 436	July 16, 1873	Kingsland, Phineas H.	Claim of Market-sweeper	150 00
17 376	June 2, 1874	Kennedy, Ed. J.	Extra work as Clerk to Board of Aldermen	500 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 252	Mar. 29, 1884	Kinsley, John	Damages, breach of contract in being prevented from building wall from 49th to 51st street	$3,000 00
34 235	July 24, 1886	Kennedy, Thomas, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	To recover for work done on contract of Michael Garvin, by an assignment of Patrick Farley.	95 00
36 147	" 2, 1887	Keating, Margaret	Damages to premises No. 103 Garden street (adjoining Croton Aqueduct), in City of Yonkers, by reason of dumping dirt and stones thereon	500 00
17 493	" 27, 1874	Littlepage, William H	Extra services as Permit Clerk in Health Department	220 00
30 388	July 5, 1883	List, Alexander, and ano	To recover back amount deposited for vault privilege, at No. 133 Greene street	227 97
32 133	Oct. 31, 1884	Lavender, George (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	Proceeding to recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
32 274	Jan. 21, 1885	Langner, Pauline	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, 53d street and 7th avenue	5,000 00
33 135	Sept. 9, "	Laferty, William H	Damages for death of plaintiff's daughter, Emma Laferty, alleged to have been caused by being scalded by hot water and steam discharged by a pipe, trench or conduit, opening out of and through the sidewalk or curb-stone opposite No. 66 Tenth avenue	5,000 00
34 295	Aug. 30, 1886	Levenson, Louis	1. To recover amounts paid as purchase money on tax sale for unpaid taxes. 2. And for costs and expenses incurred in defending title and amount paid, $7,500, any recovery on the cause of action to be deducted from the second	
18 257	Nov. 28, 1874	McDonald, Edward	Services serving tax notices	237 00
20 245	Feb. 21, 1876	McAdam, Phebe J	To recover back excess of assessment for Madison avenue sewer	1,887 92
21 513	Jan. 15, 1877	Mott, Hopper S., et al	To set aside sale and cancel taxes, etc., amounting to	742 49
29 150	Oct. 24, 1882	Morgan, Maria L., ex'x, etc.	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains	602 92
30 36	Mar. 22, 1883	McGregor, Ann, vs. The Board of Education	Damages to building No. 212 East 42d street, used as a school-house, 1874 to 1881, Croton-water rents, repairs etc	2,000 00
30 37	" 22, "	McGregor, Ann, vs. The Board of Education	Damages to building No. 214 East 42d street, used as a school-house, 1874 to 1881, Croton-water rents, repairs, etc	2,000 00
30 244	May 19, "	Moore, Matthew H	To declare null and void contract for building sewer in 157th and 158th streets, and branches, and for costs and disbursements to plaintiff	886 00
30 499	Sept. 20, "	McGuire, John	For work, labor and materials furnished for grading East 46th street	
33 370	Jan. 18, 1886	Mehrbach, Moses, assignee of A. V. Davidson, ex-Sheriff	For costs and expenses incurred by A. V. Davidson in his defense to the charges against him made to the Governor	38,395 68
34 181	July 8, "	Mahoney, Michael J., et al	For extra work performed in the erection of certain portions of Essex Market	557 00
34 352	Sept. 28, "	Meyer, Charles	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by giving way of sewer cover in front of No. 44 Beach street	2,000 00
35 50	Nov. 25, "	Moore, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, as Comptroller	Mandamus to compel Comptroller to return to relator a certified check for $1,500, deposited with bid for regulating, etc., New avenue	
35 427	Apr. 15, 1887	Mullins, John	Damages for alleged loss of horse and cart at dock foot of 57th street, North river, May, 1883	350 00
35 462	" 23, "	Muhr, John	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling off draw of Harlem River Bridge, January 15, 1887	2,000 00
36 150	July 2, "	McShane, William, et al. vs. James Duffy, The Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for plumbing materials furnished defendant Duffy in the erection of fire-engine house on north side of 67th street (Nos. 155 to 159 East)	825 88
36 185	" 13, "	McGrath, Margaret	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 40 Macdougal street, January 18, 1887	10,000 00
36 317	Aug. 16, "	Mauritzen, Nicolina	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on sidewalk on southwest corner 81st street and 4th avenue, December 29, 1886	5,000 00
36 395	Sept. 13, "	Mahon, Bernard, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	For balance due under contract for regulating, grading and curbing 132d street, from 10th avenue to Broadway	4,695 50

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36	396	Sept. 13, 1887	Mahon, Bernard, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al....	For such balance as may be found due under contract for regulating, grading, flagging and curbing 138th street, from 10th avenue to Boulevard.....	
36	397	" 13, "	Mahon, Bernard, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	For such balance as may be found due under contract for regulating, grading and curbing Edgecomb avenue, from 141st to 145th street.	
34	243	Aug. 25, 1886	New York Electric Lines Co. (ex rel.) vs. Rollin M. Squire.....	Mandamus requesting Commissioner to grant permit to lay wires, etc.....	
35	212	Feb. 11, 1887	Nutorwitz, Augusta (formerly Augusta Vaater)	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk in front of No. 81 Ludlow street, December 31, 1885.....	$5,000 00
29	494	" 19, 1883	O'Brien, Catharine.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling at southeast corner 3d avenue and 108th street, December 13, 1882.....	20,000 00
32	112	Oct. 20, 1884	Ottendorfer, Oswald, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To enjoin the construction or continuation of New York and Brooklyn Bridge over Centre or Chatham street.....	
34	138	June 19, 1886	O'Connell, Michael J.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 6 Rector street.....	10,000 00
35	383	Mar. 25, 1887	O'Hare, Luke, vs. The Mt. Waldo Granite Works, Owen Moran, Lancelot W. Armstrong and The Mayor, etc.....	For work, labor and services setting granite for Mt. Waldo Granite Works, in the erection of Twelfth Regiment Armory, at 9th avenue and 62d street, in 1886.....	300 00
32	133	Oct. 31, 1884	Peck, Henry W. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	Proceeding to recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	
33	390	Feb. 1, 1886	Provost, Susan.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, 128th street.....	5,000 00
37	1	Oct. 22, 1887	Pritchard, Ezekiel M., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien for lumber and building materials furnished Charles B. Trimble in erection of two frame pavilions on North Brother Island, between November 8, 1886, and February 15, 1887.....	391 00
22	84	Mar. 2, 1877	Russel, Samuel A.....	Balance of salary as Clerk in Department of Buildings.....	383 00
35	19	Nov. 15, 1886	Ross, John, vs. Sarah L. Hovey, Albert H. Hovey, her husband, Geo W. McLean, Receiver, etc., and The Mayor et al....	To foreclose mortgage.....	
35	479	Apr. 30, 1887	Rothmiller, Fanny.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at southwest corner 3d avenue and 84th street, January 11, 1887	10,000 00
11	539	Aug. 31, 1870	Somerindyke, John R.....	For an award in Boulevard.....	3,718 00
23	39	Jan. 24, 1878	St. Amand, Alfred A.....	Damages, breach of contract.....	878 70
31	3	Oct. 4, 1883	Stevens, Matilda W., et al. vs. Helen D. Gould et al	Title to premises No. 46 East 78th street, N. Y.	
26	251	Sept. 16, 1880	Voorhis, John R.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 92d and 106th streets underground drains.....	2,279 00
18	140	Oct. 17, 1874	Wright, Finley J.....	Salary as County Bookkeeper in Comptroller's office.....	5,619 93
36	193	July 13, 1887	Wood, Samuel, deceased, estate of, In re application of The Mayor, etc.	To compel an accounting by Alfred L. Simonson and Edward P. Schenck, as executors of and testamentary trustees under the last will and testament of Samuel Wood, deceased...	
36	511	Oct. 21, "	Willson, Charles H., et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., and other lienors.....	To foreclose lien on account of lumber and timber furnished Charles B Trimble in erection of two pavilions on North Brother Island, between October 8, 1886, and January 30, 1887.....	1,337 71

Suits brought by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

34	194	July 19, 1886	Coffin, Edward H.....	To recover for Croton water furnished steamboats "The Nellie May," "The Spray" and "The Croton," from June 13, 1878, to March 31, 1886.....	$3,625 00
17	249	Aug. 14, 1874	Darrow, John.....	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing brick to remain on pier foot 49th street, North river.	350 00
28	124	Dec. 30, 1881	Dryfoos, Joseph, et al.....	To recover rent of pier foot of 96th street, North river.....	1,500 00
29	382	Jan. 13, 1883	Goldman, Philip, and Adam Kunkle.....	Sureties on bond of Edward D. Gale, Attorney for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes....	10,000 00
19	496	Apr. 10, 1868	McManus, Thomas.....	To recover rent of Piers 6 and 7, East river....	14,000 00
28	287	" 5, 1882	Roche, Walter, and John Scott.....	Suit on bond for rent, Henry Smith, lessee, of upper half of Piers 5 and 6, East river....	9,750 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

CITY COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
19 436	Oct. 2, 1875	Byrns, John, and ano.....	Plumbing work in public schools	$152 00
35 473	Apr. 30, 1887	Beemer, Jacob.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in Spring street, between Clark and Varick streets, March 10, 1887	2,000 00
37 102	Dec. 6, "	Brinkman, Sebastian G., vs. Henry S. Eisler	For labor and services performed and materials furnished in construction of awning in front of No. 67 Broadway, June, 1887 (afterwards removed by Department of Public Works) .	200 89
17 466	July 15, 1874	Costello, William.....	Services as Constable of Court of Oyer and Terminer.....	229 50
18 65	Sept. 21, "	Callahan, Cornelius.....	Salary as Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms to Board of Assistant Aldermen.....	400 00
18 155	Oct. 24, "	Coyle, John.....	Salary as Assistant Clerk to Board of Assistant Aldermen	276 36
30 189	May 7, 1883	Capuro, Gracomo, vs. John Lewis.....	.....	
32 161	Nov. 24, 1884	Callahan, Michael J., vs. James Clinton.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 17, 1884	1,000 00
35 41	" 23, 1886	Camp, Charles, vs. Michael F. Brennan	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, August 15, 1886	1,000 00
30 280	May 28, 1883	D'Argenort, Louis, vs. John F. Harriot.....	.....	
18 152	Oct. 21, 1874	Gayte, Michael.....	Salary as Reader to Board of Assistant Aldermen.....	443 33
18 166	" 28, "	Gallagher, Charles.....	Salary as Doorkeeper to Board of Assistant Aldermen	186 00
19 251	July 2, 1875	Handibode, Thomas.....	Certificates of indebtedness issued by Town of Morrisania	1,300 00
33 442	Mar. 18, 1886	Hughes, Thomas, vs. Wm. O'Neill.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment.....	2,000 00
32 35	Sept. 12, 1884	Jenson, Frederick, vs. James F. Nally	Damages for alleged assault and battery, August 4, 1884	2,000 00
32 394	Apr. 6, 1885	Johnston, Mary Elizabeth, vs. John F. Harriott...	To recover money taken from plaintiff's husband when he was arrested on a criminal charge.....	50 00
29 131	Oct. 17, 1882	Klink, Elizabeth, vs. Gershon N. Herrman.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	2,000 00
33 85	Aug. 6, 1885	Kearns, Mary, vs. Robert A. Tighe	Damages for alleged assault and false arrest and imprisonment, July 6, 1885.....	2,000 00
33 190	Sept. 17, "	Kolinskey, Michael, vs. Percival Hull.....	Summons with notice	2,000 00
35 498	May 9, 1887	Knipe, Thomas, vs. John Gunner and Henry White.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 1, 1886.....	2,000 00
36 133	June 23, "	Kelly, James, vs. William A. Clark.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment at Elevated Railroad station, South Ferry, June 11, 1887.	2,000 00
18 300	Dec. 9, 1874	Lane, William H., et al.....	Interest on quarter rent on premises corner Hall place and 7th street	257 60
32 343	Mar. 3, 1885	Neilson, Cornelius W., vs. James B. Ayres	Damages for alleged assault and battery, January 15, 1885.....	2,000 00
30 497	Sept. 18, 1883	O'Sullivan, Annie J., vs. Michael Ward.....	Examination of third party.....	
31 179	Feb. 15, 1884	O'Brien, Michael, vs. Michael Sullivan.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	1,000 00
29 333	Jan. 3, 1883	Riley, Anderson, vs. George T. Lesson and Joseph Douglass	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, December 5, 1882.....	2,000 00
18 193	Nov. 5, 1874	Steljes, Martin, assignee of John J. Reutte.....	Salary as Recording Clerk in Surrogate's office.	200 00
34 283	Aug. 11, 1886	Statsny, Peter, vs. Robert Ramsay.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery and injuries inflicted by defendant, a Policeman.	2,000 00
34 398	Oct. 7, "	Von Wien, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hoguet vs. Daniel Macauley and Charles K. Price	To recover possession of two promissory notes of $300 each, and $50 damages for their detention, taken by defendants September 29, 1886.	650 00
36 69	May 27, 1887	Ward, Hugh Eugene, vs. William Delancy.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, May 21, 1887	2,000 00
36 379	Sept. 9, "	Wagner, August P., assignee of John Wedmark, vs. John F. Harriott.....	To recover amount of money taken from Wedmark on his arrest, May 6, 1887	485 00
37 97	Dec. 3, "	Wallace, Ruth A., and David Wallace vs. The Mayor, etc., The Dock Department et al.....	To restrain interference with land in front of bulkhead at 55th street and 11th avenue....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

28 518 Francis A. Palmer, plaintiff in error, vs. Martin T. McMahon, Receiver of Taxes, defendant in error.

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
11 583	Dec. 13, 1870	Brickill, William A.....	Infringement of patent.....	
28 254	Mar. 13. 1882	Bonnell, Alexander.....	To restrain interference with dock rights, on West street, between Vesey and Laight streets.....	
34 100	June 11, 1886	Bragg, Robert, vs. Mayor, etc., and Fire Department.....	Damages for the use of a patent, being "an improvement in gong attachments for engine-houses".....	
22 485	Nov. 14, 1877	Campbell, Christopher C...	To restrain defendant from using a certain improvement made and patented by James Knibbs, used in steam fire-engine pumps, and for damages.....	
29 76	Sept. 7, 1882	Crocker, Thomas, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Dock Commissioners..	To restrain defendants from progressing with work of permanent improvement of water-front between 26th and 27th streets, North river.....	
31 120	Jan. 7, 1884	Du Bois, John, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Infringement, improvement in building bridge piers.....	
31 137	" 18, "	Fast, John, by Henry Goldberger, his guardian ad litem., vs. Henry Fulle et al.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment.....	$5,000 00
24 264	June 10, 1879	Gross, Thomas A.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 130th to 138th street.....	
34 460	Oct. 20, 1886	Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.....	To restrain infringement of patent for police and fire-alarm signal boxes.....	
26 419	Dec. 31, 1880	Hatfield, Henry R.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 130th to 138th street.....	
28 125	" 31, 1881	Ingersoll, George H.....	To restrain the Dock Commissioners from building the new bulkhead wall along the water-front, between 23d and 24th streets, North river.....	
18 211	Nov. 11, 1874	Munson, Francis.....	To restrain the City from using plaintiff's patent for preserving, filing and canceling bonds and coupons.....	
27 289	June 23, 1881	Mayor, etc., vs. The Fort Lee Park and Steamboat Co.....	To restrain running, without license, of boats "Josephine," Fort Lee" and "Pleasant Valley," from Canal street to Fort Lee.....	
29 56	Oct. 30, 1882	Mayor, etc., vs. Joshua S. Peck.....	To recover possession of premises land under water on southeast line of 48th street, 530 feet east of 1st avenue, and for damages....	20,000 00
26 417	Dec 31, 1881	National Broadway Bank...	To vacate an asssessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc, from 130th to 138th street.....	
36 460	Oct. 12, 1887	North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., Commissioners of Electrical Subways, et al., No. 1.	Infringement of Patent No. 146695, for "improvement in the construction of underground telegraph line wires and method of laying the same".....	
36 461	" 12, "	North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., Commissioners of Electrical Subways, et al., No. 2.	Infringement of Patent No. 186356, for "improvements in underground telegraph lines"	
29 83	Sept. 12, 1882	Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Co.....	To restrain interference with dock privileges at foot 28th street, North river.....	
28 164	Jan. 16, "	Smith, Edward A.....	To restrain Dock Department from building bulkhead at 26th street.....	
30 471	Sept. 7, 1883	Scobie, James.....	To restrain sale of premises in 11th avenue, between 78th and 79th streets, for assessment for opening Riverside Park, and to set aside said assessment.....	16,000 00
30 94	Apr. 11, "	Weed, Alexander.....	Infringement "Improved Street Sweeper".....	20,000 00
33 99	Aug. 17, 1885	Wunderlich, Otto.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole on West street, between Vesey and Fulton streets, June 9, 1885.....	5,000 00
34 47	May 11, 1886	Worcester National Bank vs. Denis O'Brien, Attorney-General, et al..	To restrain Attorney-General from proceeding to wind up, under recent acts of the Legislature, the Broadway Surface R. R. Co., and The Mayor, etc., from selling the franchise.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
23 254	June 11, 1878	Bassett, George W.....	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes.....	$267 04
23 370	Aug. 21, "	Boller, Conrad.....	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes.....	140 00
25 294	June 21, 1880	Boylston Mutual Ins. Co....	Damages by collision by scow "29," cast adrift by schooner "Marrietta" September 20, 1879.....	543 45
31 490	Aug. 25, 1884	Behan, Patrick	Damages for loss of canal-boat "Loyalist" at foot of 39th street, East river, June 30, 1884.	1,938 80
37 12	Oct. 29, 1887	Fields, Annie, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages by collision of steam-tug "Manhattan" with canal-boat "Lizzie," in East river, between 34th and 35th streets, June 20, 1887	183 12
33 290	Nov. 21, 1885	Haw, William, Jr.....	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes.....	
36 380	Sept. 9, 1887	Hamilton, George J., In re..	Petition of Benjamin B. Foster, assignee of Hamilton, for payment to petitioner of judgment obtained against The Mayor, etc.	2,450 19
35 229	Feb. 21, "	Janes, Louis A	Damages by collision of canal-boat "H. R. Kenyon" with the steam-tug "Municipal," East river, September 14, 1886.....	1,500 00
35 124	Dec. 21, 1886	Mayor, etc., vs. The steamboat "Continental"...	Damages by collision of libellee with steam-tug "Municipal," October 6, 1886.....	3,990 72
36 45	May 17, 1887	Mattair, James O.....	Damages for loss of sail-boat "49" upset and wrecked by scow in tow of steam-tug "Municipal," at Coney Island Point, July 16, 1886.....	125 00
36 135	June 24, "	Mayor, etc., vs. New York and Norwalk Steamboat Co	Damages by collision between steam-tug "Municipal" and steamboat "City of Albany," October 26, 1886.....	500 00
37 75	Nov. 22, "	Marcellus, Charles J.....	Damages to libellant's boat "J. W. Morey," from sunken spile in front of dock at foot of 30th street, East river, August 16, 1886	257 00
30 70	Apr. 2, 1883	North and East River Steamboat Co. vs. The Police Commissioners .	Damages by collision with steamboat "Patrol" and "Morrisania," February 5, 1883.....	65 00
35 494	May 3, 1887	New York and Norwalk Steamboat Co.....	Damages by collision between steamboat "City of Albany" and steam-tug "Municipal," abreast of Pier 39, East river, October 26, 1886.....	3,000 00
36 454	Oct. 7, "	New Haven Steamboat Co..	Damages by collision of steamboat "Continental" with steam-tug "Municipal," October 6, 1886.....	8,010 37
31 318	May 21, 1884	Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Co. et al.....	Damages to canal-boat loaded with coal at Blackwell's Island, November 1, 1881	799 81
32 381	" 30, 1885	Provost, Andrew.....	Damages by collision between steam-tug "Fidelity" and schooner "Sarah," between 29th and 30th streets, East river, June, 1884.	450 00
23 393	Sept. 14, 1878	Riker, George	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes.....	
37 78	Nov. 23, 1887	S. B. New York Lighterage and Chartering Association et al.	Claim for salvage by master, owners and crew of steam-tug "Tom S. Wotkyns" for extinguishing fire on steamboat "Franklin Edson," June 25, 1887, at North Brother Island	

SURROGATE'S COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 493	June 15, 1885	Hartnett, Lawrence, deceased, estate of, In re People of the State of New York.....	Citation	
33 77	July 31, "	Haas, Henry, In re probate of will of..	do	
33 332	Dec. 15, "	Brady, Jane, deceased, In re estate of.....	do	
34 306	Sept. 13, 1886	Sellick, Eliza B., In the matter of estate of.....	Citation and order to show cause why leave should not be given to sell, mortgage or lease the real estate, etc	
35 466	Apr. 26, 1887	Katzenburg, Fanny, deceased, In re estate of.	Final accounting of Algernon S. Sullivan, Public Administrator.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

LAND OFFICE AT ALBANY, N. Y.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 488	May 2, 1887	In the matter of the application of the Port Morris Land and Improvement Co.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills, on south side of 23d Ward.....	
35 489	" 2, "	In the matter of the application of Gouverneur Morris.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills, on south side of 23d Ward.....	
35 489	" 2, "	In the matter of the application of Annie Cary Morris.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills, on south side of 23d Ward.....	
35 490	" 2, "	In the matter of the application of Gouverneur Morris, as trustee of Margaret R. Morris...	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills, on south side of 23d Ward....	
35 490	" 2, "	In the matter of the application of P. Randolph Morris.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills, on south side of 23d Ward.....	
35 486	" 2, "	In the matter of the application of the New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R. Co.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills, on south side of 23d Ward.....	
35 487	" 2, "	In the matter of the application of the New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R. Co.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills, on south side of 23d Ward.....	
35 487	" 2, "	In the matter of the application of the Gas Engine and Power Co....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills, on south side of 23d Ward.....	
36 335	Aug. 18, "	In the matter of the application of Chas. L. Cammann and Henry J. Cammann, individually and as devisees under the last will and testament of Oswald Cammann, deceased, and Sarah Barton Cammann, deceased; Chas. L. Cammann and Henry J. Cammann, as trustees under the last will and testament of Oswald Cammann, et al.....	For land under water in Harlem river, in 23d and 24th Wards.....	

SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 134	Dec. 20, 1887	Cowperthwait, Bernard M., and John H. Cowperthwait vs. William Murray and George Williams	To replevy two desks, twelve chairs and one stool.....	$75 00

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT, N. Y. CITY.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title.
33 530	Mar. 8, 1886	In the matter of the claim of St. Mary's German Church, Morrisania, pursuant to chapter 457 of the Laws of 1885, entitled "An Act to authorize and empower the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York to examine into, audit and allow certain claims for damages to property in the City of New York."

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title.
[1] 347	Jan. 29, 1870	Lafayette place, extending from Great Jones to Bleecker street.
[2] 116	Aug. 14, 1880	Railroad avenue, East, from Harlem river to 161st street.
[2] 150	May 8, 1883	Webster avenue, from 184th street to Middlebrook Parkway.
[2] 158	July 19, "	Manhattan street, from 12th avenue to bulkhead line, Hudson river.
[2] 182	Nov. 1, "	Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to United States Channel Line of Harlem river.
[2] 192	" 16, "	Juliet street, from Mott avenue to Walton avenue.
[2] 194	Jan. 12, 1884	147th street, between Willis and Brook avenues.
[2] 203	Apr. 5, "	181st street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
[2] 207	" 5, "	Gerard avenue, from 135th street to Jerome avenue.
[2] 211	" 17, "	160th street, between 11th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
[2] 218	June 10, "	138th street, from 10th avenue to a point easterly therefrom 909 feet 3¼ inches, and New avenue, from last-mentioned point easterly and northerly to Avenue St. Nicholas.
[2] 223	July 28, "	North 3d avenue, from 23d Ward line to Pelham avenue.
[2] 233	" 28, "	Burnside avenue, from Sedgwick to Webster avenue.
[2] 239	" 28, "	Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct avenue to Boston road.
[2] 239	Sept. 8, "	Public parks and parkways in 23d and 24th Wards and Westchester County.
[2] 248	" 12, "	Bungay street, from East 149th street to Long Island Sound.
[2] 260	Apr. 18, 1885	148th street, from 8th avenue to first new avenue west of Eighth avenue, and from Avenue St. Nicholas to the Hudson river.
[2] 264	" 24, "	170th street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
[2] 266	" 24, "	181st street, from 11th avenue to the Boulevard.
[2] 268	" 25, "	Edgecomb road, from 155th to 175th street, 12th Ward.
[2] 270	" 25, "	East 165th street, extending from Union avenue to Westchester avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 276	May 29, "	Lexington avenue, from 97th to 102d street, 12th Ward.
[2] 281	Feb. 26, 1886	173d street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
[2] 283	" 26, "	Gore of land for public place in the 22d Ward, bounded northerly by 73d street, easterly by 10th avenue, southerly by 72d street and westerly by Broadway Boulevard.
[2] 285	Mar. 26, "	Riverside Park, as defined, laid out and established by chapter 490 of the Laws of 1885.
[2] 292	May 28, "	12th avenue, from 79th to 129th street.
[2] 305	July 3, "	East 170th street, from Vanderbilt to Webster avenue.
[2] 323	Sept. 30, "	Lind avenue, from Wolf to Devoe street.
[2] 325	Oct. 2, "	Courtland avenue, from the southerly side of East 148th street to the northerly side of East 163d street.
[2] 327	" 7, "	154th street, from 8th avenue to the bulkhead line of Harlem river, 12th Ward.
[2] 332	Feb. 2, 1887	Sedgwick avenue, extending from the 23d Ward line to the Fordham Landing road, 24th Ward.
[2] 325	" 2, "	139th street, from the Boulevard to 10th avenue, 12th Ward.
[2] 337	" 2, "	Forest avenue, extending from the southerly line of Home street to the southerly side of Boston road, 23d Ward.
[2] 339	" 15, "	5th avenue widening, between 109th and 110th streets, and 100 feet north of 110th street, 12th Ward.
[2] 341	Mar. 3, "	Rose street, from 3d to Bergen avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 343	" 3, "	Grove street, from 3d to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 346	" 21, "	East 151st street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 350	Apr. 22, "	127th street, from 2d avenue to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river, 12th Ward.
[2] 354	May 7, "	East 154th street, extending from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 355	June 2, "	Bergen avenue, extending from East 147th street and Willis avenue to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 364	" 24, "	East 140th street, from Morris to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 366	" 27, "	99th street, from 3d to 4th avenue, 12th Ward.
[2] 368	" 30, "	East 160th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 370	July 11, "	East 147th street, from 3d avenue to Willis avenue, and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 374	Aug. 25, "	119th street, from 10th avenue to New avenue (Morningside, west), 12th Ward.
[2] 376	" 25, "	120th street, from 10th avenue to New avenue (Morningside, west), 12th Ward.
[2] 378	" 25, "	121st street, from 10th avenue to New avenue (Morningside, west), 12th Ward.
[2] 380	" 25, "	East 137th street, from Rider avenue to Locust avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 382	" 25, "	East 139th street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 384	" 25, "	East 142d street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 386	" 25, "	East 143d street, from East 144th street to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 388	" 25, "	East 145th street, from East 146th street to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 390	" 25, "	Wendover avenue, from Webster avenue to 3d avenue, 24th Ward.
[2] 420	Oct. 22, "	Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 413	" 22, "	Claremont avenue, from 122d to 127th street, 12th Ward.
[2] 418	" 22, "	Elton avenue, from 3d to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 415	" 22, "	College avenue, from Morris avenue to East 146th street, in the 23d Ward.
[2] 411	" 22, "	Brown place, from Harlem river to East 138th street, 23d Ward.
[2] 410	" 22, "	Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 398	" 22, "	142d street, from 8th avenue to the first new avenue west of 8th avenue, 12th Ward.
[2] 400	" 22, "	East 146th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 402	" 22, "	East 148th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 404	" 22, "	East 152d street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 406	" 22, "	East 155th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 408	" 22, "	East 162d street, from Courtland to Elton avenue, and from Brook to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 396	" 22, "	143d street, from 8th avenue to the first new avenue west of 8th avenue, 12th Ward.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Oct. 13, 1873	Louis Wetlungfer	Sewers	55th street, from 3d to 4th avenue.
Nov. 17, "	Edmund H. Schermerhorn	Curbing, etc.	1st avenue, from 65th to 86th street.
" 22, "	James H. Brush	Paving	54th street, from 8th to 9th avenue.
Dec. 3, "	James Finley	do	69th street, from Public Square to Hudson river.
" 3, "	Thomas T. Ferris	Paving, etc.	Madison avenue, from 42d to 72d street.
" 27, "	Gottlieb Becker et al	Paving	20th street, from 3d avenue to East river.
" 31, "	Mary H. Lester	Curbing, etc.	56th street, from 7th avenue to Broadway.
" 31, "	Samuel Schiffer et al	Regulating, etc	59th street, from 11th avenue to Hudson river.
" 31, "	Mary H. Lester	Paving	56th street, from 3d to 6th avenue.
" 31, "	do	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 42d to 72d street.
" 31, "	do	Paving	Madison avenue, from 42d to 86th street.
" 31, "	Henry Ungrich	Regulating	134th street.
" 31, "	William D. Bannerman	Paving	2d avenue, from 111th to 116th street.
" 31, "	Armand E. Judson	do	20th street, from 3d avenue to Hudson river.
Feb. 17, 1874	Samuel Kilpatrick	Flagging	77th street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
June 1, "	Samuel Wood	Paving	Watts street, from Canal to West street.
Dec. 8, "	Henry Lafarge et al	Regulating, etc	135th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.
Jan. 25, 1875	Peter Gillespie	Paving	20th street.
" 25, "	E. Frankfield	do	do
" 25, "	Edward Perkins	do	do
Feb. 24, "	Morris Littman	do	6th avenue, from 42d to 59th street.
Mar. 24, "	Daniel Callaghan	do	19th street, from 6th to 10th avenue.
July 1, "	Catharine McCormack	Regulating, etc	75th street, between 5th avenue and East river.
" 1, "	Edward Mahan	do	do do
" 10, "	Albert Meyer	Paving	Spring street, from Broadway to West street.
" 10, "	Eide H. Schmutts	Curbing, etc	Mangin street, from Stanton to Houston street.
" 10, "	Third Presbyterian Church	Paving	Charles street, between Hudson and Greenwich streets.
" 14, "	George W. Dean	do	18th street, between 6th and 8th avenues.
" 20, "	Ann M. Moore et al	do	8th avenue, between Hudson and 42d streets.
" 26, "	Francis Amrhein	do	14th street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 26, "	Margaret Dreiyer	do	do do
" 31, "	David F. Chilson	do	Broome street, between Norfolk street and East river.
Oct. 9, "	John Sexton	do	Macdougal street, between Spring and 8th streets
" 9, "	Morris Littman	do	6th avenue, between 42d and 59th streets.
" 9, "	Christian L. Niedemeyer	do	23d street, between 6th and 10th avenues.
Nov. 4, "	Charles W. Rose	do	31st street, between 2d avenue and East river.
" 19, "	Richard M. Hoe et al	do	Broome street, from Norfolk street to East river.
Dec. 8, "	Leonard Scott	do	125th street, from Harlem river to Manhattan st.
Mar. 11, 1876	Henry Ungrich	Sewer	6th avenue, between 116th and 125th streets and in 7th avenue, between 116th and 121st streets, and in 121st street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 18, "	Israel Ferguson David Stevenson Mary Harrison and Nancy Crozier	do	Between 10th avenue and Hudson river, with branches in 10th avenue.
" 18, "	Edward Kearney	do	71st street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 21, "	Temple Beth-El	Sewers	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets, etc.
May 8, "	Jacob H. V. Cockroft	Regulating, etc	92d street, from 4th to 5th avenue.
" 8, "	Owen Murphy Brian McKenny Christian Hettinger George Conway, Kate Conway, and Bridget Conway Janet DeWitt et al	do	75th street, between 5th avenue and East river.
June 12, "	Isaac Mayer Max Weil	Flagging	57th street, between 6th and 8th avenues.
July 14, "	John Ryan	Setting curb and gutter stones and flagging	1st avenue, from 65th to 86th street.
" 20, "	The N. Y. Magdalen Benevolent Society	Regulating, grading, curb, gutter, and flagging	Madison avenue (1st section), from 86th to 99th street.
Aug. 1, "	The N. Y. Magdalen Benevolent Society	Paving	5th avenue, from 59th to 90th street.
Oct. 11, "	Margaretta Brendell	do	46th street, from 9th avenue to North river.
Dec. 30, "	Rowland N. Hazard	do	71st street, bet. 8th avenue and Hudson river.
Jan. 3, 1877	Maria Titus	do	South street, between Montgomery and Corlears streets.
" 10, "	Julius Sornborn	Sewers	3d avenue, from 86th street to 17 feet north of 84th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
April 21, "	The New York Protestant Episcopal Public School	Regulating, etc	76th street, from 5th avenue to East river.
" 28, "	Maria E. Adams	Paving	28th street, from 1st to 5th avenue.
July 6, "	Daniel Messmore	Regulating, etc	106th street, between 3d avenue and East river.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 14, 1877	Theodore Faire	Outlet sewer	66th street.
" 14, "	Patrick Bannon	Sewer (Sale)	2d avenue.
" 25, "	Margaret Dorschell	Outlet sewer	66th street.
" 28, "	James Flanagan, executor	Sewer	88th and 91st streets, bet. 2d and 4th avenues.
Sept. 27, "	John A. Cormack, executor, etc., of Mary L. Cormack.	do (Sale)	Chrystie street.
Oct. 5, "	William R. Morgan	Outlet sewer (Sale)	66th street.
" 22, "	Rector, etc., Church of the Holy Sepulchre	Opening	Lexington avenue, 102d street and Harlem river.
Nov. 28, "	Jose F. Navarro	Paving (Sale)	Madison avenue, between 42d and 86th streets.
Dec. 1, "	Peter Masterson	Various assessments (Sale)	
" 6, "	Henry P. McGown, Burr Wakeman, Christian Zabriskie, Jr., Mary B. Bates	Outlet sewer and branches	110th street.
" 7, "	Richard B. Kelly	Regulating, etc.	105th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Ephraim D. Brown	Paving (Sale)	22d street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 14, "	Patrick Morgan	Outlet sewer (Sale)	66th street.
" 26, "	Sarah E. Sandford	Paving	2d avenue.
" 29, "	John Kinner	Curb, etc.	West 10th street, from Washington to West st.
Jan. 23, 1878	Elisha A. Buckman	Paving	Washington street.
Feb. 11, "	Richard A. Taylor, adm'r	do	24th street, from 1st to Madison avenue.
Mar. 13, "	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum	Sewers	Madison avenue, between 46th and 59th streets.
April 6, "	Jacob H. N. Cockroft	Sewer (Sale)	74th and 79th streets
		Paving (Sale)	Madison avenue.
		Regulating, etc. (Sale)	2d avenue and 74th street.
May 22, "	The House of Mercy	Opening	Riverside Park, from 46th to 155th street.
" 22, "	do	do	12th avenue, from 59th to 153d street.
Oct. 5, "	Lucy E. White	Underground drains	92d and 106th streets, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.
" 15, "	Samuel Cohen	do	92d and 106th streets, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.
" 15, "	Adam S. Cameron	do	92d and 106th streets, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.
" 26, "	Joseph Knapp	Sewers	Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, with branches in 9th avenue, 98th, 99th, and 100th streets.
" 26, "	Patrick Marrin	do	Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, with branches in 9th avenue, 98th, 99th, and 100th streets.
" 26, "	Ann McManus	do	Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, with branches in 9th avenue, 98th, 99th, and 100th streets.
Nov. 9, "	Sarah H. Brass, ex'x, etc.	Regulating, etc.	Manhattan street.
Dec. 18, "	Emma R. Livermore and Geo. W. Livermore	Paving, etc.	145th street, 7th avenue to Boulevard.
Jan. 2, 1879	Elizabeth J. Morrison	Sewers	88th street, between 2d and 3d avenues, and 91st street, between 2d and 4th avenues.
" 9, "	John Cooper	Regulating, etc.	10th avenue, from 155th to 194th street.
Feb. 1, "	Mary H. Lester	Paving	57th street.
" 1, "	do	Sewer	131st street, 5th to 6th avenue.
" 1, "	do	Regulating	Madison avenue, 42d to 72d street.
" 1, "	do	Widening	6th avenue.
" 1, "	do		Road or Public Drive.
" 1, "	do	Opening	Public Square.
" 1, "	do	do	Madison avenue.
" 1, "	do	Outlet sewer extension	5th avenue.
" 1, "	do	Crosswalks	do
" 1, "	do	Widening	Broadway.
" 1, "	do	Sewer	Lexington ave., 55th to 58th street, to 8th ave.
" 1, "	do	Opening	134th street, 8th avenue to Hudson river.
" 1, "	do	Sewer	Madison avenue, 46th to 59th street.
" 1, "	do	Regulating, etc.	56th street, 3d to 6th avenue.
" 1, "	do	Curb, gutter, etc.	do do
" 1, "	do	Sewer	55th to 58th street, 8th to 9th avenue.
" 1, "	do	Paving	Madison avenue, 42d to 86th street.
" 1, "	John G. Wendell et al.	Sewer	50th street, between Broadway and 8th avenue
" 1, "	Samuel D. Marlow	do	79th and 88th streets.
" 1, "	Richard Tobin	do	74th street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 1, "	Isaac M. Dikeman	Flagging	87th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 1, "	do	Sewer	87th street, 4th avenue, etc.
" 1, "	do	Opening	87th street.
" 1, "	Ellen A. D. de Navarro	Paving	Madison avenue, 42d to 86th street.
" 1, "	Richard Tobin	Regulating, etc.	77th street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 1, "	Isaac M. Dykeman	Opening	Lexington avenue.
" 1, "	William T. Graff	Sewer	55th and 58th streets, between 8th and 9th aves.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 3, 1879	Herman C. Ohm	Paving	Ludlow street, from Canal to Stanton street.
" 24, "	Mary H. Lester	do	56th street.
" 28, "	James D. Hall		48th street.
" 28, "	Julia A. S. Kilpatrick	Sewer	72d street, from 3d to 4th avenue.
" 28, "	Edward Kilpatrick	do	do do
" 28, "	Richard Tobin	do	do do
" 28, "	Eliza V. Smith	do	Chrystie street.
" 28, "	Mary L. Cormack	do	do
" 28, "	Stephen Williams	do	do
Apr. 18, "	Max Weil	Regulating, etc	88th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 23, "	John C. Vanden Heuvel and Robert M. Vanden Heuvel	Sewers	96th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, and in 9th avenue, between 92d and 96th streets.
May 3, "	Nicholas De Peyster, ex'r. James Rogers Thomas B. Arden Sarah J. Livingston et al.	Sales for unpaid assessments	
" 13, "	John Sexton	Paving	Macdougal street, from Spring to 8th street.
June 12, "	James Thompson and Eliza J. Rogers, ex'x, etc	Underground drains	92d and 106th streets, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.
" 19, "	Geo. B. Pentz and Margaret C. Pentz and John H. Platt, assignee in bankruptcy		Morningside Park.
" 27, "	Isabella Brandon	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches, between 5th avenue and Harlem river.
" 27, "	John J. Reid	Underground drains	92d and 106th streets, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.
July 8, "	David Christie	Curbing	50th street, 10th and 11th avenues.
" 8, "	John H. Scriven	Regulating	Manhattan street.
Aug. 13, "	George Beardsley	do	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 13, "	do executor.	Sewer	do do
" 20, "	John S. Kenyon	Regulating, etc	124th street, Avenue A to 6th avenue (Eastern Boulevard).
" 27, "	John Murray	Paving and flagging	Lawrence street, 9th avenue to the Boulevard.
" 27, "	Edward Roach	Paving	do do do
Sept. 6, "	Patrick F. Ferrigan	Regulating, etc	Eastern Boulevard, 116th street, Avenue A to 6th avenue.
" 8, "	Mary G. Pinkney	do	4th avenue, 116th to 124th street.
Oct. 1, "	Thomas Loughran	do	Avenue A, between 57th and 86th streets.
" 8, "	J. O'Meara	Sewers	Tenth avenue, between Manhattan and Lawrence streets, and in Lawrence street, between 10th avenue and 129th street.
" 11, "	Margaret Dorschel	Sewer	66th street.
" 11, "	William R. Morgan	do	do
" 11, "	Theodore Favre	do	do
" 11, "	Patrick Morgan	do	do
" 11, "	Thomas Hanson	Regulating, etc	124th street, from Avenue A to 6th avenue.
" 14, "	C. H. Newton	do	Eastern Boulevard (116th street), from Avenue A to 6th avenue.
" 15, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co.	Sewers	95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 3d avenues, and in 1st avenue, between 95th and 106th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Albert Crane et al	do	95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 3d avenues, and in 1st avenue, between 95th and 106th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Knickerbocker Gas-light Co.	do	95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 3d avenues, and in 1st avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Henry P. McGown	do	95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 3d avenues, and in 1st avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Mary T. Thain	Sewer	2d avenue, from 86th to 90th street.
" 20, "	do	Paving (Sale)	3d avenue, from 86th to 110th street.
" 20, "	Harriet A. Walter, ex'x	Regulating, etc	Manhattan street.
" 22, "	John Townshend	Sewer	St. Nicholas and 7th avenues, between 110th and 116th streets.
" 22, "	Stephen Upson	Outlet sewer	110th street, from Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 24, "	Martha A. McCullough, Juliette Shindler, Georgiana Maclay, and Robert Maclay	Opening	Riverside Park, from 42d to 155th street, between 8th avenue and Hudson river.
" 29, "	Harriet A. Walter, ex'x	Sewer	Manhattan street.
" 30, "	do	do	3d avenue, 93d and 107th streets.
Nov. 11, "	Daniel R. Kendall	do	119th street, from 5th avenue, west.
" 11, "	do	do	I. 123d street.
" 11, "	do	do	II. 4th avenue.
" 19, "	Martha T. Willets et al	Regulating, etc	116th street (Eastern Boulevard), between Avenue A and 6th avenue.
" 19, "	Charles G. Langdon	do	118th street, 7th to 8th avenue.
" 24, "	John B. Radley	Sewer	6th avenue, between 106th and 125th streets.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Nov. 28, 1879	N. Y. Life Ins. and Trust Co.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 28, "	do	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
Dec. 15, "	Owen O'Connor	Flagging	59th street, from Madison to 5th avenue.
" 29, "	Morris Littman	Sewer	Broadway, between Manhattan and 133d streets, with branches.
" 29, "	C. E. Waring	do	4th avenue, between 90th and 91st streets, with branches in 91st street.
" 29, "	Mary A. Sharp	Paving	92d street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
" 29, "	do	Regulating, etc.	Lexington avenue, between 66th and 96th streets.
" 29, "	Daniel L. M. Quackenbush	do	96th street, between 5th and 2d avenues.
" 29, "	John J. Reid	Sewer	1st avenue, between 92d and 108th streets.
" 29, "	John M. Nash	do etc.	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 29, "	Annie T. McCluskey et al.	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 29, "	John M. Nash	Paving	105th street, from 1st to 3d avenue.
" 29, "	Robert Maclay	Regulating, etc.	Worth st., from Broadway to Chatham square.
" 29, "	Catherine McGlynn	do	Madison avenue, from 86th to 99th street.
" 29, "	Isaac Lewis	do	do do
" 29, "	Ellen A. D. de Navarra	do	do do
" 29, "	Anna T. McCluskey	do	107th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 29, "	Mary L. Morgan	Paving	8th avenue, from 59th to 125th street.
" 29, "	do	Regulating, etc.	8th avenue, from 59th to 122d street.
" 29, "	Knickerbocker Ice Co.	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches.
" 29, "	Patrick H. Fay	Regulating, etc.	76th street, from 5th avenue to East river.
" 29, "	Michael L. Burke	do	97th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 29, "	Samuel B. and John Amory	do	96th street, from Boulevard to Hudson river.
" 29, "	do	Outlet sewer	96th street, from 10th avenue to Hudson river.
" 31, "	Guy R. & Timothy D. Pelton	Sewer	11th avenue, between 66th and 67th streets, with branches.
" 31, "	Daniel Foley	Regulating, etc.	104th, 105th, and 106th streets, 8th avenue to Public Drive.
" 31, "	Orlando B. Potter	do	104th, 105th, and 106th streets, 8th avenue to Public Drive.
" 31, "	Alexander Roux	do	104th, 105th, and 106th streets, 8th avenue to Public Drive.
" 31, "	Albert Van Winkle	do	104th, 105th, and 106th streets, 8th avenue to Public Drive.
" 31, "	Maria S. Winterson	do	104th, 105th, and 106th streets, 8th avenue to Public Drive.
" 31, "	Seligman Adler	Sewer	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
" 31, "	Ann Maria Schneider	Sewers	Avenue A, with branches.
" 31, "	Seligman Adler	Regulating, etc.	96th street, between 2d and 5th avenues.
" 31, "	David Kellogg and others, executors of the estate of Louise Forman	do	10th avenue, from 70th to 81st street.
" 31, "	Eliza Bradbrook et al.	do	St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street.
" 31, "	John M. Nash	do	105th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	Agnes B. McPherson, executrix of Wm. McPherson, deceased	Outlet sewer	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	Solomon Mehrbach	Outlet sewers	106th street, with branches from Harlem river to 5th avenue.
" 31, "	do	Regulating, etc.	97th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	Henry S. Day	Sewer	83d street.
" 31, "	Maria Winterson, ex'x, Geo. F. Thornton, ex'r, of Samuel S. Winterson, deceased	Underground drains	96th to 111th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 31, "	Mary Worden	Regulating, etc.	5th avenue, between 90th and 120th streets.
" 31, "	do	do	5th avenue, 86th street to Mount Morris square.
" 31, "	William C. Wetmore	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 31, "	John R. Voorhis	do	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, and 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches in 93d, 96th, 97th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102d, 103d, 104th, 105th, 107th, and 108th streets.
Jan. 2, 1880	Richard S. Roberts	Regulating, etc.	97th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Adolph Ausbacher	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Daniel H. Gilman, adm'r.	do	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 13, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 26, "	John C. Ely	do	9th avenue, between 86th and 110th streets.
" 26, "	do	Sewer	Manhattan street, between 12th and St. Nicholas avenues.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Jan. 26, 1880	Samuel Zeimer	Regulating, etc	Avenue A (Eastern Boulevard), 57th to 86th streets.
" 30, "	Frederick Schuchardt	do	72d street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 31, "	John F. Pupke	Sewer	56th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 31, "	do	Regulating, etc	132d street, 8th avenue to the Harlem river.
" 31, "	do	Outlet sewer	147th street, between 8th avenue and 145th st.
Feb. 6, "	Charles R. Parfite	Paving	114th street.
" 6, "	do	Crosswalks	do
" 16, "	Christian H. Lilienthal	Regulating, etc	80th street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 27, "	Simon Lightstone	Sewer	Between 92d and 110th and 95th and 109th sts.
" 27, "	Etta C. Van Buren	do	2d and 1st avenues, between 92d and 110th streets.
" 27, "	Emma Van Buren	do	2d and 1st avenues, between 92d and 110th streets.
" 28, "	Henry B. Hall	Regulating, etc	Concord avenue, from Home street to Westchester avenue.
" 28, "	William Stones	do	Concord avenue, from Home street to Westchester avenue.
Mar. 5, "	Edward Roberts et al., ex'rs.	do	2d avenue, from 92d to 108th street.
" 12, "	Annie M. Cudlipp	Sewer	11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, with branches.
" 12, "	Mark Livingston	do	11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, with branches.
" 13, "	Walter H. Layng	Regulating, etc	Eastern Boulevard, 116th street, Avenue A to 6th avenue.
" 13, "	Michael Cronin	Sewer	56th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 13, "	Daniel Boehm	do	44th street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 13, "	Margaret Dennis	do	do do
" 13, "	Rosanna A. Haaren	do	do do
" 13, "	Siloamis Haight	do	do do
" 13, "	Ann C. Higgins	do	do do
" 13, "	Joseph Kumpf	do	do do
" 13, "	Bernard Metzger	do	do do
" 13, "	Samuel McCreedy	do	do do
" 13, "	William McCreedy	do	do do
" 13, "	Edward McQuade	do	do do
" 13, "	James and Rosanna O'Hara	do	do do
" 13, "	Mary E. Taylor	do	do do
" 13, "	Jacob Bookman	Sewers	8th avenue, from 121st to 123d street, with branches in 126th, 130th, and 133d streets.
" 17, "	Anna M. Menke	Paving	100th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 17, "	Anderson Fowler	Sewer	92d, 93d, and 94th streets, between 4th and 5th avenues, with branches.
" 17, "	P. A. H. Robert	Outlet sewers	119th street, between 3d and 5th avenues.
" 17, "	Louis Herzog	Sewer	108th street, between 5th and Summit avenues.
" 17, "	Samuel N. Hoffman	do	do do
" 17, "	Edward C. Keys, ex'r	do	127th street, between 7th and Summit avenues.
" 18, "	George M. Miller	I. Regulating, etc II. Flagging	79th street, bet. 9th avenue and Hudson river. 79th street, bet. 9th avenue and Boulevard.
" 19, "	Edward Oppenheimer	Underground drains	73d and 81st streets, bet. 1st and 5th avenues.
" 19, "	Gershon A. Seixas	do	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 19, "	Henry Van Schaick	do	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 19, "	Amelia C. Fargis, ex'x, etc	Sewer	4th avenue, between 123d and 125th streets.
" 19, "	Clemens Henger	do	do do
" 19, "	Richard P. Lounsbury	do	do do
" 19, "	Abraham Michelbacher	do	do do
" 19, "	Henry Peters	do	do do
" 19, "	Edward C. Ripley	do	do do
" 19, "	Pœbe B. Allen	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 19, "	Randolph B. Martine, ex'r	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 19, "	Edward S. Parsells	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 19, "	Annie M. Cudlipp	do	76th street, from Boulevard to 11th avenue.
" 19, "	Joseph Cudlipp	do	do do
" 19, "	Elizabeth O'Keef	do	do do
" 19, "	Matilda Applegate	Outlet sewer	17th street, 11th avenue, 23d street and Harlem river.
" 19, "	Lizzie Ayers	do	17th street, 11th avenue, 23d street and Harlem river.
" 19, "	James Murtaugh	Sewer	9th avenue, from 100th to 101st street, and 101st street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 19, "	Alexander Roux	do	9th avenue, from 100th to 101st street, and 101st street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 19, "	Charles Devlin	do	95th street, from 3d to Lexington avenue, with branches.
" 19, "	Robert C. Ferguson	do	75th street, and from 75th street to and through 9th avenue to 81st street.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 19, 1880	Reuben Ross	Sewer	124th street, between 1st avenue and Harlem river, and in 1st avenue, between 123d and 124th streets.
" 19, "	Vernon K. Stevenson	do	11th avenue, from 59th to 60th street, and in 60th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 19, "	do	do	59th street extension west.
" 19, "	Margaret A. Heydecker	do	4th avenue, between 125th and 132d streets, with branches.
" 24, "	Samuel Kilpatrick	Outlet sewer	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue.
" 26, "	Jacob H. N. Cockroft	Sewer	92d, 93d, and 94th streets, from 4th to 5th avenues, with branches.
" 26, "	Timothy Donovan	Sewers	3d avenue, from 93d to 107th street.
" 29, "	Richard T. Edwards	Sewer	104th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 29, "	Equitable Life Assurance Society, U. S.	do	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 29, "	George Bliss	Outlet sewer	96th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, and in 9th avenue, etc., with branches.
" 29, "	Ellen J. Bacon	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Simeon Farrell	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Nelson J. Tappan, Chamberlain	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Benj. F. Butler	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, from 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 29, "	Ira Shafer and ano	do	1st and 2d avenues, from 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 29, "	Wm. H. Beadleston, Trustee, etc	Sewer	115th street, between 4th and Madison avenues.
" 30, "	Julia A. M. Weeks	do	7th avenue, between 121st and 137th streets.
" 30, "	Laura Manley	do	do do
" 30, "	do	do	6th avenue, bet. 116th and 125th streets, and 7th avenue, bet. 116th and 125th streets, and in 121st street, bet. 6th and 7th avenues.
" 30, "	William J. Syms	Paving	8th avenue, from 59th to 125th street.
April 1, "	Thomas J. McCahill	Sewer	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 1, "	James Murtaugh	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 1, "	Thomas E. Tripler	Sewers	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets.
" 1, "	Catharine Kehoe	Sewer	113th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 1, "	Mary J. Clarke	do	99th street, from Boulevard to 10th avenue.
" 1, "	Esther Moses et al	do	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 1, "	William Openhym	do	
" 1, "	Patrick Malalone	Outlet sewer	116th street.
" 2, "	I. & S. Wormser	Paving	76th street, 8th avenue, to Riverside Drive.
" 2, "	John Ward, No. 2	Outlet sewer	147th street, from 8th avenue to 145th street.
" 3, "	Sarah A. B. Stevens	do	147th street.
" 6, "	John McKeon	Sewer	95th street, between 3d and Lexington avenues, with branches.
" 10, "	William J. Syms	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches.
" 12, "	John Ruger, 1st	Paving	Lawrence street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 12, "	do 2d	Flagging	Lawrence street, 126th to 129th street.
" 12, "	Adon Smith, Jr., and ano., ex'rs	Sewer	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 12, "	James Petit	do	Manhattan street and Lawrence street, 10th avenue and 129th street.
" 12, "	Adon Smith, Jr., as Committee, etc	do	109th street, 4th avenue and Harlem river.
" 12, "	Adon Smith, Jr., as Committee, etc	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue and Harlem river.
" 14, "	Charlotte W. Therasson	Sewer	6th avenue, 129th to 147th street.
" 14, "	John Lynch	Sewers	130th street, between 10th ave. and Broadway.
" 14, "	John Murray	do	do do
" 15, "	Oliver F. Berry	do	95th street, between 3d and Lexington avenues, with branches.
" 15, "	John Carroll	do	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Patrick McKenna	do	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, with branches.
" 15, "	James Wallace	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches to and through 11th avenue and 123d street.
" 15, "	Eliza J. Palmer	Sewer	8th avenue, between 126th and 130th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Thomas J. Synott	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 15, "	Hirsh Kahn	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 15, "	Mariam Kahn	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 15, "	Thomas Bacon	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Apr. 15, 1880	John Brem	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Daniel J. Brown	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	James Brown	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Robert Bunting	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Bernard Elfing	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Henrietta Hally	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Charles F. Helms	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d and 110th streets.
" 15, "	Sophia Horn	do	do do do
" 15, "	Elizabeth M. Jerring	do	do do do
" 15, "	Margaret Katz	do	do do do
" 15, "	Thomas Kitts	do	do do do
" 15, "	Henry Mardoff	do	do do do
" 15, "	James Mooney	do	do do do
" 15, "	Robert and John Mowbray	do	do do do
" 15, "	Ann Murtaugh	do	do do do
" 15, "	James Neil	do	do do do
" 15, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do do
" 15, "	Francis Reilly	do	do do do
" 15, "	Geo. Werner	do	do do do
" 15, "	Myron P. Bush	do	Boulevard, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 15, "	Stephen D. Marshall, ex'r	Sewer	110th street, 4th to 5th avenue, and 4th avenue, between 107th and 121st streets.
" 16, "	Wm. H. Beadleston et al	do	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 19, "	Luther Kountze and ano., ex'r	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street.
" 19, "	Alfred N. Beadleston	Sewers	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 19, "	Luther Kountze et al., ex'r	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street.
" 20, "	Chas. G. Havens	do	67th street, 9th to 10th avenue.
" 20, "	Sarah Hazard	do	do do
" 20, "	Anna M. Ryan	Sewer	134th street.
" 20, "	Thos. L. Watt et al	do	108th street, 3d to 5th avenue.
" 20, "	Augustus T. Gillender	Outlet sewer	106th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, etc.
" 20, "	Bernard Hamburger et al	do	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 20, "	Samuel L. M. Barlow	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 20, "	Aaron Raymond	do	do do do
" 20, "	James Wallace	Sewer	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street.
" 22, "	Richard H. Bowne	do	130th street, 10th avenue to Broadway.
" 22, "	Wm. R. Fosdick	do	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 22, "	J. Goetz	do	Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th street.
" 22, "	Second Avenue R. R. Co	Outlet sewer	89th street, East river to 2d avenue.
" 22, "	Joseph Bell	Sewer	Madison avenue, 74th to 86th street.
" 22, "	Ferdinand Mayer	do	4th avenue with branches, 125th to 132d street.
" 22, "	Mutual Life Insurance Co	do	8th avenue, 122d, 123d, 126th, 130th and 133d streets, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 22, "	do	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street, 130th street to Hudson river.
" 23, "	do	Sewer	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 23, "	Christopher Gray	do	4th avenue, 125th to 132d street, with branches.
" 23, "	Martha A. Webber	do	8th avenue, 121st and 123d streets, in 126th, 130th, and 133d streets, with branches.
" 24, "	Chas. S. Loper	Sewers	2d avenue, 111th to 133d street.
" 24, "	do	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 24, "	Andrew Claven	Sewer	Broadway, Manhattan to 133d street.
" 24, "	Patrick Dempsey	do	do do
" 24, "	Philip Divers	do	do do
" 24, "	Mary A. Hall	do	do do
" 24, "	Francis Lawler	do	do do
" 24, "	Morris Littman	do	do do
" 24, "	Owen McEncroe	do	do do
" 24, "	Whitman Phillips	Sewers	do do
" 26, "	Henry D. White	Sewer	1st avenue, 92d to 110th street; 2d avenue, 95th to 109th street.
" 26, "	Mason Young and ano	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Hudson river, etc.
" 26, "	Isaac P. Smith	do	110th street.
" 28, "	Mary E. McCabe	Outlet sewers (4)	4th avenue, 109th to 155th street.
" 28, "	Adolph Rusch, et al	Sewer	10th avenue, 77th to 81st street, with branches.
" 28, "	James H. Jones	do	Avenue A, 71st to 74th street, with branches.
" 28, "	do	do	1st avenue, 69th to 74th street, with branches.
" 28, "	Sarah M. Sandford	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street.
" 28, "	Herman Fox	do	do
" 28, "	Simon Wormser and ano	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 28, "	Edwin Oppenheimer	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, etc.
" 28, "	Ella E. Wynkoop	do	121st to 133d street in 8th avenue, with branches.
" 28, "	Sarah Brass, ex'x., etc	do	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 28, "	Herman Fox	do	do do
" 28, "	Sarah M. Sandford	do	do do
" 28, "	Robert E. Stilwell	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Apr. 28, 1880	James A. Deering	Sewers	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 28, "	Ella C. Wynkoop	do	do do
" 28, "	Isidor & Simon Wormser	Outlet sewers	80th street.
" 28, "	Thomas A. Davies	Paving	58th street.
" 28, "	Francis Jordan	Sewer	83d street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 28, "	Thomas J. McCahill	do	99th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.
" 28, "	Peter J. Mathers	Outlet sewer	110th street, etc.
" 29, "	Robert E. Stilwell	Sewer	7th avenue, 121st to 127th street.
" 29, "	Frederick Beck	do	6th avenue, 129th to 125th street, etc.
" 29, "	do	do	7th avenue, 121st to 127th street, etc.
May 1, "	Zachariah Jaques and Patrick L. Mooney	Regulating, etc.	Manhattan street.
" 3, "	Geo. H. Bissell & W. B. Lynch		
" 3, "	John Townshend	Grading	2d avenue.
" 3, "	Ebenezer B. Shafer	Sewers	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, etc.
" 3, "	Robert and Jane Stewart	do	do do do
" 3, "	John H. Arnold	do	8th avenue, 126th to 130th street, with branches.
" 4, "	John W. Bockhorn	Sewer	48th street.
" 5, "	Johnston Livingston	do	Manhattan street, St. Nicholas to 12th avenue.
" 6, "	Daniel T. Walden et al., ex'r	Macadamizing	6th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 6, "	Daniel T. Walden et al., ex'r	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	Ambrose K. Ely	Sewer	1st avenue, 92d to 110th street; 2d avenue, 95th to 109th street.
" 6, "	Daniel T. Walden et al, ex'r	Regulating, etc.	6th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 7, "	Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Paving	8th avenue, Circle to 59th street.
" 8, "	Bernard Blessing	Outlet sewer	In 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 10, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Sewer	95th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 10, "	Susan D. Branch	do	3d avenue, 93d to 109th street.
" 10, "	Wm. P. Ketchum	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, etc
" 10, "	Bernard Blessing	do	do do do
" 10, "	U. S. Trust Co.	Sewer	9th avenue, 100th to 101st street.
" 10, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Outlet sewer	95th street, 3d to Lexington avenue, etc.
" 11, "	Charles Loughran	Sewer	51st street, 6th to 7th avenue.
" 14, "	Lunis Freis	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street.
" 14, "	Geo. Chesterman, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 14, "	John Connor	do	do do
" 14, "	Aaron Jacobs	do	57th street extension to East river.
" 14, "	Wm. Selphs	do	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 14, "	Herman T. Livingston	do	8th avenue, 121st to 123d street, etc.
" 14, "	Ira Shafer	do	do do
" 15, "	Isidor Cohnfeld	Regulating, etc.	112th street.
" 18, "	Thos. J. O'Donohue	Sewers	Boulevard, in 98th street, 9th and 10th avenues.
" 21, "	Margaret A. Kauffeld	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 22, "	Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co.	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, 86th to 99th street.
" 22, "	William Lintz	do	do do
" 22, "	P. McBride, ex'r	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary O'Connor, Ex'x	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary N. Townshend	do	do do
" 25, "	Mechanics and Traders B'k.	do	do do
" 27, "	Henry Budelman	Outlet sewer	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue.
" 27, "	Wilhelmina Neresheimer	do	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, with branches.
" 27, "	Margareta Schwerd	do	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, with branches.
" 27, "	Elizabeth Vuck	do	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, with branches.
" 29, "	Mary Tash	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Caroline McCready	Sewer	119th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 29, "	James Norris	do	6th avenue, between 125th and 129th streets.
" 29, "	John W. O'Shaughnessy	do	132d and 133d streets, between 6th and 7th aves.
" 29, "	Robert and Jane Stewart	do	9th avenue, between 55th and 57th streets, and 57th and 58th streets, between 9th and 11th avenues.
" 29, "	Benj. F. Butler	Underground drains	92d and 106th streets, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.
" 29, "	Chas. W. Dayton	Regulating, etc	124th street, between Avenue A and 6th avenue, Eastern Boulevard.
June 1, "	Mary E. Dwinnelle	do	Madison avenue, between 105th and 120th streets.
" 9, "	Ann Sclater (formerly Ann Stammers) and Sarah A. Van Zandt, ex'x	Sewer	50th street, Broadway to 8th avenue.
" 15, "	Mary Richard	do	89th street.
" 15, "	Ex'rs of Jas. Rodgers, dec.	do	10th avenue, between 77th and 81st streets.
" 16, "	John Clapp, Jr.	do	66th street, from 1st avenue to Avenue D.
" 16, "	do	Basins	Northeast and southeast corners of 1st avenue and 61st street.
" 16, "	Fred'k W. Rhinelander, et al.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, from 92d to 110th street.
" 16, "	Abraham Bernheimer	do	1st avenue, from 69th to 74th street, etc.
" 16, "	Fernando Wood	do	76th street, from Boulevard to 11th avenue.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
June 17, 1885	John Shirley	Outlet sewers	109th street, from 4th avenue to Harlem river.
" 18, "	Edward Oppenheimer	Sewers	1st avenue, from 92d to 110th street, etc.
" 21, "	Isabella V. Hogan	do	119th street, between 5th avenue and summit west of 5th avenue.
" 22, "	John Ruger	Sewer	10th avenue and Lawrence street, with branches in Lawrence street.
" 23, "	Robert Crawford	do	143d street, in 3d avenue, from 143d to 146th street in 23d Ward.
" 28, "	Sary C. Curry	do	50th street.
" 28, "	Thos. J. Powers	do	do
" 28, "	Isaias Meyer	do	Boulevard, 98th and 99th streets, and 9th avenue.
" 28, "	Simon Wormser and ano	do	do do do
" 28, "	Robt. Chapman (No. 1)	Outlet sewer	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 28, "	do (No. 2)	Sewer	Manhattan street, from 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 29, "	McGuire & Sloane	Outlet sewer	17th street outlet sewer, with branches to and through 11th avenue and 123d street.
" 29, "	Thomas C. Holland	Sewer	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, with branches.
July 1, "	Frederick Beck	do	126th street, between 6th and 8th avenues.
" 1, "	Isaias Meyer	do	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 1, "	Lemuel B. Clark	do	Manhattan street.
" 1, "	Isaias Meyer	do	do
" 1, "	do	Outlet sewer	do
" 2, "	Wm. H. Argall	Macadamizing	6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.
" 2, "	do	Sewers	6th avenue, between 116th and 125th streets, and 7th avenue between 116th and 123d streets.
" 3, "	Edward A. Sothern	do	11th avenue, between 66th and 76th streets, with branches.
" 6, "	Franklyn A. Paddock	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	Geo. H. Watson	do	do do
" 6, "	Smith Ely, Jr	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 6, "	Catharine E. Kelly	Underground drains	Between 92d and 111th streets, and between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 6, "	Simon Wormser et al	Outlet sewer	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue.
" 7, "	Patrick Murray	Sewer	44th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 7, "	Mary J. Blair	Outlet sewer	17th street, 11th avenue and 23d street, from Harlem river, with branches.
" 7, "	Bollis Moore	Regulating, etc	10th avenue, north side 155th to 194th street.
" 8, "	Perry Coe, adm'r, etc	Sewer	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets, and in 101st street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 8, "	Charles A. Hamilton et al	Regulating, etc	8th avenue, between 59th and 122d streets.
" 9, "	Eliakim Fuller	Outlet sewer	147th street, with branches.
" 11, "	The West 25th Street Associate Congregation of City of N. Y.	do	17th street, 11th avenue and 23d street, from Harlem river, with branches.
" 12, "	Allen Hay	do	106th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 13, "	Margaret Feldmuller	Sewer	53d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 13, "	Charles A. Hamilton et al	Sewers	8th avenue, between 92d and 105th streets, with branches.
" 14, "	Isaias Meyer	do	80th street, Hudson river to Boulevard, etc.
" 14, "	C. M. King	Outlet sewer	17th street.
" 15, "	Isidore Wormser and Simon Wormser	do	80th street.
" 15, "	Simon Wormser and Isaias Meyer	do	do
" 15, "	Simon Wormser	Sewer	80th street, from Hudson river to 81st street, to 10th avenue, etc.
" 16, "	James Murtaugh	Outlet sewer	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 16, "	Isaias Meyer	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 16, "	James J. McCahill	Sewers	Boulevard, between 96th and 98th streets.
" 16, "	James A. Deering	do	152d street, 10th avenue and Boulevard, etc.
" 20, "	George Dudley	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 20, "	Julius A. Candee	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 20, "	Caleb D. Gildersleeve	Sewer	104th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 20, "	Frederick De Peyster	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 20, "	C. M. Wing	Paving	24th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 21, "	Franklyn A. Paddock	Sewers	7th avenue, between 121st and 137th streets, with branches.
" 21, "	Fernando Wood	Sewer	61st and 62d streets, between Boulevard and 9th avenue.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
July 21, 1880	John Davidson	Sewers	128th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 21, "	Franklyn A. Paddock	do	do do
" 21, "	George Dudley	do	do do
" 21, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Sewer	94th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 22, "	Lawson N. Fuller	do	152d street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard.
" 22, "	Geo. S. Hamilton, etc.	Regulating, etc.	9th avenue, between 83d and 92d streets.
" 24, "	William Kehoe, Eleanor A. Petit, Teresa Garnheim, ex., etc.	1. Paving	Lawrence street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 24, "	Trustees of the Academy of the Sacred Heart	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street and 130th street.
" 24, "	Trustees of the Academy of the Sacred Heart	Amended No. 1. Sewers	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 30, "	Susan M. Sturges	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches from Hudson river to 5th avenue.
Aug. 2, "	James S. Mitchell	do	80th street, with branches, etc.
" 2, "	Edward Lange	Sewers	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 2, "	Simon Mack	do	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 4, "	Meyer Sternberger and ano.	Underground drains	73d and 81st streets, between 1st and 5th avenues.
" 4, "	Valentine Diesel	Paving	3d avenue, 163d street, north.
" 4, "	Theodorse C. Pohle, ex'r	do	do do
" 4, "	A. Rabel, et al	do	do do
" 4, "	F. Wm. Wurtzburg	do	do do
" 6, "	Patrick Treacy et al	Regulating, etc.	9th avenue, from 72d to 81st street.
" 10, "	John D. Meyer	do	5th avenue, from 90th to 120th street.
" 11, "	The Trustees of the Female Academy of the Sacred Heart No. 3)	Sewers	Manhattan street, from St. Nicholas to 12th avenue.
" 11, "	Patrick McKenna (No. 2	do	Manhattan street, from St. Nicholas to 12th avenue.
" 11, "	Hugh McCormick (No. 2)	do	Manhattan street, from St. Nicholas to 12th avenue.
" 11, "	The Trustees of the Female Academy of the Sacred Heart (No. 4)	do	Manhattan street, through 130th street, with branches.
" 11, "	Patrick McKenna (No. 3)	do	Manhattan street, through 130th street, with branches.
" 11, "	Hugh McCormick (No. 3)	do	Manhattan street, through 130th street, with branches.
" 11, "	Anderson Fowler	do	5th avenue, between 89th and 108th streets.
" 11, "	Robert D. Bronson	Sewer	80th street, between Hudson river and Road.
" 11, "	Henry Draper	Outlet sewer	11th avenue and 23d street, from Hudson river, with branches.
" 11, "	David Seaman	do	11th avenue and 23d street, from Hudson river, with branches.
" 11, "	Mary Post	do	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 11, "	Charles M. Earle	Paving	Broome street, between Norfolk street and East river.
" 11, "	Mayer Sternberger et al	Sewers	60th and 66th streets, between Avenue A and 3d avenue.
" 11, "	Benjamin W. Hicks	do	60th and 66th streets, between Avenue A and 3d avenue.
" 11, "	Emily J. Freeman	do	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets.
" 11, "	David Seaman	do	1st avenue, between 34th and 39th streets.
" 11, "	Wm. H. Gebhard	do	103d street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 11, "	Addison Brown	do	105th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 11, "	Mayer Sternberger	Sewer	Laurens street, between Broome street and Spring street.
" 11, "	do	Basin	Laurens street, between Canal and 4th streets.
" 11, "	Charles P. Burdett	Outlet sewer	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	Eliz'th V. W. Schoonmaker	do	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	C. Marius Schoonmaker	do	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	Sarah D. Van Santwood	do	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	Charles P. Burdett	Underground drains	110th and 124th streets.
" 11, "	do	Sewer	Manhattan street, between 12th and St. Nicholas avenues.
" 11, "	Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Regulating, etc.	St. Nicholas avenue, between 110th and 155th streets.
" 11, "	Edward C. Donnelly	Sewer	Broadway, between Manhattan and 133d streets.
" 11, "	Paul N. Spofford	do	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
" 12, "	Alonzo Woodruff and Mary A. Powers	Regulating, etc.	Boulevard, 59th street, 8th avenue, to 155th street, etc., etc.
" 13, "	Margaret Coates	Sewers	113th street from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 16, "	Patrick Tobin	do	do do do
" 16, "	John Hogan	Underground drains	110th to 124th street, between 5th and 6th aves
" 16, "	do	do	do do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 17, 1880	Wm. H. Beadleston	Paving	8th avenue, between 59th and 125th street.
" 17, "	Smith Ely, Jr.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues.
" 17, "	James C. Hazleton	Curb, etc.	13th avenue, from 23d to 24th street.
" 17, "	do	Paving	do do
" 17, "	do	do	24th street, from 11th avenue to North river.
" 17, "	James E. Shaw	Outlet sewer	66th street, etc.
" 17, "	Mary E. Hazleton	Regulating, etc.	24th street, from 11th avenue to Hudson river.
" 17, "	do	Paving	do do do
" 17, "	John T. Day	Outlet sewer	66th street.
" 17, "	Catharine Raymond	do	Manhattan street.
" 18, "	Edward Openheimer	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 18, "	James A. Deering	Outlet sewer	142d street, with branches.
" 20, "	Hugh McCormick	Sewers	126th street, 6th to 8th avenue.
" 20, "	Isaias Meyer and Max Weil	Outlet sewer	96th street.
" 20, "	Harriet Overheiser	Sewer	127th street, from summit east of 7th avenue.
" 20, "	Geo. D. Post	Outlet sewers	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 20, "	Harriet H. Scott	do	do do
" 20, "	Elizabeth O'Keef	Sewer	11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, with branches.
" 20, "	Geo. H. Bissell	do	7th avenue.
" 20, "	Barbara Ferdinand	do	do
" 20, "	Herman Fox	do	do
" 20, "	Edward Lange	do	do
" 21, "	G. W. Ferguson	Regulating, etc.	99th street, between 8th and 11th avenues.
" 21, "	Catharine Kelly	do	do do do
" 21, "	Elizabeth Ludwig	do	do do do
" 21, "	Thomas J. McCahill	do	do do do
" 21, "	Austin V. Pettit	do	do do do
" 21, "	Thomas J. Peters	do	do do do
" 21, "	Mellville C. Smith	do	do do do
" 21, "	Benjamin Wallace	do	do do do
" 23, "	Patrick Malone	do	106th street, from 3d avenue to East river.
" 23, "	Joseph Blumenthal	Sewer	126th street, 6th to 8th avenue.
" 23, "	John J. McKee et al.	do	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 24, "	James H. Gaffney	Regulating, etc.	115th street, 8th avenue to Harlem river.
" 24, "	Timothy Gaffney	do	do do do
" 24, "	Thomas L. Heape	do	do do do
" 24, "	Joseph Hoffman	do	do do do
" 24, "	John P. Hunt	do	do do do
" 24, "	A. M. Lawrence	do	do do do
" 24, "	John Madden	do	do do do
" 24, "	Deborah L. Gaffney	do	do do do
" 24, "	Michael O'Connor	do	do do do
" 24, "	John Patterson	do	do do do
" 24, "	Adam Radlem	do	do do do
" 24, "	James Simmons	do	do do do
" 24, "	Annie C. Stanton	do	do do do
" 24, "	Stephen Teffer	do	do do do
" 24, "	F. W. Watkins	do	do do do
" 24, "	Gilbert Wood	do	do do do
" 24, "	James Wood	do	do do do
" 24, "	Maria Wood	do	do do do
" 24, "	A. Ray Hamilton	Outlet sewer	96th street.
" 24, "	J. Watts De Puyster	do	80th street.
" 24, "	Simon Wormser and ano.	do	147th street, etc.
" 24, "	do	Sewer	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 24, "	Isaias Meyer	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street.
" 24, "	Simon Wormser	Sewers	Boulevard, between 96th and 98th streets, and 98th, 99th, 100th streets, etc.
" 24, "	Adon Smith, Jr., executor	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches.
" 24, "	Herman Fox	Sewer	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, with branches.
" 25, "	Catharine Kehoe	do	113th street, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.
" 25, "	George M. Miller	Regulating, etc.	5th avenue, 86th street and Mount Morris Square
" 25, "	Wm. Beach Lawrence	do	Madison avenue, 86th to 99th street.
" 25, "	Thomas Stokes	Sewers	Broadway, between Manhattan and 133d streets.
" 25, "	Francis Jordan	do	83d street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard.
" 26, "	Wm. H. McCarthy	Regulating, etc.	Lexington avenue, between 66th and 96th streets
" 26, "	Simon Wormser	do	85th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 26, "	John Clapp, Jr.	Paving	60th street, between 1st avenue and East river.
" 26, "	Joseph Blumenthal	do	126th street, between 2d and 7th avenues.
" 27, "	Sylvanus T. Cannon	Sewers	132d and 133d streets.
" 27, "	Joseph T. Barnard	Sewer	107th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 27, "	Geo. W. Thurber et al., ex'r.	Sewers	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 27, "	Henry M. Bradhurst	Outlet sewers	147th street, between Avenue St. Nicholas and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Hugh N. Camp, ex'r	do	147th street, between Avenue St. Nicholas and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Ann T. Brown	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 27, 1880	Chas. G. Havens et al.....	Outlet sewers.....	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Emma C. Potter.....	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river
" 27, "	Daniel P. Ingraham.....	Sewers	95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 27, "	do	Outlet sewer.....	106th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 27, "	Randolph B. Martine.....	do	17th street, between 11th avenue and 23d street.
" 27, "	Elbert Bailey.....	do	96th street.
" 27, "	Geo. C. De Witt et al., etc..	Sewer.	11th avenue, between 66th and 76th streets.
" 28, "	Peter P. Decker, trustee....	Regulating, etc.....	Concord avenue, from Home street to Westchester avenue.
" 28, "	Stephen H. Thayer.....	Sewer.	94th street, from 3d to 4th avenue.
" 30, "	Michael W. Devine.....	Flagging, etc.....	79th street, from 9th avenue to Hudson river.
" 30, "	James Murtaugh	Regulating, etc	101st street, from 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 30, "	Patrick Dargan, executor...	Paving.....	106th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 30, "	Emma D. Montgomery et al.	do	54th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 30, "	Patrick Tobin.....	do	113th street, from 2d avenue to Harlem river.
" 30, "	Margaret E. Gibert et al., ex'r	Regulating, etc.....	93d street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 30, "	Ella E. Wynkoop.....	Outlet sewer.....	Manhattan street, from and through 130th street.
" 31, "	Darius G. Crosby	Regulating, etc.....	115th street.
" 31, "	James A. Deering and ano..	do	Manhattan street.
" 31, "	Barbara Ferdinand et al....	Paving	125th and Manhattan streets.
" 31, "	Catharine E. Kelly.....	Sewers	Boulevard, between 96th and 98th streets, etc.
" 31, "	Mary A. Dowd.....	do	do do do
" 31, "	John T. Walter.....	Outlet sewer.....	80th street.
" 31, "	George L. Loutrel.....	Sewers	132d and 133d streets.
" 31, "	Smith Ely, Jr.....	Sewer	1st and 2d avenues.
Sept. 1, "	James D. Lynch.....	do	1st avenue, between 69th and 71st streets.
" 1, "	Francis McCabe.....	do	1st avenue, between 69th and 74th streets
" 1, "	John Davidson et al.....	do	4th avenue, between 84th and 85th streets.
" 1, "	Margaret Meyer et al.....	do	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, etc.
" 1, "	Nathaniel P. Rogers.....	do	70th street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 1, "	Margaret Myer et al	Outlet sewer.....	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 1, "	Annie Dorshel.....	do	66th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.
" 1, "	St. Nicholas Protestant Episcopal Church.....	do	96th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.
" 1, "	Robert Sisson.....	do	96th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.
" 1, "	William Westerfield.....	Sewer	104th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 1, "	S. Becannon.....	Outlet sewer...	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	Charles Devlin.....	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	George Rudd.....	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	Joseph Rudd.....	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	John F. Gray	Sewer.....	119th street, between 4th and 5th avenues, etc.
" 2, "	Philip Keller.....	Regulating, etc.....	3d avenue, from 163d street north.
" 2, "	M. W. Wilson.....	do	do do
" 3, "	Patrick Treacy et al.....	Regulating.....	9th avenue, from 72d to 81st street.
" 4, "	William Little	Paving	80th street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 4, "	Hirsch Kahn.....	Macadamizing	6th avenue, from 110th street to Harlem river.
" 4, "	Miriam Kahn.....	do	do do do
" 4, "	Hirsch Kahn.....	Curb, etc.....	116th street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 4, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	do do
" 4, "	Samuel D. Mack.....	Sewer.....	Manhattan street, between 12th and St. Nicholas avenues.
" 4, "	do	do	8th avenue, and 121st, 122d and 123d streets, etc.
" 4, "	James D. Lynch.....	do	130th, 131st streets, etc., between 12th avenue and Boulevard.
" 4, "	Henry H. Anderson and ano.	Regulating, etc.....	Madison avenue, from 105th to 120th street.
" 4, "	Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	do	122d street, between 9th avenue and Mt. Morris square.
" 4, "	Edward C. Donnelly.....	do	131st street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard.
" 4, "	Maurice Spillane.....	Sewer.....	4th avenue, between 88th and 89th streets.
" 4, "	The Rector, etc. St. Andrew's Prot. Epis. Church.....	Paving.....	127th street, between 3d and 6th avenues.
" 4, "	Charles E. Loew.....	Regulating, etc.....	Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets.
" 4, "	Mary E. McCabe...	do	109th street, between 3d and 5th avenues.
" 6, "	Edward Callanan.....	Regulating.....	72d street, 5th avenue to Avenue A.
" 6, "	Warren Ferris.....	Sewer	17th street, 11th avenue.
" 6, "	Edward Schell.....	do	75th street, 9th avenue to 81st street.
" 6, "	Frederick W. Gunther.....	do	107th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 6, "	Charles Devlin.....	do	123d street, 6th avenue to Mt. Morris square.
" 6, "	Wm. W. Williams.....	do	124th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 6, "	Stephen P. Nash.....	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 6, "	Randolph W. Townsend....	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 6, 1880	Stephen P. Nash	Outlet sewer	106th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	A. Morton Ferris	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	Warren Ferris	do	do do
" 6, "	Arthur J. Peabody	do	do do
" 6, "	Robert H. Berdell	Regulating, etc.	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 6, "	Samuel Cohen	do	do do
" 6, "	James Davis	do	do do
" 6, "	C. Henry Garden	Tree planting	7th avenue, 110th to 154th street.
" 6, "	Wm. Reid, Sr.	do	do do
" 6, "	Geo. W. Wilkins	do	do do
" 6, "	Henry Obundorfer	do	6th avenue, between 110th and 145th streets.
" 7, "	Sarah E. Cornish, executrix.	Regulating, etc.	104th street.
" 7, "	Alexander McDonald	do	105th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 7, "	John J. Taylor	Sewer	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
" 7, "	James B. Wilson, executor	do	do do do
" 7, "	Charles P. Burdett	Regulating, etc.	9th avenue, from 86th to 110th street.
" 7, "	Maurice Spillane	do	Lexington avenue, 66th to 96th street.
" 7, "	Charles P. Burdett	do	5th avenue, 86th street to Mount Morris square.
" 7, "	Stephen Upson	do	do do do
" 7, "	Edward C. Donnelly	do	133d street, 10th avenue to Hudson river.
" 7, "	John H. Gray et al	Sewer	95th to 98th street.
" 7, "	Joseph Kalbfleisch	Regulating, etc.	5th avenue, between 86th street and Mount Morris square, and 90th and 120th streets.
" 7, "	Louis Stix	Underground drains	110th and 124th streets, between 8th avenue and Harlem river.
" 7, "	John McCloskey	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 7, "	James A. Deering and ano.	do	Manhattan street.
" 7, "	Ignatz Goetz	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Michael W. Divine	Sewers	119th street, between 5th and 6th avenues.
" 7, "	Harriet E. Nichols	do	130th street, between 10th avenue and Broadway.
" 7, "	Ignatz Goetz	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 7, "	Louis Stix	do	110th street, between 5th and 8th avenues.
" 7, "	Euphemia C. Parton and ano.	Outlet sewer	110th street.
" 7, "	Louis Stix	do	do
" 7, "	Edward Roach	Sewers	10th avenue, between Manhattan street and 128th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Esther Sullivan	do	10th avenue, between Manhattan street and 128th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Elizabeth Pettit	do	10th avenue, between Manhattan and 12th streets, with branches.
" 7, "	Leonard Scott	do	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 7, "	Louis Stix	do	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 7, "	Mary N. Townshend	do	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 7, "	Sophia C. Dixon	Outlet sewer	96th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Isaias Meyer	do	do do
" 7, "	Benjamin W. Merriam	Sewers	Boulevard, 96th, 98th, 99th, and 100th streets, etc.
" 7, "	J. O. Brown	do	113th street, between 3d ave. and Harlem river.
" 7, "	Thomas Hackett	do	do do do
" 7, "	James McKay	do	do do do
" 7, "	J. Reed	do	do do do
" 7, "	Mary Ellin	Sewer	130th street, between 10th avenue and Broadway.
" 7, "	Martha Marshall	do	do do do
" 7, "	Louis Stix	Sewers	152d street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard, and in 10th ave., bet. 152d and 155th streets.
" 7, "	Isaias Meyer	Regulating, etc.	9th avenue, between 86th and 110th streets.
" 7, "	do	do	9th avenue, between 88th and 92d streets.
" 7, "	Herman Wagner	Paving	100th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 7, "	Charles C. Doscher	Regulating, etc.	115th street, 8th avenue to Harlem river.
" 7, "	Michael O'Connor	do	do do do
" 7, "	James Riley	do	do do do
" 7, "	James C. Fitzpatrick	do	9th avenue, 86th to 110th street.
" 7, "	Chas. A. Hamilton and ano.	do	do do
" 7, "	do	do	do do
" 7, "	James Murtaugh	do	do do
" 7, "	Guztav Ramsperger	do	do do
" 7, "	John Robertson	do	do do
" 7, "	Simon Wormser	do	do do
" 7, "	Clark Bell	do	67th street, between 8th avenue and Hudson river.
" 7, "	Charles H. Downing, ex'r.	do	76th street, between 8th avenue and Boulevard.
" 7, "	Charles H. Downing	Paving	do do do
" 7, "	Stephen Smith	Regulating, etc.	99th street, between 8th and 11th avenues.
" 7, "	do	Paving	105th street, 6th avenue to Boulevard.
" 7, "	Barbara Ferdinand et al.	do	125th and Manhattan streets.
" 7, "	Jasper F. Cropsey	do	49th street, 6th to 8th avenue
" 8, "	Henry Welsh	Regulating, etc.	7th avenue, between 110th st. and Harlem river.
" 8, "	R. Byron	do	99th street, between 8th and 11th avenues.
" 8, "	Mary A. Dowd	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ann McManus	do	do do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 8, 1880	I. O. Brown	Sewers	113th street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 8, "	Michael Carr	do	do do do
" 8, "	Elizabeth Cogswell	do	do do do
" 8, "	Cornelius Crow	do	do do do
" 8, "	Margaret Coates	do	do do do
" 8, "	Joanna Drought	do	do do do
" 8, "	James Dunn	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ellen Dwyer	do	do do do
" 8, "	Thomas and Michael Duffy	do	do do do
" 8, "	Martha Duggan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Francis Duggan	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Dunn	do	do do do
" 8, "	Goodlet French	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Gillilan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Andrew Gasner	do	do do do
" 8, "	Elizabeth Gallaway	do	do do do
" 8, "	Thomas Hacket	do	do do do
" 8, "	Joseph Hackett	do	do do do
" 8, "	Joseph Hays	do	do do do
" 8, "	Francis A. Jackson	do	do do do
" 8, "	S. Jackson	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ann Kehoe, executrix, etc.	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Lalor	do	do do do
" 8, "	Patrick McTeague	do	do do do
" 8, "	James McKay	do	do do do
" 8, "	William Milner	do	do do do
" 8, "	Thomas McGuire	do	do do do
" 8, "	Dennis Ryan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Eliza Rankin	do	do do do
" 8, "	George W. Ridgley	do	do do do
" 8, "	Elizabeth Seery	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ann Smith	do	do do do
" 8, "	Thomas Sullivan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Patrick Tobin	do	do do do
" 8, "	Mathew Tierney	do	do do do
" 8, "	J. Reed	do	do do do
" 8, "	William Reed	do	do do do
" 8, "	Henry Vehstedt	do	do do do
" 8, "	Elizabeth Cogswell	Regulating, etc.	do do do
" 8, "	John Dunn	do	do do do
" 8, "	Thomas and Michael Duffy	do	do do do
" 8, "	Francis Duggan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Martha Duggan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Joanna Drought	do	do do do
" 8, "	James Dunn	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ellen Dwyer	do	do do do
" 8, "	Goodlet French	do	do do do
" 8, "	Elizabeth Gallaway	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Gillilan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Andrew Gasner	do	do do do
" 8, "	Joseph Hackett	do	do do do
" 8, "	Francis A. Jackson	do	do do do
" 8, "	S. Jackson	do	do do do
" 8, "	Patrick McTeague	do	do do do
" 8, "	James McKay	do	do do do
" 8, "	George W. Ridgeley	do	do do do
" 8, "	Dennis Ryan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Eliza Rankin	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ann Smith	do	do do do
" 8, "	Matthew Tierney	do	do do do
" 8, "	Isaias Meyer	Sewers	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 8, "	Catharine Farrell	do	8th avenue, between 92d and 105th streets.
" 8, "	Emanuel Knight	Sewer	132d and 133d streets, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 8, "	Margaret E. Adriance	Sewers	89th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 8, "	do	do	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets.
" 8, "	Emanuel Knight	do	10th avenue, between 116th and Manhattan sts.
" 8, "	James Rogers	do	10th avenue, between 110th and 124th streets.
" 8, "	John S. Pierce	do	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 108th streets.
" 8, "	Emanuel Knight	do	Manhattan street, between 12th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 8, "	Richard C. Combes	do	Manhattan street, between 12th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 8, "	Isaias Meyer	do	Manhattan street, between 12th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 8, "	Emanuel Knight	Outlet sewer	110th street.
" 8, "	John C. Overhiser	do	do
" 8, "	Isaias Meyer	do	do
" 8, "	do	Sewers	96th street.
" 8, "	The Nassau Bank	do	do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 8, 1880	Isaiah Meyer	Sewer	Manhattan street, between 12th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 8, "	Margaret C. Smith	Paving	124th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 8, "	The Citizens' Fire Ins. Co.	Outlet sewer	80th street, with branches.
" 8, "	Isaias Meyer	do	do do
" 8, "	Thomas W. Conkling	do	108th street, with branches in Boulevard, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	R. Carman Combes	Regulating, etc	10th avenue, from northerly side of 155th street to 194th street.
" 8, "	Isaias Meyer	do	7th avenue, between 110th st. and Harlem river.
" 8, "	do	do	5th avenue, between 86th street and Mount Morris square
" 8, "	Fausto Mora	do	
" 8, "	Geo. M. Miller	do	
" 8, "	William Opynhym	do	
" 8, "	Maximo E. Mora	do	5th avenue, between 90th and 120th streets.
" 8, "	Sarah E. Cornish, ex'x, etc.	Paving, etc	8th avenue, 59th to 125th street.
" 8, "	do do	Regulating, etc	134th street.
" 8, "	John Ruger	Flagging	Lawrence street, between 126th and 129th streets.
" 8, "	Ann E. Jones	Regulating, etc	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 8, "	Trustees of the Presbytery of the City of New York	Paving	Lawrence street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 8, "	Smith Ely, Jr	Underground drains	92d and 106th streets.
" 8, "	Josephine C. Sibley	Paving	104th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 8, "	Clarence G. Mitchell	Regulating, etc., and superstructure	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 8, "	Charles Johnson	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, 105th to 120th street.
" 8, "	Charles H. Todd	do	10th avenue.
" 8, "	Joseph O. Brown	Outlet sewer	142d street, bet Boulevard and Hudson river.
" 8, "	Charles E. Appleby	Sewer	38th street, between 2d avenue and East river.
" 8, "	George Garlan	do	1st avenue, between 69th and 74th streets.
" 8, "	Thomas J. Powers	do	77th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 8, "	James D. Lynch	do	96th street, from 8th to 10th avenue, and in 9th avenue, from 92d to 96th street.
" 8, "	Susannah Rogers	do	Broadway, between Manhattan and 133d streets, with branches.
" 8, "	William Rutter	Regulating, etc	Eastern Boulevard, Avenue B, from 79th to 86th street.
" 8, "	Charles E. Appleby	Paving	10th avenue, between 5th avenue and University place.
" 8, "	do	do	38th street, between Lexington avenue and East river.
" 8, "	William Rutter	Regulating, etc	Avenue A (Eastern Boulevard), between 57th and 86th streets.
" 8, "	Charles E. Appleby	Paving	11th avenue, between 52d and 59th streets.
" 8, "	David Jones	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ellen M. Sanger	do	do do do
" 8, "	J. A. Striker et al	do	do do do
" 8, "	George King	Regulating, etc	8th avenue, between 59th and 122d streets.
" 8, "	Mary H. Lester	do	5th avenue, between 130th and 138th streets.
" 8, "	George Hoffman	do	do do do
" 8, "	Edward Fitzpatrick	do	7th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Augustus Redfield	do	do do do
" 8, "	Maria L. Morgan	do	Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets.
" 8, "	William H. Argall	Trap-block	125th street, between Harlem river and Manhattan street.
" 8, "	George W. Trimlett	Regulating, etc	120th street, between 3d and 6th avenues.
" 8, "	Louis A. Rodenstein	Paving	138th street, between 11th avenue and Boulevard.
" 8, "	Julius Hart	Trap-block pavement	55th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 8, "	Albert King	Regulating, etc.	Broadway, between 32d and 59th streets.
" 8, "	Agnes B. MacPherson, adm'x	Sewer	Avenue A.
" 8, "	Matthew Byrnes	Regulating	6th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Elizabeth M Day	Sewer	88th street, between 2d and 3d avenues, and in 91st street, between 2d and 4th avenues.
" 8, "	Albert King	do	Broadway, between 32d and 59th streets.
" 8, "	John Poth	Regulating, etc	105th street, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.
" 8, "	Meyer and S. Sternberger	Pavement	South 5th avenue, between Canal and 4th streets.
" 8, "	do	Regulating, etc	South 5th avenue, between Canal and Waverley place.
" 8, "	Levi Adams	Macadamizing	6th avenue, bet. 110th street and Harlem river.
" 8, "	Leonard Appleby	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Bishop	do	do do do
" 8, "	Matthew Byrnes	do	do do do
" 8, "	William H. Colwell	do	do do do
" 8, "	Francis P. Durando	do	do do do
" 8, "	Simeon Farrell	do	do do do
" 8, "	Edward Fitzpatrick	do	do do do
" 8, "	William T. Garner	do	do do do
" 8, "	John P. Hayes	do	do do do
" 8, "	William Hustace	do	do do do
" 8, "	David McMullen	do	do do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 8, 1880	Henry Ungrich	Macadamizing	6th avenue, bet. 110th street and Harlem river.
" 8, "	Henry Oberdorfer	do	do do do
" 8, "	Lewis J. Phillips	do	do do do
" 8, "	William H. Raynor	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Saxton	do	do do do
" 8, "	Leopold Schwartz	do	do do do
" 8, "	Addison Smith	do	do do do
" 8, "	Andrew V. Stout	do	do do do
" 8, "	States Wilkins	do	do do do
" 8, "	Edgar Williams	do	do do do
" 8, "	Benjamin A. Willis	do	do do do
" 8, "	Joseph Zweifel	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Donovan	Regulating, etc.	68th street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 8, "	Maria L. Grant et al	Sewer	1st avenue, between 92d and 100th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches in 93d to 108th street.
" 8, "	William G. Nicoll	do	1st avenue, between 92d and 100th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches in 93d to 108th street.
" 8, "	Frederick Clinch	2. Regulating, etc. 4 do 5. Sewer	100th street, between 8th avenue and Broadway. 9th avenue, between 86th and 100th streets. 9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets, and in 101st street, between 9th and 10th aves.
" 8, "	Michael J. O'Reilly	1. Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, 105th to 120th street.
" 8, "	Bertha Volkenning	1. Regulating, etc. 2. Sewer	44th street, between 1st and 3d avenues. 44th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 9, "	Abbey L. Woolsey	Regulating, etc.	29th street.
" 9, "	Thomas L. Sturges	Sewer	Avenue B, 86th to 87th street.
" 9, "	Bertha Volkenning	do	44th street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Peter Schreyer	do	Manhattan street.
" 9, "	Ferdinand Beinhauer	Paving	54th street, 9th to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	John Matthews, ex'r of Adam S. Cameron, deceased	do	90th street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Lambert S. Quackenbush	Regulating, etc.	97th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Clara Bevins and Bridget A. Kelly	Regulating, etc., and superstructure	Eastern Boulevard, 124th street, from Avenue A to 6th avenue.
" 9, "	Caroline W. Soteldo	Paving	24th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 9, "	Thomas Murphy	Flagging	77th street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Rich'd. W. Buckley, ex'r, etc	Sewers	147th street.
" 9, "	Joseph Hackett	do	113th street, between 3d ave. and Harlem river.
" 9, "	Samuel Bell	do	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 9, "	Margaret C. Smyth	do	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 9, "	Catherine Farrell	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 9, "	Margaret C. Smyth and ano.	do	124th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 9, "	do	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street, to and through 130th street.
" 9, "	George W. Lawrence James Petit Mary Deering	Sewers	12th avenue, between 130th and 131st streets, and in 131st street.
" 9, "	Cornelius Crow	Regulating, etc.	113th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Joseph Hays	do	do do do
" 9, "	John Lalor	do	do do do
" 9, "	Thomas McGuire	do	do do do
" 9, "	Wm. Reed	do	do do do
" 9, "	J. Reed	do	do do do
" 9, "	Wm. Sullivan	do	do do do
" 9, "	Patrick Tobin	do	do do do
" 9, "	Catharine Farrell	do	101st street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard.
" 9, "	The Bank of the Metropolis	Tree-planting	7th avenue, from 110th to 154th street
" 9, "	Christopher H. Garden	do	do do
" 9, "	Abigail C. Carey	do	6th avenue, from 110th to 154th street.
" 9, "	Cordelia M. Green	Underground drains	74th to 92d street, from 8th to 9th avenue.
" 9, "	Joseph O. Brown	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 9, "	James M. Constable	do	do do
" 9, "	Augusta Redfield	do	do do
" 9, "	The Bank of the Metropolis	do	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Margaret J. Brinckerhoff	do	do do do
" 9, "	George Caulfield	do	do do do
" 9, "	Anna L. Coster	do	do do do
" 9, "	Joseph F. Donnell	do	do do do
" 9, "	Claiborne Ferris	do	do do do
" 9, "	Jas. D. Fish, rec'r, etc.	do	do do do
" 9, "	Annie F. Freeman, ex'x	do	do do do
" 9, "	Christopher H. Garden	do	do do do
" 9, "	George M. Groves	do	do do do
" 9, "	Joseph Honig	do	do do do
" 9, "	John N. Healey	do	do do do
" 9, "	Elijah H. Purdy et al	do	do do do
" 9, "	Jonas Smith	do	do do do
" 9, "	Wm. C. Traphagen	do	do do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 9, 1880	The Bank of the Metropolis.	Underground drains..	110th and 124th streets, from 5th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	William H. Scott.....	do ..	do do do
" 9, "	A. N. Connolly.....	Regulating, etc.....	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 9, "	Gabriel Grant.....	Regulating.....	do do
" 9, "	B. D. Depierris.....	Regulating, etc.....	do do
" 9, "	do	Sewer.....	do
" 9, "	O. H. Jones and others.....	do	66th street, Boulevard to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	Louis Stix.....	do	7th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Riker Rockefeller.....	Sewers	7th avenue.
" 9, "	Louis Stix.....	Regulating, etc	7th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	F. E. Foran.....	Sewer.....	11th avenue, 50th to 51st street, and in 50th street, 10th to 11th avenue.
" 9, "	Boorman M. Wilson.....	do	10th avenue, 78th to 81st street, with branches in 77th, 78th, 79th, and 80th setrets.
" 9, "	Max Weil et al.....	Sewers	6th, 7th, and St. Nicholas avenues, between 110th and 116th streets.
" 9, "	Max Weil and Isaias Meyer.	do	6th, 7th, and St. Nicholas avenues, between 110th and 116th streets.
" 9, "	John T. McGown, as trustee of Walter Roche	Sewer.....	1st avenue, 121st to 124th street.
" 9, "	George Caulfield.....	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	John McL. Nash..... .	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Elliot W. Todd	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Benjamin F. Dunning.....	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Stephen H. Thayer.....	Sewer	3d avenue, 93d to 107th street.
" 9, "	Abbey L. Woolsey.....	Regulating, etc	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 9, "	Rosanna Toner.....	do	43d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Daniel P. Boehan.....	do	44th street, 1st to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Margaret Dennis.....	do	do do
" 9, "	Oscar Meyer.....	do	68th street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 9, "	Rowland N. Hazard.....	do	67th street, 8th avenue to Hudson river.
" 9, "	John R. Davidson, executor.	do	76th street, 8th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 9, "	Mark Livingston	do	do do do
" 9, "	Michael Tracy.	do	77th street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Cordelia M. Green	do	83d street, between 8th avenue and Drive.
" 9, "	John E. Parsons	do	90th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall.....	do	109th street, 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall, trustee of C. Breck..... ...	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall, trustee of C. Reed.....	do	do do
" 9. "	Lloyd Aspinwall, executor...	do	do do
" 9, "	John Shirley..... ..	do	do do
" 9, "	John McL. Nash.....	.....	105th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Stephen P. Nash.....	.....	do do do
" 9, "	N. Y. Life Insurance Co....	Regulating, etc.....	115th street, 8th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Mary L. Becannon.....	do	123d street, Mt. Morris square to 8th avenue.
" 9. "	Bernard Smith	do	do do do
" 9, "	Max Weil	do	104th, 105th and 106th streets, between 8th avenue and Public Drive.
" 9, "	U. S. Trust Co., trustee, etc.	do	101st street, between 9th avenue and Boulevard.
" 9, "	J. M. Devan.....	do	124th street, from Avenue A to 6th avenue.
" 9, "	Margaret Myer et al.....	do	131st street, from 6th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Margaret Meyer (widow) et al.....	do	132d street, from 8th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester.....	do	134th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Napoleon B. Kukuck.....	do	145th street, from 7th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Estate of Geo. H. Peck.....	Curbing, etc.....	116th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 9, "	Margaret A. Heydeck.....	Regulating, etc.....	Madison avenue, from 124th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	John R. Davidson, ex'r.....	do	Madison avenue, from 105th to 120th street.
" 9, "	George Rudd.....	do	do do do
" 9, "	David Russell.....	do	do do do
" 9, "	Charles A. Schultz.....	do	do do do
" 9, "	Emily J. Freeman	do	Lexington avenue, between 66th and 96th streets
" 9, "	Erastus Littlefield.....	do	9th avenue, from 72d to 81st street.
" 9, "	Wm. C. Traphagen et al....	Outlet sewer.....	80th street, from Hudson river to road, etc.
" 9, "	Susan S. Francklyn.....	Sewer	55th to 58th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	John McL. Nash.....	do	2d avenue, from 86th to 125th street.
" 9, "	Stephen P. Nash.....	do	do do
" 9, "	Howard W. Coates and others, ex'rs.....	Paving	125th street, from Harlem river to Manhattan street, and Manhattan street, from 125th street to Hudson river.
" 9, "	Reuben H. Cudlipp	do	76th street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Park.
" 9, "	Cordelia M. Green	Outlet sewer.....	80th street, between Hudson river and road.
" 9, "	Reuben H. Cudlipp.....	Sewer.....	76th street, from Boulevard to 11th avenue.
" 9, "	Caroline W. Fisher.....	do	do do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 9, 1880	Wm. C. Wetmore	Outlet sewer	89th street, between 2d avenue and East river. with branches.
" 9, "	Henry A. Mott et al	do	96th street, from 10th avenue to Hudson river.
" 9, "	John N. Reynolds	Sewer	95th street, between 3d and Lexington avenues. with branches.
" 9, "	Eloise Hardy	Paving	Lawrence street, from 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	William Brower	do	79th street, from 9th avenue to Hudson river.
" 9, "	Sarah M. Sanford, ex'x	do	do do
" 9, "	Clariborne Ferris et al	do	Bayard street.
" 9, "	do do.	do	Willett street.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	Madison avenue, from 42d to 86th street.
" 9, "	Adolph B. Ansbacher	Stone-block pavement	57th street, from 6th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Charles L. Cornish	Paving	58th street, between 6th and 9th avenues.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	Flagging	57th street, between Lexington and Madison avenues.
" 9, "	do	Paving	57th street, between Lexington and 6th avenues
" 9, "	Reformed Dutch Church of Bloomingdale	do	72d street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive
" 9, "	Sidney H. Stewart	do	106th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Abigail C. Carey	Flagging	125th street, from 3d to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Sophia A. Dixon }	Sewer	6th avenue, between 116th and 125th streets; and in 7th avenue, between 116th and 121st streets; and in 121st street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 9, "	Joseph O. Brown }		
" 9, "	Benjamin T. Kissam	do	7th avenue, from 121st to 137th street.
" 9, "	Walter H. Scott	do	do do
" 9, "	Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S.	do	do do
" 9, "	Max Weil et al	do	do do
" 9, "	Joseph O. Brown	do	7th avenue, from 121st to 137th street, with branches.
" 9, "	do	Sewers	6th avenue, from 129th to 147th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	6th avenue, between 129th and 147th streets, with branches.
" 9, "	Calvin A. Stevens et al., executors, etc }	Sewer	8th avenue, between 121st and 123d streets, with branches.
" 9, "	John Gault }		
" 9, "	The Roosevelt Hospital	do	9th avenue, between 55th and 57th streets, and 57th and 58th sts, between 9th and 11th aves.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester }	Outlet sewer	17th street, to Hudson river, with branches etc.
" 9, "	Mina Lauterback		
" 9, "	Robert Greacen		
" 9, "	do		
" 9, "	James McGean		
" 9, "	Emma Muller		
" 9, "	John T. Muller		
" 9, "	Henry Neustadter		
" 9, "	John Shrady		
" 9, "	Thomas M. Stewart		
" 9, "	John McL. Nash	Paving	2d avenue, from 86th to 125th street.
" 9, "	Stephen P. Nash	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall et al., Trustees for C. Breck	Outlet sewer	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall et al., Trustees for C. Breck	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall et al., executors, etc	do	do do
" 9, "	Matthew Byrnes	do	do do
" 9, "	Charles Schlesinger	do	do do
" 9, "	Bartlett Smith	do	do do
" 9, "	Max Weil and ano	do	do do
" 9, "	Max Weil and others	do	do do
" 9, "	Max Weil	do	147th street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	do	do	147th street, from 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 9, "	John H. Watson	Sewer	106th street, 4th avenue, east side, between 91st and 92d streets.
" 9, "	Joseph F. Donnell	do	116th street, from 7th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Jonas Smith	do	119th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 9, "	Jas. D. Fish, receiver, etc	do	123d street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 9, "	John T. McGowan, as trustee, etc	do	123d street, from Avenue A to 2d avenue.
" 9, "	H. Virginia Deshler	do	126th street, from 6th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Esther M. Trotter, executrix	Sewers	130th to 131st street, between 4th and 5th aves.
" 9, "	Max Weil	do	132d to 133d street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	134th street, between 5th and 6th avenues.
" 9, "	do	do	Madison avenue, from 46th to 59th street.
" 9, "	do	Paving	5th avenue, from 130th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	John Bender	Stone-block pavement	1st avenue, from 36th to 65th street.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 9, 1880	Mary H. Lester	Flagging	8th avenue, west side, 25 feet south of 56th street, southerly 75 feet.
" 9, "	The N. Y. Life Ins. Co	Paving	56th street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 9, "	do	do	81st street, from 4th to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Thos. J. McKee and others, executors	do	86th street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	131st street, between 5th and 6th avenues.
Feb. 23, 1881	Wm. H. Colwell	Sewer	Lexington avenue, from 125th to 126th street.
" 23, "	Wm. H. Williams	do	do do do
" 23, "	Thos. N. Lawrence	do	do from 72d to 73d street.
" 23, "	Stephen H. Thayer	do	do from 104th to 105th street.
" 23, "	Edward Livingston	do	69th street, Boulevard to 9th avenue.
" 26, "	Silas J. Donovan	Paving	44th street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 26, "	James O'Hara	do	do do
" 26, "	Ferdinand Sulzberger	do	do do
" 26, "	Bertha Volkening	do	do do
" 26, "	Philip Milligan	Sewer	64th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 26, "	Henry McAleenan	do	do do do
" 26, "	Wm. R. Stewart, ex'r, etc.	Regulating, etc.	106th street, from 4th to Madison avenue.
" 26, "	Celia Elias	Sewer	Lexington avenue, from 72d to 73d street.
" 26, "	Edward Tracy and ano	do	do do
" 26, "	Benjamin Russak	do	Lexington avenue, from 125th to 126th street
" 26, "	John H. C. Thompson	do	do do
" 26, "	Daniel Hoffman	Regulating, etc.	81st street, from 8th to 9th avenue.
" 26, "	George H. Jones	do	do do
" 26, "	Ellen A. D. Navarro	do	do do
" 26, "	Jose F. Navarro	do	do do
" 26, "	Marshall O. Roberts	do	do do
" 26, "	Samuel B. Ruggles	do	do do
" 26, "	Frank Tilford	do	do do
" 26, "	Mary S. Wayland	do	do do
Mar. 3, "	Josiah M. Fiske	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 3, "	N. Y. Loan and Improvement Co	do	do
" 4, "	Thomas E. Stewart and ano.	do	do
" 4, "	Nathan Sandford	do	do
" 4, "	Mary N. Townshend	do	do
" 4, "	Samuel Adams	do	do
" 4, "	William Austin	do	do
" 4, "	John W. Andreas	do	do
" 4, "	Charles C. Adams	do	do
" 4, "	Hugo Bartholomae	do	do
" 4, "	Alfred C. Beach	do	do
" 4, "	Edwin T. Butler	do	do
" 4, "	John Burke	do	do
" 4, "	John Crosby Brown	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph Bierhoff	do	do
" 4, "	Samuel Bierhoff	do	do
" 4, "	Timothy Brennan, ex'r, etc.	do	do
" 4, "	Emil J. Constain	do	do
" 4, "	Clarissa L. Crane et al	do	do
" 4, "	Valentine Cook et al	do	do
" 4, "	Charles C. Clausen et al	do	do
" 4, "	Lucretia G. Clowes	do	do
" 4, "	Richard S. Clarke	do	do
" 4, "	Church of the Transfiguration	do	do
" 4, "	Anna M. T. Collins	do	do
" 4, "	W. Jennings Demorest	do	do
" 4, "	William P. Dixon	do	do
" 4, "	Valentine Diefenthale	do	do
" 4, "	Courtland P. Dixon	do	do
" 4, "	William Dunning	do	do
" 4, "	John Deppler	do	do
" 4, "	Isaac Dayton	do	do
" 4, "	Laura De Rahm	do	do
" 4, "	William Dunning	do	do
" 4, "	Equitable Life Assur. Society	do	do
" 4, "	Marc Eidlitz	do	do
" 4, "	Lucy S. Ely	do	do
" 4, "	Henry M. Field	do	do
" 4, "	Charles H. Farman	do	do
" 4, "	Charles L. Fleming	do	do
" 4, "	Clinton Gilbert	do	do
" 4, "	Germania Life Ins. Co	do	do
" 4, "	John W. Guntzer	do	do
" 4, "	William H. Guion	do	do
" 4, "	John N. A. Griswold	do	do
" 4, "	William L. Gallagher	do	do
" 4, "	Sarah L. Galway	do	do
" 4, "	Rowland N. Hazard	do	do
" 4, "	Sarah L. Hazard	do	do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 4, 1881	John Hooper	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 4, "	Henry H. Holly et al., executor, etc	do	do
" 4, "	Lewis Hine et al	do	do
" 4, "	Sidney H. Harris	do	do
" 4, "	Alexander Holland	do	do
" 4, "	James M. Horton	do	do
" 4, "	Nelson Hobert	do	do
" 4, "	Benjamin H. Hutton	do	do
" 4, "	Mary A. Jordan	do	do
" 4, "	Elizabeth Jacobus	do	do
" 4, "	Christie B. Keogh	do	do
" 4, "	Michael Kennedy et al	do	do
" 4, "	Thomas Kelly	do	do
" 4, "	Michael J. Kelly	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph King	do	do
" 4, "	Louis S. Levy	do	do
" 4, "	William C. Lester	do	do
" 4, "	Robert P. Lee	do	do
" 4, "	Frederick T. Lock et al	do	do
" 4, "	Leake and Watts Orphan House	do	do
" 4, "	George Leask	do	do
" 4, "	Mary McGay et al	do	do
" 4, "	Henry McAleenan et al	do	do
" 4, "	James McGay	do	do
" 4, "	John Matthews et al	do	do
" 4, "	John Matthews	do	do
" 4, "	Charles M. Marsh	do	do
" 4, "	Philip Mulligan	do	do
" 4, "	Benjamin F. Manierre	do	do
" 4, "	Mutual Life Ins. Co	do	do
" 4, "	Vernon P. Noyes	do	do
" 4, "	Susan R. C. Nowell	do	do
" 4, "	New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Co	do	do
" 4, "	Thomas O'Brien	do	do
" 4, "	Peter J. O'Donohue	do	do
" 4, "	Orphan Asylum Society of N. Y	do	do
" 4, "	Aaron Ogdon	do	do
" 4, "	Samuel L. Parrish	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph W. Patterson	do	do
" 4, "	Maria L. Patterson et al	do	do
" 4, "	Nicholas F. Palmer et al	do	do
" 4, "	Mary C. Pritchard	do	do
" 4, "	James C. Reid et al., ex'rs	do	do
" 4, "	Benj. F. Romaine	do	do
" 4, "	Louis F. Romaine	do	do
" 4, "	Benj. F. Romaine, Jr	do	do
" 4, "	ames H. Ridabock et al., executors	do	do
" 4, "	Christian R. Roberts	do	do
" 4, "	William H. Richards	do	do
" 4, "	Charles Rohe et al	do	do
" 4, "	Elizabeth N. Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	Cornelia R. Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	John Harsen Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	Lyman Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	J. Henrietta H. Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	Rector, etc., St. Mary's Church	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph H. Small	do	do
" 4, "	James Scobie	do	do
" 4, "	Adam W. Spies	do	do
" 4, "	Selig Steinhardt	do	do
" 4, "	Jacob Shipsey	do	do
" 4, "	Richard L. Schieffelin	do	do
" 4, "	George R. Schieffelin	do	do
" 4, "	Julia F. Schmidt	do	do
" 4, "	Elizabeth Schulte	do	do
" 4, "	Nathaniel S. Simpkins	do	do
" 4, "	Nathaniel S. Simpkins, Jr	do	do
" 4, "	Matilda L. Speyers	do	do
" 4, "	Patrick Treacy et al	do	do
" 4, "	William Thompson	do	do
" 4, "	Charles F. Tag	do	do
" 4, "	Charles Vallender	do	do
" 4, "	Alice Von der Heydt	do	do
" 4, "	Washington Heights M. E. Church	do	do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 4, 1881	John L. Wall	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 4, "	Matthew Wilks	do	do
" 4, "	Townsend Wandell	do	do
" 4, "	Isaac S. Young	do	do
" 4, "	Sarah A. Brass, individually and executrix	do	do
" 4, "	John Cronk	do	do
" 4, "	Annie T. Curnin et al	do	do
" 4, "	May Deering	do	do
" 4, "	James A. Deering	do	do
" 4, "	Jeremiah Devlin	do	do
" 4, "	Francis Higgins	do	do
" 4, "	Eben W. Ostendorf	do	do
" 4, "	Adam Thompson	do	do
" 4, "	Robert W. Thompson	do	do
" 4, "	Montague Ward	do	do
" 4, "	Fannie McCormick, ex'x, etc.	do	do
April 9, "	John H. Watson	Sewer	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets, with branches.
" 18, "	Edwin O. Perrin	Sewers	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
May 12, "	Henry Smith	Sale	4th avenue regulating, 109th and 116th streets.
June 27, "	John Aitken	Regulating	Broadway, from Manhattan street to 133d street.
" 27, "	Thomas Brady		
" 27, "	Andrew Calvin		
" 27, "	Ann Carroll		
" 27, "	James A. Deering		
" 27, "	Patrick Dempsey		
" 27, "	Philip Divers		
" 27, "	Catherine Eileman		
" 27, "	Lydia Fox		
" 27, "	Philip Hogan		
" 27, "	James Johnston		
" 27, "	Martin Larkin		
" 27, "	Francis Lalor		
" 27, "	Ann Lyon		
" 27, "	James McLean		
" 27, "	Owen McEnroe		
" 27, "	James Murray		
" 27, "	Ann Newberry		
" 27, "	Thomas M. Peters		
" 27, "	James B. Pettit		
" 27, "	Whitman Philips		
" 27, "	Patrick Redding		
" 27, "	John Ryan		
" 27, "	Susanna Reichel		
" 27, "	Thomas Stokes		
" 27, "	Mrs. Windolph		
" 28, "	Edward S. Simon	Paving	13th avenue, between 11th and 16th streets.
" 28, "	A. Seaman & Son		
" 28, "	Wm. H. Decker		
" 28, "	Consumer's Ice Co		
July 15, "	Ferdinand Mayer	Widening	Broadway.
" 27, "	Morris Littman	Regulating	Broadway, from Manhattan to 133d street.
" 28, "	Wm. Christie	Sewer	103d street, between 3d and Lexington avenues
" 28, "	Reuben Ross	do	do do do do
" 28, "	Margaretta H. Ward	do	do do do do
" 28, "	Wm. H. Guion	Regulating, etc.	Broadway, from Manhattan to 133d street.
" 28, "	Elizabeth Weaver	Sewer	104th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 28, "	John J. Lagrave	do	73d street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 28, "	Mary A. King et al., ex'x, etc	Sewers	73d street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 29, "	Peter F. Meyer	Regulating, etc.	152d street, from Boulevard to Hudson river.
Aug. 23, "	Edward F. Smith	Sewer	Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street.
" 23, "	Wm. Winterson et al	do	do do
" 23, "	Geo. H. Bissell	do	Boulevard, from 106th to 153d street.
" 23, "	Howard W. Coates, ex'r estate of Geo. H. Peck and Joseph H. Godwin	do	do do
" 23, "	Samuel F. Chalfin, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 23, "	Michael H. Cashman	do	do do
" 23, "	J. Watts DePeyster	do	do do
" 23, "	Geo. G. DeWitt	do	do do
" 23, "	Robert Greacen	do	do do
" 23, "	Augustus Ireland	do	do do
" 23, "	Emma H. Ireland	do	do do
" 23, "	John W. Miller	do	do do
" 23, "	Fanny Meyer and ano.	do	do do
" 23, "	Joel B. Post, estate of	do	do do
" 23, "	Mary Post	do	do do
" 23, "	Joel B. Post, Alfred C. Post, and Mary Post	do	do do
" 23, "	Antoinette C. Ward	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 23, 1881	Henry S. Day	Sewer	Boulevard, from 77th to 92d street.
" 23, "	Hugh Smith	do	do do
" 23, "	Annie M. Cudlipp	Sewers	Boulevard, from 61st to 77th street.
" 23, "	Jane M. Cudlipp	do	do do
" 23, "	Sarah J. Pirsson	do	do do
" 23, "	Edward F. Smith	do	do do
" 23, "	Hugh Smith	do	do do
" 24, "	Sarah M. Acker	do	do do
" 24, "	Wm. P. Earle	do	do do
" 24, "	John T. McGowan	do	do do
" 24, "	J. Rufus Smith	do	do do
" 24, "	U. S. Life Insurance Co.	do	do do
" 24, "	Philip G. Weaver	do	do do
" 24, "	J. B. Aitken, estate of	do	Boulevard, from 106th to 153d street.
" 24, "	James W. Beekman	do	Boulevard, from 77th to 92d street.
" 24, "	Samuel Cohen	do	do do
" 24, "	Bernard Fellman	do	do do
" 24, "	Margaret Blohm	do	Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street.
" 24, "	Morgan Jones	do	do do
Dec. 3, "	Simon Lavenburg	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 27, "	Thomas M. Peters	Sales	Various assessments.
Jan. 12, 1882	Wm. Christie	Regulating, etc.	4th avenue, from 102d to 110th street.
" 12, "	James H. Ridabock, ex'r	do	do do
" 12, "	Ann M. Jenney	do	do do
" 12, "	Bank of the Metropolis	do	do do
" 20, "	Sarah M. Acker	Sales	Unpaid assessments.
" 28, "	Miles Beach	Regulating, etc.	122d street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive
Feb. 9, "	Emanuel Knight	do	do do do
" 17, "	Caroline S. Munson	Outlet sewer	110th street.
Mar. 1, "	May Deering	Regulating, etc	122d street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive
" 1, "	Philip Dunn	do	do do do
" 1, "	James Deering and another	do	do do do
" 1, "	H. B. Styles and another	do	do do do
" 1, "	Thos. E. Stewart and another	do	do do do
" 7, "	William Collins	do	13th avenue, from 11th to 16th street.
" 7, "	William H. Decker	do	do do
" 7, "	Morris Littman	do	do do
April 6, "	Samuel M. Purdy, Trustee	do	122d street, 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 6, "	G. V. Lawton	do	13th avenue, 11th to 16th street.
" 10, "	José F. DeNavarro	Flagging	81st street, 8th to 9th avenue.
May 10, "	John Burke	Sewers	Grand Boulevard, 106th to 153d street.
June 21, "	Experience W. Freeman	Opening—Sale	Central Park.
July 24, "	Joshua C. Sanders	Sales	Non-payment of assessment.
Aug. 3, "	Wm. S. Patten	Regulating, etc	95th street, Lexington to 5th avenue.
Oct. 11, "	George A. Robbins	do	121st street, 6th and 7th avenues.
" 11, "	Midland T. Tilden	do	do do
Jan. 2, 1883	Isaias Meyer	Sewer	10th avenue.
" 20, "	Delaplaine Brown et al.	do	72d street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
Feb. 3, "	Frederick Smyth	Regulating, etc.	70th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 3, "	Wm. H. Scott et al	do	do do
" 9, "	Henry Grossmeyer	Paving	124th street, from 7th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Stephen Murphy	Regulating	122d street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
Mar. 9, "	Sophie Dittenhoefer	Sewers	141st street, between 7th and 8th avenues.
" 9, "	Robt. C. Ferguson	do	do do
" 9, "	Robt. C. Ferguson and ano.	do	do do
" 9, "	Robt. B. Lynd	do	do do
" 9, "	John A. Mapes and ano	do	do do
" 9, "	Jas. J. Nesmith and ano.	do	do do
" 9, "	B. Aymar Sands	do	do do
" 9, "	Equitable Life Assurance Co.	Regulating, etc.	97th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Jane R. Stockwell	do	do do
" 23, "	Chester A. Arthur	Planting trees	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 23, "	Wm. T. Blodgett	do	do do
" 23, "	Stephen B. French	do	do do
" 23, "	Alfred W. Hearn	do	do do
" 23, "	Elizabeth M. Laurence et al.	do	do do
" 23, "	Bryan Laurence	do	do do
" 23, "	Thos. H. O'Connor and ors.	do	do do
" 23, "	Charles L. Tiffany	do	do do
April 6, "	Samuel F. Chalfin, ex'r	Tree planting	Boulevard, 59th to 155th street.
" 6, "	Ab'm R. Van Nest and ano.	do	do do
" 6, "	Valentine Cook et al.	Regulating, etc.	94th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 6, "	Geo. H. Brown et al., ex'rs.	Tree planting	Boulevard, 59th to 155th street.
" 6, "	John Burke	do	do do
" 6, "	Elizabeth M. Cauldwell	do	do do
" 6, "	Thomas W. Evans	do	do do
" 6, "	P. H. Hodnett	do	do do
" 6, "	Emily A. K. Jay	do	do do
" 6, "	Sybil K. Kane	do	do do
" 6, "	Louis L. Kane	do	do do
" 6, "	Bryan Lawrence	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Apr. 6, 1883	B. L. Ludington	Tree planting	Boulevard, 59th to 155th street.
" 6, "	Angelo L. Meyers	do	do do
" 6, "	S. M. Miller et al., ex'rs	do	do do
" 6, "	Manhattan Savings Ins'tion	do	do do
" 6, "	Edward A. Morrison	do	do do
" 6, "	Manhattan Life Ins. Co	do	do do
" 6, "	J. H. Ridabock et al., ex'rs	do	do do
" 6, "	Emma E. Russell et al	do	do do
" 6, "	A. H. Stevens	do	do do
" 6, "	Union Home and School	do	do do
" 6, "	U. S. Life Ins. Co	do	do do
" 6, "	Thomas H. Watts	do	do do
" 6, "	N. Y. & Harlem Railroad Co	Regulating, etc	43d street, 4th avenue to Lexington avenue
" 6, "	N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad Co	do	do do
" 6, "	Margaret E. Gilbert, ex'x	do	94th street, Eighth avenue to Boulevard.
May 14, "	James Irving	do	8th avenue, 128th street to Harlem river.
" 14, "	Herman T. Livingston	do	do do
" 18, "	The Rector, etc., of Trinity Church in the City of New York	Burial ground	153d street and 10th avenue.
" 28, "	Christian Ninge	Regulating, etc	103d street, 1st to 5th avenue.
" 28, "	F. Sulzberger	do	do do
" 28, "	Simon Rothschild	Paving	9th avenue.
" 31, "	Wm. C. Lesster	Regulating, etc	102d street, 5th avenue and Harlem river.
June 1, "	Catharine Fagan	Paving, etc	115th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 2, "	H. Allen	Regulating, etc	8th avenue, 128th street to Harlem river.
" 2, "	J. Appel	do	do do
" 2, "	Thos. Dugan, Jr	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. K. Foster	do	do do
" 2, "	P. J. Holzderber	do	do do
" 2, "	Jas. Masterson	do	do do
" 2, "	John M. Finckney	do	do do
" 2, "	Jacob Rudolphy	do	do do
" 2, "	Patrick Wheyland	do	do do
" 2, "	John E. Styles	do	103d street, 1st to 5th avenue.
" 2, "	James M. Boyd	do	do do
" 2, "	Charles W. Dayton	do	do do
" 2, "	John E. Marsh et al	do	do do
" 2, "	John E. Styles	do	do do
" 2, "	Caroline H. Bishop	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. Christie	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell	do	do do
" 2, "	August Gangenmuller	do	do do
" 2, "	Ferdinand Kurzman et al	do	do do
" 2, "	Francis McEntee	do	do do
" 2, "	Christopher Nuage	do	do do
" 2, "	George H. Quinn	do	do do
" 2, "	Stephen H. Thayer	do	do do
" 2, "	John J. Worden	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward D. Congdon et al	do	do do
" 2, "	Sarah M. Finn	do	do do
" 2, "	Philip J. Holzderber	do	do do
" 2, "	Thomas C. Higgins	do	do do
" 2, "	Henrietta Holzderber	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward H. M. Just	do	do do
" 2, "	Adolph Lewis	do	do do
" 2, "	George Leask	do	do do
" 2, "	N. Y. City and Northern R. R. Co	do	do do
" 2, "	Henry O'Neil	do	do do
" 2, "	William A. Righter	do	do do
" 2, "	James C. Reid et al., ex'rs	do	do do
" 2, "	Jacob Rudolphy	do	do do
" 2, "	John W. Tayntor et al	do	do do
" 2, "	Kossuth Ungrich	do	do do
" 2, "	Martha N. Woodhull	do	do do
" 2, "	Patrick Whelen	do	do do
" 2, "	Willett Bronson	do	do do
" 2, "	Moritz Bauer	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. N. Crane	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward A Corby and ano	do	do do
" 2, "	Sarah M. Finn	do	do do
" 2, "	D. P. Holton	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward Lauterbach	do	do do
" 2, "	John McDermott	do	do do
" 2, "	N. Y. Loan and Imp. Co	do	do do
" 2, "	S. M. Styles	do	do do
" 2, "	Theodore F. Tone	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell	do	do do
" 2, "	Caroline C. Bishop	do	102d street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
June 4, 1883	Ellen D. De Navarro	Regulating, etc	8th avenue, 128th street to Harlem river.
" 4, "	Thomas Gardner et al	do	do do
" 4, "	Newton W. Hoff, trustee, etc.	do	do do
" 4, "	Wm. Bergh Kip, executor	do	do do
" 4, "	Isaias Meyer	do	do do
" 4, "	Thos. J. Stevens and ano	do	do do
" 4, "	F. & M. Shaeffer	do	do do
" 4, "	John Townshend	do	do do
" 27, "	John E. Marsh and another	Paving	9th avenue, between Boulevard and 77th street.
" 27, "	John J. Milhau	do	do do
" 27, "	J. Harsen Rhoades	do	do do
Oct. 25, "	Mary Devlin	Sewer	141st street, between 7th and 8th avenues.
" 25, "	Jacob Bookman	Paving	9th avenue, between Boulevard and 77th street
Nov. 12, "	J. Romaine Brown and ano	Regulating, etc	125th st., bet. Manhattan st. and Boulevard.
" 15, "	Frances A. Hunter	Paving, etc	84th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 23, "	Frederick Booss	Regulating, etc	117th street, from 5th to 6th avenue.
" 23, "	do	Curb, etc	do do
" 28, "	Simon Uhlfelder	Sewer	63th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
Dec. 14, "	James D. Fish	Regulating, etc	102d street, between 5th ave. and Harlem river
" 14, "	Edward D. Morgan et al	Tree planting	Boulevard.
" 14, "	Harriet M. Boyd, ex'r, etc	Outlet sewer	106th street.
" 28, "	Daniel R. Kendall	Sewer	119th street.
" 28, "	do	Curb, etc., regulating, etc	117th street, 119th street.
Feb. 11, 1884	Isaac and Simon Bernheimer	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street.
" 14, "	Simon Rothschild	Alteration of sewer	72d street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
Mar. 4, "	August Fengado	Regulating, etc	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	Adam W. Spies	do	do do
" 20, "	Henry Bohlman	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Michael Costello	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Thomas Donohue	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	M. A. Flannery	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Thomas Fitzsimmons	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	William Grogan	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	John L. Haines	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Eva Heinlein	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	George Hubert	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Frank Kretschmer	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Edward Leissner	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Dennis Loonie	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Richard Moloney	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Marcus Nathan	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	George Peper	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Samuel C. Pullman	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Sigmund D. Rosenbaum	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	John Stafford	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Philip Sheyer	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 20, "	Patrick Shine	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
April 5, "	Samuel Shafer and ano	Curb, gutter and flagging	87th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 5, "	Daniel R. Kendall et al	Regulating	117th street, 5th to 6th avenue.
" 5, "	do	Paving	122d street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 5, "	do	Curb and gutter	122d street, 7th to 8th avenue.
" 5, "	do	Paving	5th avenue, 110th to 120th street.
" 5, "	Jacob Scholle and ano	do	82d street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 7, "	Hugh Smith	Sewer	135th street.
" 17, "	Eliza Cooley	Regulating, etc	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 17, "	Ralph and Robert Gaus	do	do do
" 17, "	Herman Kalirs and ano	do	do do
" 17, "	Jacob L. Maschke	do	do do
" 17, "	Mary Murray	do	do do
" 17, "	James McGovern	do	do do
" 19, "	Dutch Reformed Church	Paving	123d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
July 24, "	John Roach	Flagging	13th street.
" 24, "	Clarissa L. Crane et al., ex'x	do	3d avenue.
" 24, "	Napoleon J. Haines & W. F.	do	do
" 24, "	Manhattan Elevated R.R. Co	do	do
" 24, "	George W. Pell	do	do
" 24, "	Henry H. Cook	do	5th avenue.
" 24, "	Hannah S. Dillon	do	do
" 24, "	Robert J. Dun	do	do
" 24, "	Charles E. Loew and ano	do	do
" 24, "	Vernon K. Stevenson	do	do
" 24, "	Edward Tracy and another	do	do
" 24, "	John H. Watson	do	do
" 31, "	Charles G. Landon	Regulating	116th street.
Aug. 12, "	Christian Hauck	do	71st street.
" 29, "	Henry E. Merriam	Sewer	78th street.
Sept. 27, "	William B. Dick	Outlet sewer	142d street.
" 29, "	Henry Vehsted	Paving	113th street.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Oct. 2, 1884	Jacob Goldberg	Regulating, etc	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 2, "	Home for Aged Little Sisters of the Poor	do	do do do
" 2, "	Peter T. Steys	do	do do do
" 2, "	Patrick Walsh	do	do do do
" 2, "	Henry Youngling	do	do do do
" 4, "	Henry W. Merriam, et al	Paving	78th street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	do	Flagging, etc	98th street.
" 4, "	do	Regulating, etc	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	Adam W. Spies	Sewers	105th street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	do	do	Boulevard, 92d to 106th street.
" 4, "	do	Flagging	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 7, "	Martha B. Wood	Regulating, etc	115th street, 7th to 8th avenue.
" 8, "	Jacob Hoffman	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 8, "	Adrian Tutle	do	do do
" 9, "	Wm. C. Lester and another	do	102d street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Adolph Bernheimer	Paving, etc	81st street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	H. Louise Mulford	do	do do do
" 9, "	Mary A. Roome, ex'x	do	5th avenue, 110th to 124th street.
" 9, "	Moses Schloss and another	do	do do do
" 9, "	Stephen Upson	do	do do do
" 9, "	George F. Betts	do	119th street, 4th to 6th avenue.
" 14, "	Louis Stettauer	Regulating, etc	88th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 14, "	Simon Rothschild	do	do do do
" 14, "	Wm. B. Wood	do	113th street, 5th to 8th avenue.
" 14, "	Patrick Treacy and another	do	8th avenue, 59th to 122d street.
" 14, "	Margaretha Baier	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 14, "	Henry Guth		
" 14, "	Jacob Hoffman		
" 14, "	Henchen Jaros		
" 14, "	Pauline Josephie		
" 14, "	Wilhelmina Muller		
" 14, "	—— Rogers		
" 14, "	Charles F. Ross		
" 14, "	Margaret Scheig		
" 14, "	Emily Wurster		
" 14, "	Hildergart Kohne	Sewer	73d street, Avenue A to 1st avenue.
" 14, "	Simon Rothschild	do	111th street, 7th to 8th avenue.
Nov. 3, "	Wm. H. Murtha	Regulating, etc	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 17, "	Catharine Brennan	do	10th avenue, between 95th and 110th streets.
" 28, "	Hugh Cassidy	do	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
" 29, "	Cornelia R. Rhoades	Paving	70th street.
" 29, "	J. Henrietta H. Rhoades		
" 29, "	J. Harsen Rhoades		
Dec. 4, "	Edward Lange	Regulating, etc	7th avenue, 128th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Thomas Monaghan	Sewers	43d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 10, "	Michael McCarthy, ex'r, etc.	Regulating, etc	Worth street.
" 12, "	Peter Asten	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues.
" 12, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell	do	do do
" 12, "	James Galway	do	do do
" 12, "	Bernard McEntee	do	do do
" 12, "	Christopher Nuage	do	do do
" 12, "	George H. Quinn, ex'r	do	do do
" 12, "	Martin Wolf et al	Sewer	11th avenue.
" 12, "	T. Bailey Myers	do	96th street, 5th to Madison avenue.
" 12, "	Jacob Ruppert	do	do do do
" 12, "	Adolph B. Ansbacher	Regulating & paving	5th avenue, 110th to 124th street.
" 12, "	Glorvina R. Hoffman et al	do do	do do do
" 13, "	Hugh Cassidy	Sewer	71st street, Avenue A to East river.
" 13, "	New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co.	Regulating	43d street, 4th to Lexington avenue.
" 13, "	Mary Booth et al., ex'x, etc.	do	134th street, 4th to 8th avenue.
" 13, "	Anna W. Parker et al	do	do do
" 16, "	The Brainerd Quarry Co.	Sewers	79th to 88th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 22, "	The Improved Dwelling Association	Regulating, etc	71st street, 5th avenue to East river.
Jan. 10, 1885	Joseph M. Lichtenauer, trustee, etc	Paving	5th avenue, 110th to 124th street.
Feb. 28, "	Wm Smith Brown	Sewer	137th street, 3d ave. to summit east of Willis ave.
Mar. 5, "	James Galway	Regulating, etc	153d street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 5, "	Catharine E. Rockefeller	do	do do
" 5, "	John J. Tonnelle	do	do do
" 5, "	Washington Heights Methodist Episcopal Church	do	do do
" 5, "	John Crosby Brown	Sewer	137th street, 3d ave. to summit east of Willis ave.
" 5, "	Sarah J. Currier	do	do do do
" 5, "	Isabella H. Crombie	do	do do do
" 5, "	Clifford Evans	do	do do do
" 5, "	David A. Griggs	do	do do do
" 5, "	Cornelia Hoyt	do	do do do
" 5, "	John McLoughlin	do	do do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 5, 1885	Clinton McDonald	Sewer	137th st., 3d ave. to summit east of Willis ave.
" 5, "	Elizabeth R. Marvin	do	do do do
" 5, "	James Roland	do	do do do
" 5, "	St. Jerome Roman Catholic Church	do	do do do
" 5, "	Wm. W. M. Voorhis	do	do do do
" 5, "	Mary Woods	do	do do do
" 5, "	Horace P. Whitney	do	do do do
" 5, "	Michael Whelan	do	do do do
" 19, "	Alfred E. Beach	Regulating, etc	75th street, 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 19, "	do	Sewer	75th street, West End avenue and Boulevard.
" 19, "	John Barry	Regulating, etc	75th street, 10th avenue and Kingsbridge road
" 19, "	Patrick Barry	do	do do do
" 19, "	Thomas Bradburn	do	do do do
" 19, "	Richard Conway	do	do do do
" 19, "	Johannah Foley	do	do do do
" 19, "	Michael Foley	do	do do do
" 19, "	Wm. McDonald	do	do do do
" 19, "	Wm. E. McDonald	do	do do do
" 19, "	Isaac P. Martin	do	do do do
" 19, "	Patrick Meehan	do	do do do
" 19, "	Mary Russell	do	do do do
" 30, "	August Baumgarten	Paving	4th avenue, from 102d to 116th street.
" 30, "	Michael Obner	do	do do
" 30, "	Edward Ellsworth, ex'r	do	do do
" 30, "	Spencer A. Fanning	do	do do
" 30, "	Kriete Hedveg	do	do do
" 30, "	Alfred Kehoe	do	do do
" 30, "	Gustave Lange	do	do do
" 30, "	Elizabeth Meehan	do	do do
" 30, "	Thomas Monaghan	do	do do
" 30, "	Alfred Mitchell	do	do do
" 30, "	William Nelson	do	do do
" 30, "	Dennis W. O'Hallorhan	do	do do
" 30, "	John H. Riker	do	do do
" 30, "	Jacob Ruppert	do	do do
" 30, "	Caroline M. Sewell	do	do do
" 30, "	Abraham Steers	do	do do
" 30, "	Louis Schoolherr	do	do do
" 30, "	John O'Sullivan et al	do	do do
" 30, "	John Tonyes	do	do do
" 30, "	Susan Spofford	do	do do
" 30, "	James Vance	do	do do
" 30, "	Mary A. Wood, as ex'x, etc.	do	do do
April 8, "	William Henderson	do	do do
" 9, "	Mary E. Barry	do	do do
" 13, "	Mary A. O'Neill	Regulating, etc	175th street, 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
" 13, "	George F. Gantz	do	do do
" 13, "	John M. Jones	do	do do
" 14, "	Mathew McKeon	do	do do
" 17, "	Fritz P. Ffarr	Paving	4th avenue, 102d to 116th street.
May 2, "	Mary E. Zimmerman	Sewers	Boulevard, 92d to 106th street.
" 8, "	Jos. F. Barnard, ex'r, etc	Paving	4th avenue, 102d and 116th streets.
" 9, "	Isabella Garvey	Regulating, etc	153d street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Bernard Cohen et al., ex'rs.	Paving	4th avenue, 102d to 116th street.
" 9, "	Dennis F. Hallaran	do	do do
" 9, "	William H. Nesbit, adm'r	do	do do
" 9, "	Frederick Houston	Regulating, etc	153d street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 11, "	Thomas J. Falls	Paving	4th avenue, 102d to 116th street.
" 11, "	Bethany Pres. Church	Sewer	137th street, with branches.
" 18, "	Colored Home and Hospital.	Flagging	Additional course of in 1st avenue.
" 18, "	Sarah M. Wentworth	Paving	4th avenue, 102d to 116th street.
" 19, "	Joseph F. Barnard, ex'r	do	do do
" 19, "	Cora Gebhard	do	do do
" 19, "	Eva B. Gebhard	do	do do
" 19, "	William K. Gebhard	do	do do
June 1, "	William Fernchild	do	do do
" 30, "	Wm. J. Syms	do	83d street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 30, "	Wm. Collins	Regulating	Madison avenue, 86th to 99th street.
July 1, "	Joseph L. Geraty	Sewers	73d street, 1st to 3d avenue.
" 1, "	do	Paving	do do
" 1, "	do	Regulating	73d street, 3d avenue to East river.
" 2, "	Charles J. Starr	do	118th street, 6th to 7th avenue.
" 8, "	Charles I. Goeller	Paving	4th avenue, 102d to 116th street.
" 10, "	Lambert Suydam	do	114th street, 1st avenue to Avenue A.
" 10, "	do	Regulating, etc	125th street, Manhattan street to Boulevard.
" 10, "	Henry Newman	Sewers	95th street, 8th and 9th avenues.
" 10, "	do	Regulating, etc	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 14, "	James Cassin	do	Worth street.
" 27, "	Louise S. Ackerman	Drains	Fordham.
" 27, "	W. I. Barnes	do	do

688622 A

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
July 27, 1885	Ebenezer C. Jackson	Drains	Fordham.
" 27, "	Ferdinand Ruttman	do	do
Sept. 10, "	Isidor Abrahams and ano	Paving	4th avenue, 102d to 116th street.
" 14, "	Robert G. Gregg	Sewer, with outlet, etc.	Riverside, 111th to 122d street.
" 16, "	Wm. Armstrong, ex'r, etc	Tree planting	110th street, 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 16, "	Thomas W. Conkling and ano	do	do do
" 16, "	Claiborne Ferris	do	do do
" 16, "	Mayer Kahn	do	do do
" 16, "	Abraham Michelbach	do	do do
" 18, "	Cyrille Carreau	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, 92d to 109th street.
" 18, "	Luke Clark	do	do do
" 18, "	N. Park Collin	do	do do
" 18, "	George Chase	do	do do
" 18, "	John Cullen	do	do do
" 18, "	Charles Horn	do	do do
" 18, "	Gottfried Katz	do	do do
" 18, "	Solomon Mehrbach	do	do do
" 18, "	Martin Maher	do	do do
" 18, "	James Neil	do	do do
" 18, "	John Norton	do	do do
" 18, "	B. H. Nolte	do	do do
" 18, "	John O'Brien	do	do do
" 18, "	A. Ruppert	do	do do
" 18, "	Patrick Reilly	do	do do
" 18, "	Friedrich Schwamm	do	do do
" 18, "	E. Schreck	do	do do
" 26, "	Consolidated Gas Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Luke Clark	do	do do
" 26, "	John Cullen	do	do do
" 26, "	Philip Ebling and another	do	do do
" 26, "	John H. Frank	do	do do
" 26, "	Martin Maher	do	do do
" 26, "	John Poth	do	do do
" 26, "	James Rogers	do	do do
" 26, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co	do	do do
" 26, "	W. Wheeler Smith	do	do do
Oct. 13, "	Morris Tuska	Flagging, etc	109th street, from 4th to 6th avenue.
" 13, "	do	Paving	do do
" 13, "	P. J. Cuskley	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 16, "	Wilhelmina Juch	do	do do
" 16, "	John Simon	do	do do
" 19, "	Clarissa L. Crane et al	do	do do
" 19, "	Maria L. Grant et al	do	do do
" 19, "	Jacob Jarden	do	do do
" 19, "	Thomas Kane	do	do do
" 19, "	Michael Kane	do	do do
" 19, "	Selina McBrien	do	do do
" 19, "	Henry W. Sage	do	do do
" 19, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co	do	do do
" 20, "	M. Gerber	do	do do
" 19, "	Alphonse Andreas	do	85th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 19, "	Robert Bruce	do	do do
" 19, "	Ann P. Bellamy	do	do do
" 19, "	John Campbell	do	do do
" 19, "	W. Jennings Demorest	do	do do
" 19, "	Frederick Hillier	do	do do
" 19, "	James D. Willis	do	do do
" 19, "	John W. O'Shaugnessy	do	do do
" 19, "	Patrick Scanlon	do	do do
" 19, "	Joseph Van Vleck	do	do do
" 19, "	George Bradish	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 19, "	Ward B. Chamberlain	do	do do
" 19, "	Eliza L. Edgar	do	do do
" 19, "	Bernard Elfring	do	do do
" 19, "	Knickerbocker Gas-light Co.	do	do do
" 19, "	Thos. N. Lawrence	do	do do
" 19, "	J. & P. McGuire.	do	do do
" 19, "	Mary E. Newbold	do	do do
" 19, "	Thos. W. Pearsall	do	do do
" 19, "	Edward Roberts	do	do do
" 19, "	Ira Shafer	do	do do
" 19, "	James Wallace	do	do do
" 19, "	Philip and William Ebling	do	do do
" 20, "	Julia Hard	Tree planting	110th street.
" 20, "	George Hoadley et al	Regulating, etc	85th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 21, "	Isaac P. Martin	Curbing and flagging.	175th street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
" 24, "	William Austin	Sewers	Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets.
" 24, "	Margaret M. Brennan	do	do do
" 24, "	Isabella S. Tripler	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Nov. 2, 1885	Sarah C. Hatch	Regulating, etc	85th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 2, "	do	Sewers, etc	10th avenue, between 83d and 92d streets.
" 2, "	do	Regulating, etc	10th avenue, between 82d and 93d streets.
" 16, "	Michael H. Cashman	Sewer	Riverside avenue, from 76th to 94th street.
" 16, "	Sophie C. Sneckner	do	do do
" 16, "	Simon Rothschild	Regulating, etc	111th street, from 6th to 8th avenue.
" 17, "	Phillip Bohnet	do	1st avenue, between 92d and 109th streets.
" 27, "	Robert W. DeForrest et al.	Paving	43d street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 27, "	Marie Kleeman	do	do do
" 27, "	Bernard Kelly	do	do do
" 27, "	Elizabeth J. Kinkle	do	do do
" 27, "	Thomas Monaghan	do	do do
" 27, "	John McDonald	do	do do
" 27, "	John N. Stearns	do	do do
" 27, "	Jacob Sebastian	do	do do
" 27, "	Patrick Toner	do	do do
Dec. 1, "	Sarah Finn	Regulating, etc	159th street, from 10th to 11th avenue.
" 1, "	Robert Fisher	do	do do
" 1, "	Patrick Howe	do	do do
" 1, "	Chauncey G. Stone	do	do do
" 1, "	Josiah C. Terwillinger et al.	do	do do
" 1, "	William A. Wheelock	do	do do
" 8, "	Joseph Larocque	Sewers	Riverside avenue, between 111th and 122d sts.
" 8, "	Thomas Adams	do	Riverside avenue, between 92d and 106th sts.
" 11, "	Harlan P. Smith	Paving, etc	43d street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 14, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Regulating, etc	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 14, "	E. Ellery Anderson	do	do do
" 14, "	Simon Haberman	do	do do
" 14, "	Manhattan Railway Co	do	do do
" 14, "	A. Mortn Ferris et al	do	do do
" 15, "	James Clark	Underground drain	13th avenue, between 24th and 25th streets.
" 15, "	do	Sewers	24th and 25th sts., between 11th and 13th aves.
" 15, "	The Chelsea Jute Mills	Underground drain	13th avenue, between 24th and 25th streets.
" 15, "	do	Sewers	24th and 25th sts., between 11th and 13th aves.
" 15, "	Ellen Peek	do	do do
" 17, "	John Muller	Regulating, etc	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 18, "	Thomas Faye	Sewers	9th avenue, between 152d and 155th streets, and in 155th street, between 9th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 18, "	William Arras	do	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets, with branches.
" 18, "	John T. Maguire		
" 18, "	John F. Pentz, trustee, etc.		
" 18, "	George P. Smith		
" 18, "	John C. Vandenheuvel		
" 18, "	William H. Moore	do	St. Nicholas ave., between 124th and 132d sts.
" 18, "	George P. Smith	do	do do
" 18, "	James Gray	Regulating, etc	96th to 102d street.
" 18, "	Benjamin Richardson	do	do
" 18, "	S. L. M. Barlow et al	do	do
" 19, "	Isabella Garvey	Regulating	153d street, from 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 21, "	John Barthel	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 21, "	John Borkel et al	do	do do
" 21, "	Christian Brand	do	do do
" 21, "	Lucinda V. Brown	do	do do
" 21, "	Samuel Cardwell	do	do do
" 21, "	Michael H. Cashman	do	do do
" 21, "	Dudley M. Ferguson	do	do do
" 21, "	James Flanagan	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Gerken	do	do do
" 21, "	Benjamin Gillespie	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Hewer	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Holzderber	do	do do
" 21, "	Ernest H. M. Just	do	do do
" 21, "	William Knight	do	do do
" 21, "	John G. Lampe	do	do do
" 21, "	Frank J. Maries	do	do do
" 21, "	John Morgan	do	do do
" 21, "	Peter McCormick	do	do do
" 21, "	William Naegele	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry O'Neil	do	do do
" 21, "	Patrick J. O'Brien	do	do do
" 21, "	William Prodgers	do	do do
" 21, "	Norman Peck et al	do	do do
" 21, "	Michael Rowan	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Steipelfeld	do	do do
" 21, "	Samuel M. Schafer	do	do do
" 21, "	Daniel Steiss	do	do do
" 21, "	Peter Smith	do	do do
" 21, "	Maximilian Schaefer et al	do	do do
" 21, "	James Usher	do	do do
" 21, "	Lorenzo Weiher	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 23, 1885	Jose L. Ramirez	Curb, gutter, etc.	144th street, between Willis and St. Ann's avenues.
" 23, "	William H. Simonson	Regulating, etc.	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 23, "	John R. Stevens	Regulating	do do
" 24, "	John Ahsbahs	Construction of retaining-walls, arch steps, railing, and for the filling and grading necessary for the support and protection of the 40-feet roadway excavated in the centre of	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 24, "	John Baier		
" 24, "	Francis H. Bremer		
" 24, "	William Baker		
" 24, "	Edward Cooper et al.		
" 24, "	Church of the Covenant		
" 24, "	Richard J. Clark		
" 24, "	Robert W. De Forrest et al., executors		
" 24, "	Patrick Donohue		
" 24, "	Michael Donohue et al.		
" 24, "	Peter Freeman		
" 24, "	William Gersson		
" 24, "	John Graham et al.		
" 24, "	Robert Gordon et al.		
" 24, "	Clara Hyman		
" 24, "	Samuel Hassett		
" 24, "	Frank Hoffner		
" 24, "	James Kealy		
" 24, "	Lincoln Safe Deposit Co.		
" 24, "	Ernest J. Munch		
" 24, "	Manhattan Storage and Safe Deposit Co.		
" 24, "	William H. Meader		
" 24, "	Louis Mayer et al.		
" 24, "	Jacob D. Nordlinger		
" 24, "	N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co.		
" 24, "	Bernard T. Norris et al.		
" 24, "	Bernard T. Norris		
" 24, "	Anna P. D. Parsons		
" 24, "	Robert J. Rosenthal		
" 24, "	Francis Reidel		
" 24, "	Mary T. Ryan		
" 24, "	William Steiner		
" 24, "	James A. Shaw		
" 24, "	John N. Stearns		
" 24, "	Joseph Stickney		
" 24, "	Bernard Stern		
" 24, "	Christian Senft		
" 24, "	Leopold Wolf		
" 24, "	John Ahsbahs	Regulating, etc.	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 24, "	John Baier	do	do do
" 24, "	Richard J. Clark	do	do do
" 24, "	Church of the Covenant	do	do do
" 24, "	Michael Donohue et al.	do	do do
" 24, "	Patrick Donohue	do	do do
" 24, "	Samuel Hassell	do	do do
" 24, "	Frank Haffner	do	do do
" 24, "	Clara Hyman	do	do do
" 24, "	James Kealy	do	do do
" 24, "	Ernest J. Munch	do	do do
" 24, "	William H. Maeder	do	do do
" 24, "	Louis Mayer et al	do	do do
" 24, "	Jacob D. Nordlinger	do	do do
" 24, "	Francis Riedel	do	do do
" 24, "	Robert J. Rosenthal	do	do do
" 24, "	William Steiner	do	do do
" 24, "	Leopold Wolf	do	do do
" 24, "	John Ahsbahs	Paving	42d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 24, "	Michael Donohue et al.	do	do do
" 24, "	Patrick Donohue et al.	do	do do
" 26, "	Mary C. King	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 26, "	John Ahsbahs	do	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 26, "	Francis H. Bruner	do	do do
" 26, "	John Baier	do	do do
" 26, "	William Baker	do	do do
" 26, "	Edward Cooper et al.	do	do do
" 26, "	Richard J. Clark	do	do do
" 26, "	Church of the Covenant	do	do do
" 26, "	Robert W. De Forrest et al., trustees	do	do do
" 26, "	Michael Donohue et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Patrick Donohue	do	do do
" 26, "	Peter Freeman	do	do do
" 26, "	John Graham et al	do	do do
" 26, "	William Gussow	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 26, 1885	Robert Gordon et al.	Regulating, etc.	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 26, "	Samuel Hassell	do	do do
" 26, "	Frank Haffner	do	do do
" 26, "	Clara Hyman	do	do do
" 26, "	James Kealy	do	do do
" 26, "	Lincoln Safe Deposit Co.	do	do do
" 26, "	Louis May r et al.	do	do do
" 26, "	Manhattan Storage and Safe Depsit Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Ernest J. Munch	do	do do
" 26, "	William H. Meader	do	do do
" 26, "	Brainerd T. Norris et al.	do	do do
" 26, "	Brainerd T. Norris	do	do do
" 26, "	New Yo k Central and Hudson River R. R. Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Jacob D. Nordlinger	do	do do
" 26, "	Anna P. D. Parsons	do	do do
" 26, "	Francis Riedel	do	do do
" 26, "	Robert J. Rosenthal	do	do do
" 26, "	John N. Stearns	do	do do
" 26, "	Bernard Stern	do	do do
" 26, "	James A. Shaw	do	do do
" 26, "	William Steiner	do	do do
" 26, "	Christian Senft	do	do do
" 26, "	Leopold Wolf	do	do do
" 26, "	Joseph Stickney	do	do do
" 28, "	Margaret McAvoy	Sewers	St. Nicholas ave., between 132d and 155th sts
" 28, "	Ebenezer Morgan	Regulating, etc	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 29, "	Alice Maxwell	Arch	42d street.
" 29, "	do	Regulating	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 30, "	James D. Leary	Sewers	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 155th street
" 30, "	DeWitt C. Ward, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 30, "	Mary A Whiteman	do	do do
" 30, "	John Boyd et al	Regulating	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 30, "	Annie E. Carbrey	do	do do
" 30, "	Roscoe Conkling	Sewers	110th street, between New and 9th avenues.
" 30, "	do	Regulating	114th street, between 10th and Morningside avenues.
" 30, "	do	Sewers	113th street, between 10th and summit east of 10th avenue.
Jan. 8, 1886	Robert L. Cutting, ex'r, etc.	Constructing retaining walls	42d street arch.
" 11, "	Nicholas De Peyster	Regulating, etc., and superstructure	110th street, between 1st avenue and Riverside Drive.
" 11, "	Le Buttenwisser	Regulating, etc.	110th street, from 1st ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 11, "	Edmund C. Marshall	do	do do
" 13, "	Peter N. Ramsay	Retaining walls, arch, etc.	42d street.
" 13, "	Morris Steinert		
" 13, "	John Dawson et al		
" 13, "	Equitable Gas-light Co.		
" 15, "	Nicholas De Peyster and o'rs	Regulating, etc.	110th street, rom 1st ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 15, "	Edward C. Marshall	do	do do
" 18, "	John Hasbrouck	do	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 18, "	Charles Plath	do	do do
" 18, "	The Washington Life Insurance Co.	do	do do
" 18, "	Louis Knauf	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 18, "	Samuel N. Cohen et al.	do	4th avenue, from 96th to 120th street.
" 18, "	Mary J. Vandewater	Sewer	90th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 18, "	Daniel R. Kendall et al.	Sewers	120th street, between 5th and 6th avenues, with branches.
" 23, "	Herman Liebman and ano.	Regulating, etc.	10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street.
" 23, "	William G. Bacon	do	do do
" 26, "	John Dawson and William Archer	Sewer	42d street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 26, "	The Equitable Gas-light Co.	Paving	42d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 26, "	Clemens Miller	Regulating, etc.	89th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 26, "	Peter N. Ramsey	Sewer	42d street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 26, "	Morris Steinhardt	do	do do
" 28, "	do	Regulating, etc.	42d street, from 2d to 1st avenue.
" 28, "	Peter Ramsey	do	do do
" 28, "	The Equitable Gas-light Co.	do	do do
" 28, "	John Dawson et al	do	do do
" 28, "	Robert L. Cutting, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 28, "	Peter Ramsey	do	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 28, "	The Equitable Gas-light Co.	do	do do
" 28, "	Morris Steinhardt	do	do do
" 28, "	Robert L. Cutting, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 30, "	C. F. Eberlin	do	83d street from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.
" 30, "	Joseph Fallon et al	do	do do
" 30, "	Martha C. Inglee	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Jan. 30, 1886	Christian Krause	Regulating, etc	83d street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.
" 30, "	James Slattery	do	do do
Feb. 2, "	William Reed	Paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 2, "	Harkness Boyd	Sewers	St. Nicholas avenue, between 152d and 155th streets, with branch in 155th street, between 10th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 2, "	Henry C. Hayden		
" 2, "	Norman Peck et al.		
" 2, "	The United States Trust Co		
" 2, "	Louis T. Evans	Sewer	137th street, from 3d avenue to summit east of Willis avenue.
" 2, "	Mary Dugan		
" 2, "	James Cassidy	do	St. Nicholas ave., bet. 124th and 132d streets.
" 2, "	Horace C. Skinner	do	do do
" 3, "	Daniel B. Alger	Paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 3, "	Robert E. Dietz	do	do do
" 3, "	Henry Getterman	do	do do
" 3, "	Philip I. Holzderber	do	do do
" 3, "	Herman Livingston	do	do do
" 3, "	Emil Stork	do	do do
" 3, "	Henry G. Peters	do	do do
" 3, "	Richard Arnold	do	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets, or (59th and 125th streets).
" 3, "	John T. Hand	do	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets. or (59th and 125th streets).
" 4, "	Fabian S. Kaliski	do	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 4, "	Mary G. Pinkney	do	do do
" 5, "	C. V. Brokaw and others	Regulating, etc	83d street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.
" 5, "	G. W. Rogers	do	do do
" 6, "	James Flannagan	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 6, "	John O'Brien	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 9, "	Mary A. Sheehan	Paving	4th avenue, from 102d to 116th street.
" 9, "	J. Watts De Peyster	Regulating, etc	89th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 9, "	William H. L. Smith	do	4th avenue, between 96th aud 102d streets.
" 9, "	William A. Cauldwell	Sewer	90th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 10, "	The Union Theological Seminary	Sewers	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets, with branches in 155th street, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues.
" 12, "	Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr	Sewer	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 155th street.
" 12, "	George Ehret	Regulating	81st street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.
" 12, "	do	Sewer	10th avenue, from 92d street to Harlem river.
" 13, "	Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr	do	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 155th street.
" 17, "	Simon Sternberger	Paving, etc	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 17, "	Consolidated Gas-light Co	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 17, "	Mary R. Stewart	do	do do
" 17, "	Harvey W. Hart	Sewer	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 153d street.
" 17, "	John C. Hortright	do	do do
" 17, "	Nuriam F. Leslie	do	do do
" 17, "	Emma A. Ramsey	do	do do
" 17, "	Mary A. Stone	do	do do
" 17, "	Louis W. P. Stevens and ano.	do	do do
" 17, "	De Witt C. Ward, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 17, "	William Henderson	Paving	4th avenue, from 102d to 116th street.
" 17, "	Drederick W. Wehrenberg.	do	do do
" 17, "	United States Trust Co	Regulating	152d street, from Boulevard to Hudson river.
" 17, "	Mary T. Thain	Opening	1st avenue, from 90th to 92d street, and 2d avenue, from 3d to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 17, "	Emily C. Watson	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 27, "	Jane Donaldson	do	141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.
" 27, "	George Stone	do	do do
" 27, "	William A. Sweeney	do	do do
Mar. 3, "	William J. Syms	Paving	100th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 3, "	do	Sewer	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 3, "	do	Regulating, etc	9th avenue, from 86th to 110th street.
" 4, "	Edward Cooper et al	Arch	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 5, "	Joseph H. Cain	Regulating, etc	10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street.
" 5, "	Julius Harris	Arch	42d street.
" 5, "	William Johnston	do	do
" 5, "	Charlotte Liebert	do	do
" 5, "	Julius Harris	Regulating, etc	42d street, from 2d to 1st avenue.
" 5, "	William Johnston	do	do do
" 5, "	Charlotte Liebert	do	do do
" 5, "	William H. De Forest	do	141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.
" 5, "	James Reilly	Paving	4th avenue, from 102d to 116th street.
" 5, "	Mary Rogers	Regulating, etc	89th street, from 10th to 8th avenue.
" 5, "	Mary Barnes	do	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 5, "	Moritz Bauer	do	do do
" 5, "	Frank R. Houghton	do	do do
" 5, "	Hubert R. Houghton	do	do do
" 5, "	Mary F. T. Norwood	do	do do
" 5, "	Catharine R. Seabury	do	do do
" 5, "	John S. Schultz	do	do do
" 8, "	Daniel McL. Quackenbush	do	do do
" 10, "	Wm. W. Sharpe	Sewers	8th avenue, between 147th and 149th streets.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 11, 1886	James D. Leary and Ellen A. Slaven	Sewers	St. Nicholas avenue, bet. 132d and 155th streets.
" 11, "	D. Mulligan	do	do do
" 11, "	John McAvoy	do	do do
" 11, "	Horace C. Skinner	do	do do
" 11, "	John Ward and W. H. Fogg.	do	do do
" 20, "	Edwin Woldmeier	Paving	8th avenue, 125th to 145th street.
" 20, "	Elias Wolf	Arch	42d street.
" 20, "	do	Regulating, etc	42d street, 1st to 2d avenue.
" 20, "	do	Paving	43d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 22, "	Morris Grossner	Sewer	10th avenue, between 56th and 57th streets.
" 20, "	Henry Fulling	Paving	4th avenue, from 102d to 116th street.
April 3, "	Julius Beer	Regulating, etc	110th street, from 1st ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 3, "	Abraham Michelbacher	do	do do
" 3, "	Janet Rudd, executrix, etc.	do	do do
" 3, "	Annie Stein	do	do do
" 7, "	Thomas W. Conkling	do	do do
" 8, "	Alexander Bathgate	do	do do
" 8, "	do	do	do do
" 8, "	Joseph Favella	do	do do
" 8, "	Harriet Hill	do	do do
" 9, "	Oscar C. Ferris	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 16, "	Estate of John H. Bloodgood	do	4th avenue, from 102d to 106th street.
" 19, "	William N. Crane	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 22, "	Edward Livingston	Regulating, etc	85th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
May 5, "	Theodore W. Myers	do	10th avenue, from 110th street to Madison ave.
" 14, "	Isaias Meyer	Sewers	West End avenue, between 91st and 96th sts. 93d street, bet. West End ave. and Boulevard
" 14, "	Wm. A. Bigelow	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 14, "	Isaias Meyer	Regulating, etc	93d street, bet. Boulevard and West End ave.
" 15, "	George W. Wighe and others	do	4th avenue, between 96th and 102d streets.
" 15, "	Bernard Earle	Paving	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 15, "	do	Construction of retaining walls, etc	do do
" 25, "	Phoebe B. Allen, ex'x	Construction of retaining walls, etc	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 25, "	John E. Ahrens		
" 25, "	John Baum		
" 25, "	Margaretta Baier		
" 25, "	L. Cowen		
" 25, "	Archibald Culbert		
" 25, "	Jacob Eiett		
" 25, "	William H. Falconer		
" 25, "	Daniel B. Fayerweather and ano		
" 25, "	S. Friedberg		
" 25, "	Robert Goelet and Ogden Goelet		
" 25, "	E. Goodenough		
" 25, "	Wm. Gussom		
" 25, "	Joseph Hitz		
" 25, "	John L. Hoagland		
" 25, "	Jacob Jacobs		
" 25, "	Patrick King		
" 25, "	Wm. Laimbeer		
" 25, "	William Law		
" 25, "	Edward Mulvaney		
" 25, "	Edward Murphy		
" 25, "	L. D. Nordlinger		
" 25, "	William Ottmann		
" 25, "	James W. Pinchot		
" 25, "	Wright E. Post		
" 25, "	Thomas Rafferty and John T. Williams		
" 25, "	James Renwick		
" 25, "	R. Scheier		
" 25, "	Barbara Seitz		
" 25, "	William Stein		
" 25, "	The Manhattan Storage and Warehouse Co.		
" 25, "	Leonora Tynberg		
" 25, "	Charles F. Wahlig		
" 25, "	Henry Wahrenheim		
" 25, "	Charles Watkins		
" 25, "	Joseph Watkins		
" 25, "	George B. Weiss		
" 25, "	James A. Deering		Riverside avenue.
June 4, "	Robert Fisher	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets.
" 4, "	Sarah Finn	do	do do
" 4, "	Patrick Howe	do	do do
" 4, "	Louis A. Rodenslein	do	do do
" 4, "	Chauncey G. Stone	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
June 4, 1886	Josiah C. and Mary A. Terwilliger	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets.
" 4, "	Wm. A. Wheelock	do	do do
" 8, "	Max Freund	Regulating, etc.	85th street, bet. 10th ave. and Riverside Drive
" 8, "	do	do	99th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 15, "	George Ehret	Arch, etc.	42d street.
" 15, "	do	Regulating and paving	42d street, from 2d to 1st avenue.
" 28, "	James Montieth	Sewer	9th ave., east side, bet. 148th and 152d streets.
July 19, "	William E. Davis	Regulating, etc	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 20, "	Henry Sanger	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 21, "	Selina Hutchins	Sewers	Boulevard, between 155th and 157th streets, and in 155th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.
" 27, "	Howard D. Bagley		
" 27, "	J. Cook		
" 27, "	John C. Graff		
Aug. 3, "	John F. Dunken	Paving	8th avenue.
" 4, "	Henry F. Johnson	Sewer	Boulevard, between 155th and 157th streets.
" 4, "	Jacob Shrady	do	do do
" 30, "	Ambrose K. Ely	Regulating, etc	89th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, and 9th avenue, between 81st and 110th streets.
Sept. 15, "	August Schmid	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Ann Marshall	do	9th avenue, from centre line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
15, "	Isaac and Simon Bernheimer	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Elliot Zborowski	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Sarah Goldenberg and ors., ex'x, etc.	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	D. Willis James	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 25, "	John C. Ely and Lucy S. Ely	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 30, "	Emanuel Hirshkind	do	8th avenue, from 126th to 145th street.
Oct. 1, "	Alfred Fogarty	Sewers	Boulevard, between 155th and 157th streets, and in 155th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.
" 4, "	Leopold Bach	Regulating, etc	9th avenue, between 81st and 110th streets.
" 4, "	Eugene A. Hoffman and o'rs	do	do do
" 4, "	Edward Livingston	do	do do
" 4, "	Max Weil	do	do do
" 11, "	The Washington Heights Atheneum Society	Sewers	Boulevard, between 155th and 157th streets, and in 155th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.
" 12, "	Mary F. C. Smith	do	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.
" 13, "	Mary E. Cook	do	Boulevard, between 155th and 157th streets, and in 155th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.
Nov. 1, "	Samuel M. Cohen, Jesse Seligman et al., as executors of the last will and testament of Joseph Seligman, deceased	Paving	115th street, from 5th to 6th avenue.
" 3, "	Samuel Lesser	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 4, "	Charles H. Welling	Regulating	9th avenue, between 81st and 110th streets.
" 6, "	Winfield Tucker, ex'r, etc.	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 9, "	Trustees Leake and Watts Orphan House	Regulating, etc.	Morningside avenue, and constructing retaining-walls from 110th street to 10th avenue.
" 13, "	Annie Arctander	Sewer	139th street, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, with branch in Alexander avenue.
" 13, "	Sylvia Alevaise		
" 13, "	Sarah M. Bradley		
" 13, "	Virginia Bussell		
" 13, "	Annie Bullock		
" 13, "	J. B. Crane		
" 13, "	William Cauldwell		
" 13, "	Thomas F. Coleman, ex'r.		
" 13, "	Anna M. Downs		
" 13, "	Hurbert E. Dickson		
" 13, "	Sarah M. Donohue		
" 13, "	Maggie E. Forster		
" 13, "	Henry Hunneke		
" 13, "	William Holweg		
" 13, "	Margaret A. Johnson, ex'x		
" 13, "	Catharine T. Kunhardt		
" 13, "	John H. Knoeppel		
" 13, "	Thomas Kilpatrick		
" 13, "	H. B. Kirk		
" 13, "	Maria S. Keyser		
" 13, "	W. P. Lodge		

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Nov. 13, 1886	Silas Mason.....	Sewer.....	139th street, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, with branch in Alexander avenue.
" 13, "	Margaret Manney.....		
" 13, "	C. E. Olmstead.....		
" 13, "	Amelia W. Street.....		
" 13, "	Herman Stursberg.....		
" 13, "	Boyce J. Smith.....		
" 13, "	Mary A. Thompson.....		
" 13, "	Mary L. Treadwell.....		
" 13, "	Sophie J. Wray.....		
" 13, "	Ann McGowran.....	Sewers.....	3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 135th and 134th streets, from 3d avenue to the summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues.
" 13, "	Martin Norz.....		
" 13, "	George Shepherd.....		
" 13, "	Benjamin H. Adams and ano.....		
" 13, "	Charles S. Brown.....		
" 13, "	Abram Balcom		
" 13, "	William H. Baity.....		
" 13, "	John E. Baker.....		
" 13, "	William Cauldwell, et al., trustees, etc		
" 13, "	James E. Craig		
" 13, "	Thomas T. Donovan.....		
" 13, "	Frederick W. Ehrsam....		
" 13, "	Charles G. Francklyn		
" 13, "	Ferdinand Furcht.....		
" 13, "	William A. Hoe, ex'r, etc.		
" 13, "	Philip Holland.....		
" 13, "	Thomas J. Hyland.....		
" 13, "	D. Hotaling		
" 13, "	C. A. Johnson.....		
" 13, "	Wright Knapp.....		
" 13, "	Henry E. Kimbel, et al., executors.....		
" 13, "	Christopher Keogh		
" 13, "	Redmond Murphy.....		
" 18, "	Henry A. Hurlburst and Charles Landon, surviving executors of Benjamin H. Hutton, dec'd	Regulating, etc....	Avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 18, "	Richard Irvin.....		
" 19, "	Esther Moses, Florence Herts, Alice Lederer..		
" 23, "	John Harney.....	do	Avenue bounding Morningside Park, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 23, "	William H. Hall.....		
" 23, "	Zefa Heyward.....		
" 23, "	John H. Livingston et al., by guardian.....		
" 23, "	Manhattan Elevated Railroad Co.....		
" 23, "	William J. Merritt.....		
" 23, "	Samuel L. Parrish.....		
" 23, "	George J. Peet.....		
" 23, "	Joseph and William Spears		
" 23, "	Leonard Scott.....		
" 23, "	Noah Tebbitts.....		
" 23, "	John S. Bassett.....		
" 24, "	Henry H. Brown.....	Paving	4th avenue, from 124th to 133d street.
" 24, "	Elbert Bailey.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Rebecca Gardiner.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Christopher Gray.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Ellen L. Hemenway.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Isaac N. Hebbard.....	do	do do
" 24, "	James King.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Caroline Metcalf.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Mount Morris Safe Deposit Co.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Mary Mitchell.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Eleanor J. Mead.....	do	do do
" 24, "	John Townshend.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Union India Rubber Co....	do	do do
" 24, "	Charles F. Willis.....	do	do do
" 24, "	James Wood.....	do	do do
" 24, "	Christian Brand.....	do	do do
" 29, "	Mary G. Pinckney.....	Regulating, etc.....	Avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
Dec. 3, "	Roscoe Conkling.....	do	Morningside avenue, from the northerly line of 110th street to the easterly line of 10th avenue.
" 3, "	The Central National Bank		
" 3, "	John M. Livingston.....		

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 3, 1886	Samuel H. Bailey	Regulating, etc.	Avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street.
" 3, "	John D. Crimmins		
" 3, "	Dore Lyon		
" 3, "	Esther Moses et al		
" 3, "	Manhattan Railway Co.		
" 3, "	Edward Roemer		
" 6, "	William C. Garrick	Paving	4th avenue, from 116th to 124th street.
" 6, "	John Curry	Arch, etc.	42d street.
" 6, "	do	Regulating, etc.	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 9, "	John Ahbahs	Paving	42d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 9, "	Patrick Donohue		
" 9, "	Equitable Gas-light Co.		
" 9, "	do	Retaining-walls, etc.	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 9, "	Equitable Gas-light Co.	Regulating, etc.	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 9, "	do	do	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 11, "	Phœbe B. Allen, ex'x, etc.	Paving	do do
" 11, "	Frederick Binder	do	do do
" 11, "	Daniel B. Fayerweather and Henry S. Ladew	do	do do
" 11, "	Robert Goelet and Ogden Goelet	do	do do
" 11, "	Charles W. Hinlinger	do	do do
" 11, "	William Laimbeer	do	do do
" 11, "	Manhattan Storage and Warehouse Co.	do	do do
" 11, "	Marshall & Wilkins	do	do do
" 11, "	Edward Mulvany	do	do do
" 11, "	James W. Pinchot	do	do do
" 11, "	Wright E. Post	do	do do
" 11, "	Thomas Rafferty and John T. Williams	do	do do
" 11, "	James Renwick	do	do do
" 11, "	Julia Stenkoch	do	do do
" 11, "	George B. Weiss	do	do do
" 11, "	Mary Barnes	Regulating, etc.	4th avenue, between 96th and 102d streets.
" 11, "	Isaac W. Maclay and ors.	do	do do
" 11, "	Catharine R. Seabury	do	do do
" 11, "	James Suydam	do	do do
" 11, "	Frederick Binder	Construction of retaining-walls, etc.	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 11, "	Charles W. Hinlinger		
" 11, "	Pierre Janssen		
" 11, "	Carl Lafrentz		
" 11, "	Solomon Levy		
" 11, "	Julia Stenkoch		
" 11, "	Gottlieb F. Weber		
" 11, "	Marshall & Wilkins		
" 11, "	M. Baier		
" 11, "	L. Cowen		
" 11, "	Archibald Culbert		
" 11, "	E. Goodenough		
" 11, "	William Gussom		
" 11, "	John L. Hoagland		
" 11, "	Patrick King		
" 11, "	William Law		
" 11, "	J. D. Nordlinger		
" 11, "	Barbara Seitz		
" 19, "	William Stein		
" 11, "	Leonora Pynberg		
" 11, "	Charles F. Wahliz		
" 11, "	Maria Ammon	Regulating, etc.	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 11, "	Andrew Blessing	do	do do
" 11, "	Estate of George R. J. Bowdoin and S. L. M. Barlow	do	do do
" 11, "	David King, committee of William H. King	do	do do
" 11, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do
" 11, "	George W. Wright	do	do do
" 16, "	The Suburban Rapid Transit Company	Sewer	3d avenue and 134th and 135th streets, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues.
" 17, "	George H. Bradhead et al.	Regulating, etc.	Avenue bounding Morningside Park, between 110th and 123d streets.
" 17, "	John Bradhead et al.		
" 17, "	E. S. Clarkson et al.		
" 17, "	H. Foysfer		
" 17, "	Aaron Jacobs et al.		
" 17, "	Alexander Lyle et al.		
" 17, "	Francis Payson et al.		
" 17, "	G. H. Butt et al	do	Madison avenue, between 99th and 105th sts.
" 17, "	R. Davis et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	M. Freund et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	Mary Hitchcock et al	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 17, 1886	A. C. Kelly et al.	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, between 99th and 105th sts.
" 17, "	C. A. F. Oasanora	do	do do
" 17, "	J. W. Reed et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	A. K. Russell et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	A. L. Owester	do	do do
" 17, "	James Thompson et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	Anna G. Huner	Sewers	West End avenue, between 76th and 89th sts.
" 17, "	Samuel McMillan et al.	do	do do
" 23, "	William M. Thomas	do	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets, with branches.
" 27, "	Henry Beers	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 27, "	Max Frund	do	do do
" 28, "	Babette Morgenthau and ano.	do	156th st., bet. Kingsbridge road and 11th ave.
Jan. 5, 1887	Thomas Loughran	do	4th avenue, between 124th st. and Boulevard.
" 13, "	Henry Spratley et al., executors, etc.	Sewers	139th street, with branch in Alexander ave.
" 15, "	Philip Ebling and Wm. Ebling	Regulating, etc.	9th avenue, from 81st to 110th street.
" 20, "	Erastus Brainerd, et al.	do	4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.
" 20, "	Thomas H. Walters et al., executors, etc.	do	104th street.
" 22, "	John L. Brewer	do	8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river.
" 22, "	Richard Arnold	do	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 22, "	Jane C. Button	do	do do
" 22, "	James B. Clark	do	do do
" 22, "	Rowland Davies	do	do do
" 22, "	John R. Ford	do	do do
" 22, "	Daniel H. Gilman, estate of.	do	do do
" 22, "	William H. Gebhard	do	do do
" 22, "	Oswald Ottendorfer	do	do do
" 22, "	Daniel McL. Quackenbush et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary M. Roome et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	Anna K. Russell	do	do do
" 22, "	Wm. H. Beadleston, trustee.	do	Morningside ave. (east) from 110th to 123d st.
" 22, "	William Cohen	do	do do
" 22, "	John R. Ford	do	do do
" 22, "	Frank A. Gale	do	do do
" 22, "	Frederick K. Kelber	do	do do
" 22, "	David King, Jr., com. of William King	do	do do
" 22, "	Jacob Lawson	do	do do
" 22, "	Esther Moses et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	William Neustadher	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do
" 22, "	George H. Purser et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	Alonzo A. Peets	do	do do
" 22, "	John L. Cunningham	do	Morningside ave. (west), from 110th to 122d st.
" 22, "	Lucy W. Drexel	do	do do
" 22, "	James J. Goodwin	do	do do
" 22, "	Home for Old Men and Aged Cripples	do	do do
" 22, "	Martha F. Hurtzig	do	do do
" 22, "	James G. Willis	do	do do
" 22, "	Nathaniel L. McCready	do	do do
" 22, "	Maria N. Olmstead	do	do
" 22, "	Dwight H. Olmstead	do	do
" 22, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do
" 22, "	Charles Tracy, individually, and as trustee	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary E. Tone	do	do do
" 27, "	Mark Ash	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th sts.
" 27, "	Annie N. Alexander	do	do do
" 27, "	Butler H. Bixby	do	do do
" 27, "	Peter McCullum	do	do do
" 27, "	Mary E. Whiteman	do	do do
" 28, "	Fanny M. Updike	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 28, "	Mary Hitchcock	do	do do
" 28, "	George W. Miller et al., trustees	do	10th avenue, between 110th and Manhattan sts.
" 28, "	Annie T. Curnen et al.	Sewers	9th avenue, between 148th and 152d sts.
" 28, "	Richard O'Gorman, Jr.	Paving	4th avenue, from 116th to 124th street.
" 31, "	Jennie H. Butt	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, from 99th to 155th street.
" 31, "	do	do	do do
" 31, "	David L. Einstein	do	do do
" 31, "	Marie P. Hoguet	do	do do
" 31, "	Michael A. McCool	do	do do
" 31, "	Charles B. Moore	do	do do
" 31, "	Julius A. Robinson	do	do do
" 31, "	Isaac H. Reid	do	do do
" 31, "	Jacob Ruppert	do	do do
" 31, "	Henry J. West	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Jan. 31, 1887	Annie Dahl	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
Feb. 1, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	Morningside ave. (east from 110th to 123d st.
" 3, "	Julius Frankel	do	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 3, "	Adolph Frankel	do	do do
" 3, "	Julius Frankel	Construction retaining wall, arch, etc	do do
" 3, "	Adolph Frankel		
" 4, "	Charles W. Alcott	Regulating, etc	66th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	Peter Bruner et al., ex'rs	do	do do
" 4, "	John Emmons	do	do do
" 4, "	James Flanagan	do	do do
" 4, "	Charles G. Havens	do	do do
" 4, "	Jacob Hayes	do	do do
" 4, "	David Hennessey	do	do do
" 4, "	Mary Kimberly	do	do do
" 4, "	Andrew Leary	do	do do
" 4, "	Stephen D. Marshall, ex'r	do	do do
" 4, "	Catharine Meagher	do	do do
" 4, "	D. H. McAlpine	do	do do
" 4, "	Peter McEnter	do	do do
" 4, "	Effingham H. Nichols	do	do do
" 4, "	Guy R. Pelton	do	do do
" 4, "	Jenet Rudd, ex'r	do	do do
" 4, "	Silas M. Styles	do	do do
" 4, "	George B. Vanderpoel et al., executors	do	do do
" 5, "	Eleanor T. Bell	Sewers	3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 134th and 135th streets, from 3d avenue to summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues.
" 5, "	Robert Biggart		
" 5, "	Annie K. Fox		
" 5, "	James C. Goodsell		
" 5, "	Isaac H. Hopper		
" 5, "	Samuel B. Johnson		
" 5, "	Frederick W. Sanders		
" 5, "	Henry C. Thompson		
" 5, "	Andrew Purdy		
" 5, "	Auguste Louis Sevestre	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 7, "	Ferdinand Denhard	do	9th avenue, 81st to 110th street.
" 7, "	Adolph F. H. Meyer	do	do do
" 11, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	Morningside avenue (west), etc.
" 11, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	Morningside ave. (east), from 110th to 123d st.
" 11, "	Abraham Van Nest	do	do do
" 11, "	James Birchett	Sewers	West street, from Spring to West 11th street.
" 11, "	Henry P. Campbell	do	do do
" 11, "	Louis Schortemeier	do	do do
" 11, "	William R. Stewart, Receiver	do	do do
" 11, "	William R. Stewart, et al., trustees	do	do do
" 11, "	J. Henry Vehslage	do	do do
" 16, "	The Brainerd Quarry Co	Regulating, etc	4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.
" 16, "	John P. Thornton	do	do do
" 16, "	James Condie	do	159th street, from 10th to 11th avenue.
" 16, "	do	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.
" 25, "	Edward Roberts	Regulating, etc	104th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 25, "	do	do	105th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 25, "	do	do	103d street, 1st to 5th avenue.
Mar. 4, "	John Jacob Astor	Sewers	West street, from Spring to West 11th street.
" 4, "	William Astor	do	do do
" 4, "	John Jacob Astor (trustees of)	do	do do
" 4, "	William Astor (trustees of)	do	do do
" 4, "	John Budd	do	do do
" 4, "	Louis S. Brush et al., ex'rs	do	do do
" 4, "	Charlotte M. Goodridge	do	do do
" 4, "	Jacob Rudd	do	do do
" 4, "	Horace K. Thurber	do	do do
" 4, "	Trustees Astor Library	do	do do
" 4, "	do	do	do do
" 4, "	John B. Smith	Regulating, etc	62d street, 10th to 11th avenue.
" 9, "	William Fernschild	Paving	4th avenue, 116th to 124th street.
" 12, "	Isabella S. Tripler	Sewers	108th street and outlet sewer, from Hudson river to Boulevard.
" 12, "	do	Regulating, etc	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 12, "	do	Sewers	Riverside avenue, between 106th and 111th sts.
" 12, "	do	do	West End (formerly 11th) avenue, between 96th and 111th streets.
" 15, "	J. Boyce Smith	do	139th street, between North 3d and Alexander avenues, with branches.
" 18, "	George F. Gantz	Curb and flagging	175th st., from Tenth ave. to Kingsbridge road.
" 18, "	Patrick Sheehy	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, between 92d and 109th streets.
" 18, "	William A. Bigelow	Paving	4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.
" 21, "	George F. Gantz	Regulating, etc	9th avenue, between 151st and 158th streets.
" 21, "	do	Sewers	9th avenue, between 152d and 155th streets.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 22, 1887	Andrew Weibert	Regulating, etc	155th st., between Elton and Courtland aves.
" 29, "	John Glass	Sale	Grading Manhattan street.
" 29, "	do	Opening	Morningside Park.
Apr. 1, "	Anna Dahl	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, 92d to 109th street.
" 2, "	Henry A. Gadsden	Paving	143d st., between Alexander and Brook aves.
" 4, "	Alfred E. Beach	Sewers	West End (formerly 11th avenue), between 96th and 105th streets.
" 4, "	do	do	76th and 89th streets.
" 6, "	The Sisters of St. Francis	Regulating, etc	143d st., between Brook and St. Ann's aves.
" 12, "	Jennie Becker	Regulating and paving	4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.
" 12, "	Jennie H. Butt	do	do do
" 12, "	Daniel Cunningham	do	do do
" 12, "	James L. Carhart	do	do do
" 12, "	Theodore A. Cordler	do	do do
" 12, "	Harry A. Groesbeck	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary Geisel	do	do do
" 12, "	Morris Goodhart	do	do do
" 12, "	Geo. H. Hallett	do	do do
" 12, "	John D. Henis et al	do	do do
" 12, "	Frederick Heffner et al	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. E. Jay	do	do do
" 12, "	Henry Keil	do	do do
" 12, "	Henry Lussen	do	do do
" 12, "	Isabel Littlejohn	do	do do
" 12, "	John Nuffen	do	do do
" 12, "	Prospect Hill Reformed Dutch Church	do	do do
" 12, "	Edward Rafter	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. Ransom	do	do do
" 12, "	Lillie E. Sherrill	do	do do
" 12, "	Gustav H. Saffh	do	do do
" 12, "	Barbara Seitz	do	do do
" 12, "	Paul F. Schoen	do	do do
" 12, "	Henry Leebeck	do	do do
" 12, "	William C. G. Wilson	do	do do
" 13, "	Mark Ash, Annie N. Alexander and Peter McCullum	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets.
" 14, "	Hugh Cassidy	Paving	4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.
" 14, "	Edmund Connolly	do	do do
" 14, "	William Openhym	do	do do
" 14, "	Mary N. Townshend	do	do do
" 20, "	Mary E. Fox	do	do do
" 22, "	Henry Michaelis	Regulating and paving	do do
" 22, "	Louis Michaelis	do	do do
" 22, "	John Schleich	do	do do
" 22, "	Louis Seiferd, et al	do	do do
May 2, "	Sigmund Harris	Paving	4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.
" 3, "	Max Freund	Sewers	84th street, from 10th ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 3, "	do	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 11, "	Jacob Arm	do	155th street, from Elton st. to Courtland ave.
" 11, "	Peter Braschof	do	do do
" 11, "	William Conrad	do	do do
" 11, "	Jacob Chrost	do	do do
" 11, "	Magdalena Frees	do	do do
" 11, "	Wilhelmine Frederick	do	do do
" 11, "	Philip Hofeis	do	do do
" 11, "	John Hoffman, Jr.	do	do do
" 11, "	Constantine Kobel	do	do do
" 11, "	Joseph Kalb	do	do do
" 11, "	Peter Knoblock	do	do do
" 11, "	Philip Knoblock	do	do do
" 11, "	Adam Moebus	do	do do
" 11, "	William T. Onderdonk	do	do do
" 11, "	Charles Penndorf	do	do do
" 11, "	Mary Schneckenberger	do	do do
" 11, "	James F. Thomas	do	do do
" 11, "	John Valk	do	do do
" 11, "	Leopold Vath	do	do do
" 11, "	Henry Weintz	do	do do
" 11, "	Elizabeth Wilhelm	do	do do
" 14, "	D. Willis James	Sewers	85th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 26, "	Sarah Bertram	Regulating, etc	155th street, from Courtland to Elton avenue.
" 26, "	Frank Neus	do	do do
" 26, "	Christian Schoppaul	do	do do
" 26, "	Green Wright	do	do do
" 26, "	Henry Weintz	do	do do
" 31, "	Frank Denninger	do	do do
" 31, "	Frank Neus	do	do do
" 31, "	Maria Stalzenberger	do	do do
" 31, "	Frank Weisenfels	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
June 14, 1887	Hannah Crane et al.	Sewer	139th st., bet. North 3d and Alexander aves.
" 16, "	Isaac A. Lawrence	do	89th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 16, "	William Jay, as administrator of Elizabeth W. Payne, deceased	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 16, "	Sarah Myers	do	do do
" 20, "	Jacob Scholle, Wm. Scholle and Jacob Scholle et al., as executors, etc., of Abraham Scholle	do	137th street, between 5th and 7th avenues.
" 21, "	Robert McCafferty	Paving	4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.
" 25, "	George Bird Grinnell	Regulating, etc	156th st., from Kingsbridge road to 11th ave.
July 5, "	Katharine C. Lyon, Thos. L. Ogden, Fanny C. Ogden, as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Samuel C. Lyon, deceased	Sewer	3d avenue, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street, and in 134th and 135th streets, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues.
" 20, "	Michael Casey	Sewers	North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.
" 20, "	Cyrille Carreau		
" 20, "	John Corbett, Jr.		
" 20, "	Henry P. DeGraff		
" 20, "	Mrs. John Duffy		
" 20, "	David Fetslaff		
" 20, "	Charles L. George		
" 20, "	Caroline C. Hettinger		
" 20, "	Adolph G. Hupfeet		
" 20, "	Sophia Mahan		
" 20, "	Thomas S. Morris		
" 20, "	Gottfried Schultz		
Aug. 5, "	Margaret J. Meager	do	149th street.
" 12, "	Benjamin Apt	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 12, "	John Buggy	do	do do
" 12, "	Samuel M. Brady et al.	do	do do
" 12, "	Geo. W. Busteed, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 12, "	Moritz Cohen	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary Clark	do	do do
" 12, "	Caroline F. Champlin, as committee	do	do do
" 12, "	Jane A. Colwell	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary A. Davis	do	do do
" 12, "	John Davidson	do	do do
" 12, "	Philip Ebling et al.	do	do do
" 12, "	Hannah M. Frank	do	do do
" 12, "	Margaret Gibbons	do	do do
" 12, "	C. J. Giesler	do	do do
" 12, "	Maria S. Hageman	do	do do
" 12, "	Charles E. Hall	do	do do
" 12, "	William Hayes	do	do do
" 12, "	Henry Hart	do	do do
" 12, "	John P. Hunt	do	do do
" 12, "	Lewis Hopner	do	do do
" 12, "	Michael J. Irwin	do	do do
" 12, "	Union India Rubber Co.	do	do do
" 12, "	Joseph Kahn	do	do do
" 12, "	Samuel B. Kenyon	do	do do
" 12, "	Margaret A. Kauffeld	do	do do
" 12, "	Johanna Lalor	do	do do
" 12, "	Lexington Ave. Bap. Church	do	do do
" 12, "	Harriet J. Lovejoy	do	do do
" 12, "	James E. McKeon	do	do do
" 12, "	Charles Mierisch	do	do do
" 12, "	John Massinino	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. McCarthy	do	do do
" 12, "	John Mulligan	do	do do
" 12, "	John Muller	do	do do
" 12, "	Regina Meyer	do	do do
" 12, "	Thomas Nelson	do	do do
" 12, "	J. E. Naughton	do	do do
" 12, "	Henry O'Neil	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. Payne	do	do do
" 12, "	Calman Rouse	do	do do
" 12, "	J. M. Ridley, as ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 12, "	William J. Syms	do	do do
" 12, "	M. Samuel	do	do do
" 12, "	Anita Smith	do	do do
" 12, "	John N. Stearns	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary Saller	do	do do
" 12, "	Jacob Strauss	do	do do
" 12, "	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 12, 1887	John H. Tiederman	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 12, "	Olivia Thompson	do	do do
" 12, "	Carrie Uhlmann	do	do do
" 12, "	H. A. Ulrich	do	do do
" 12, "	Webster White	do	do do
" 12, "	W. A. White	do	do do
" 12, "	James Wood	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. Walter	do	do do
" 12, "	Samuel Weil	do	do do
" 19, "	William W. Egbert	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
Sept. 7, "	Mathias Donnelly	Regulating, etc	66th street.
" 16, "	Thomas McParlan	do	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 16, "	Benjamin Salter	do	do do
" 17, "	Frederick W. Rosenberg	do	do do
" 20, "	Charles E. Evans	do	do do
" 20, "	Hannah M. French	do	do do
" 20, "	William Hoey	do	do do
" 20, "	Daniel Laughlin	do	do do
" 28, "	Silas A. Allen	do	do do
" 28, "	James Allen	do	do do
" 28, "	John Buggy	do	do do
" 28, "	Henry Bohlein	do	do do
" 28, "	Thomas S. Brooks	do	do do
" 28, "	Oscar T. Brown	do	do do
" 28, "	William Christie et al	do	do do
" 28, "	Moritz Cohn	do	do do
" 28, "	Mary Clark	do	do do
" 28, "	Theresa Corn	do	do do
" 28, "	Mary A. Davis	do	do do
" 28, "	Bernard J. Decking	do	do do
" 28, "	George H. Gardner	do	do do
" 28, "	Theodore N. Gill, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 28, "	Henry G. Gabay	do	do do
" 28, "	John P. Hunt	do	do do
" 28, "	William C. Isley	do	do do
" 28, "	Pauline Josephy	do	do do
" 28, "	Catharine Jung	do	do do
" 28, "	John Keirns	do	do do
" 28, "	Charles Lovejoy	do	do do
" 28, "	Johanna Lalor	do	do do
" 28, "	Elizabeth McKeon	do	do do
" 28, "	Peter McCloskey	do	do do
" 28, "	George McGovern	do	do do
" 28, "	Simpson B. McGown	do	do do
" 28, "	John E. Naughton	do	do do
" 28, "	James S. Oates	do	do do
" 28, "	James S. Purdy	do	do do
" 28, "	Mary Phelan	do	do do
" 28, "	Elizabeth M. Parker	do	do do
" 28, "	Benjamin Russak	do	do do
" 28, "	Benjamin Richardson	do	do do
" 28, "	Richard P. Risdon et al	do	do do
" 28, "	Louis Rossi	do	do do
" 28, "	John H. C. Thompson	do	do do
" 28, "	Hester A. Tompkins	do	do do
" 28, "	Henry A. Ulrich	do	do do
" 28, "	Edward Vreeland	do	do do
" 28, "	Charles E. Van Tassel	do	do do
" 28, "	Samuel Weil	do	do do
" 28, "	William H. Walter	do	do do
" 28, "	Jacob Wiley	do	do do
" 28, "	Solomon Weisbecker	do	do do
" 28, "	Margaretta H. Ward	do	do do
" 28, "	Jacob A. Weil	do	do do
" 29, "	S. Adler	do	do do
" 29, "	A. Brussell	do	do do
" 29, "	Jacob Cohen et al	do	do do
" 29, "	William H. Gebhard	do	do do
" 29, "	John Hickey	do	do do
" 29, "	Peter A. H. Jackson	do	do do
" 29, "	Samuel B. Kenyon	do	do do
" 29, "	Mary C. Meeker	do	do do
" 29, "	Abraham Michelbacker	do	do do
" 29, "	Allen B. Potter et al	do	do do
" 29, "	Thomas Smith	do	do do
" 29, "	Annie Stein	do	do do
" 29, "	Stephen H. Thayer	do	do do
" 29, "	Patrick Skelly	do	do do
Oct. 6, "	Jacob Smith	do	do do
" 6, "	William A. Bigelow	Flagging	7th avenue, from 128th to 145th street.
" 6, "	Joseph Loth et al	Regulating, etc	151st street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Oct. 13, 1887	Josephine S. Shaw and Charles H. Shaw	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, from 155th to 156th street.
" 20, "	Charles Blauvelt	do	West End avenue, between 65th and 66th streets, and between West End and 10th avenues, and also 96th and 105th streets.
" 24, "	Ann M. Kortright	do	151st street, between St. Nicholas and 10th avenues.
" 24, "	William J. Syms	Regulating, etc	122d street, between 10th avenue and Riverside Drive.
" 27, "	Leopold Kahn	do	102d street, between Lexington avenue and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Bertha Stetters		
Nov. 4, "	Eleanor M. Bell	Sewers	3d avenue, Southern Boulevard, 135th st., etc.
" 4, "	Annie A. Fuller	do	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets.
" 17, "	Michael H. Cashman	do	151st street, between St. Nicholas and 10th avenues.
" 17, "	Robert Boyd	Regulating, etc	Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.
Dec. 6, "	John S. Bassett	do	115th street, between 10th avenue and westerly side of avenue west of Morningside Park.
" 6, "	Thomas C. Joyce	do	156th street, between Kingsbridge road and Boulevard.
" 6, "	John N. Bull	do	157th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 6, "	John Dally	do	158th street, between 10th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
" 21, "	Nathan J. Newitter	Sale	Madison avenue opening.
" 22, "	Theodore W. Myers	Paving	75th street, between 10th ave. and Boulevard.
" 22, "	Huldah Eisenprice et al	Regulating, etc	4th avenue, between 116th and 124th streets.
" 29, "	Michael F. Hagan	do	155th street, from Elton to Courtland avenue.
" 31, "	Manhattan Life Ins. Co	Sewers	83d street, from Boulevard to West End ave.
" 31, "	do	Regulating, etc	83d street, from Boulevard to Riverside ave.
" 31, "	do	Sewers	West End avenue, between 76th and 89th sts.

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contracts	337
Common Law Actions on Tort	212
Common Law Actions, Miscellaneous	310
Equity Actions	464
State Writs—Certiorari	198
State Writs—Mandamus	88
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	2,804
Street Opening Proceedings	66
Miscellaneous Proceedings	70
Actions in which a Summons only has been served	51
Total	4,600

Digitized by Google

Schedule 2.

LIST OF ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE CURRENT YEAR AND STILL PENDING AND UNDETERMINED, WITH A RECAPITULATION.

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 133	1887. Jan. 3	Supreme	John Deppeler vs. The Mayor, etc.	Summons with notice only served ..	$1,739 85
35 134	" 3	"	John Deppeler vs. The Mayor, etc.	To have declared void assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 13 to 16 and 49 to 52, Block 821, and to recover back, etc.	639 10
35 135	" 3	"	John Deppeler vs. The Mayor, etc.	To have declared void assessment for paving 8th avenue, from 59th to 125th street, on Ward Nos. 49, 50, 51 and 52, Block 821, and to recover back, etc.	196 88
35 138	" 4	"	People ex rel. The Dale Tile Manufacturing Company (Limited), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and The Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886, in the sum of $50,000.... .	
35 140	" 4	Superior.....	Ruth Simpkins vs. The Mayor, etc.,....	To recover excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 2, 3, 14 and 15, Block 1073.	462 15
35 141	" 4	"	John Simpkins vs. The Mayor, etc.	To recover excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 8, 9, 58, 59 and 60, in Block 1073.	59 35
35 143	" 5	"	Abraham Wolff vs. The Mayor, etc	Assignee of Edward Oppenheimer to recover amount paid for certificates Nos. 3278 and 3190, by Oppenheimer, in December, 1874, at sale made by City for non-payment of assessments afterwards vacated by Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society.....	911 41
35 144	" 6	Supreme	The People ex rel. John B. Nichols vs. The Board of Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an alleged lunatic.....	
35 155	" 6	"	Michael Ward vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Damages for personal injuries sustained at ash dump at foot of 38th street, East river, on November 1, 1886.	25,000 00
35 158	" 7	"	Ann Rohling vs. The Mayor, etc.	Damages sustained by reason of a mob tearing down and carrying away building and contents, No. 426 West 55th street, November 2 and 3, 1886.	2,000 00
35 161	" 8	"	Christiana Schreyer vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To recover excess of assessment paid for 66th street outlet sewer, with branches, etc , on Ward No. 34, Block 151.....	275 87
35 169	" 11	"	Thomas Lennon, as administrator of goods, chattels and credits of Joseph E. Lennon, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Balance due under contract of September 16, 1880, for alterations and repairs to quarters of Engine Co. No. 3, at No. 417 West 17th street.....	340 00
35 176	" 14	"	Thomas Knipe vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Summons only served	
35 178	" 17	"	James V. S. Woolley vs. The Mayor, etc	To vacate assessment paid for sewers in 88th street and in 91st street, between 2d and 4th avenues, on Ward Nos. 8 and 9, Block 382, and to be refunded the amount paid	1,012 12
35 180	" 19	Superior.....	Charles Simpkins vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 2, 3, 14 and 15. in Block 1073.....	462 15

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 181	1887. Jan. 19	Superior	Mabel Simpkins vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 4, 64, 10 and 11, Block 1073	$462 15
35 185	" 20	Supreme	The People of the State of New York vs. The Manhattan Fire Insurance Company	Liquidation of company's business. City brought in as creditor for unpaid personal taxes	
35 188	" 21	"	Edward Matthews vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back excess of assessment paid for Church street paving, from Fulton to Morris street, on Ward Nos. 416, 493 and 381..	1,308 28
35 189	" 24	Superior.....	August Rosenfield vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Damages for personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 94 Second avenue, January 23, 1886.....	2,000 00
35 191	" 26	"	The Church of St. Monica vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To cancel and set aside tax of $157.50 levied October 3, 1882, on premises Ward No. 49½, Block 193, Nineteenth Ward, used as a parochial school.....	
35 193	" 27	Supreme	Zophemia J. Fisher vs. The Mayor, etc	Damages for personal injuries resulting from falling into a hole in the sidewalk of Madison avenue at 45th street, February 13, 1884.	20,000 00
35 196	" 28	"	Watts E. Livingston vs. The Mayor, etc	To have declared void an assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 16 and 17, Block 110.....	64 20
35 197	" 28	"	Joseph Adler vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back amount paid on void assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 14 and 15, Block 110.	64 20
(10) 489	" 5	"	In re petition of Thomas Loughran	To vacate an assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 124th street and Boulevard.....	
(10) 488	" 13	"	In re petition of Henry Spratley et al., executors, etc	To vacate an assessment for sewer in 139th street, with branches in Alexander avenue.....	
(10) 490	" 15	"	In re petition of Philip and William Ebbling.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb and flagging, in 9th avenue, from 81st to 110th street.....	
(10) 491	" 20	"	In re petition of Erastus Brainerd et al	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 492	" 22	"	In re petition of Thomas H. Walters et al., executors, etc	To vacate an assessment for 104th street regulating, etc	
(10) 493	" 22	"	In re petition of John L. Bremer.....	To vacate an assessment for 8th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 128th street to Harlem river.	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of Richard Arnold	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street ...	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of Jane C. Button	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street ...	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of James B. Clark	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street ...	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of Rowland Davies	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street. ..	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of John R. Ford	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street ...	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of Daniel H. Gilman, estate of.....	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street ...	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of William H. Gebhard	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street....	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of Oswald Ottendorfer	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street....	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of Daniel McL. Quackenbush et al	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(10) 494	1887. Jan. 22	Supreme	In re petition of Mary M. Roome et al	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street ...	
(10) 494	" 22	"	In re petition of Anna K. Russell.....	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating and grading, from 99th to 105th street ...	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of William H. Beadleston, trustee	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morning-ide avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of William Cohen.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of John R. Ford.	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of Frank A. Gale	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of Frederick K. Kelber...	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of David King, Jr., committee of William King.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of Jacob Lawson	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of Esther Moses and others.	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of William Neustadher	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of Mary G. Pinckney.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of George H. Purser and ano	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 495	" 22	"	In re petition of Alonzo A. Teets.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, east, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of John S Cunningham.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of Lucy W. Drexel	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of James J. Goodwin	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of Home for Old Men and Aged Cripples.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of Martha P. Hurtzig	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of James D. Willis.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of Nathaniel L. McCready	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(10) 496	1887. Jan. 22	Supreme	In re petition of Maria N. Olmstead.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of Dwight H. Olmstead.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of Mary G. Pinckney.	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of Charles Tracy, individually and as trustee.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 496	" 22	"	In re petition of Mary E. Tone.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading Morningside avenue, west, from 110th to 122d street.....	
(10) 498	" 27	"	In re petition of Mark Ash....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets	
(10) 498	" 27	"	In re petition of Annie N Alexander.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets	
(10) 498	" 27	"	In re petition of Butler H. Bixby	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets.....	
(10) 498	" 27	"	In re petition of Peter McCullum	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets.....	
(10) 498	" 27	"	In re petition of Mary E. Whiteman.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets	
(10) 499	" 28	"	In re petition of Fanny M. Updike.....	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 499	" 28	"	In re petition of Mary Hitchcock.....	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 500	" 28	"	In re petition of George W. Miller et al., trustee.....	To vacate an assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between 110th and Manhattan streets....	
(10) 501	" 28	"	In re petition of Annie T. Curnen et al.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 9th avenue, between 148th and and 152d streets.....	
(10) 502	" 28	"	In re petition of Richard O'Gorman, Jr.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 4th avenue, from 116th to 124th street.....	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of Jennie H. Butt	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 110th street.	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of Jennie H. Butt	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of David L. Einstein.....	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street.	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of Marie P. Hoguet	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of Michael A. McCool	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of Charles B. Moore	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of Julius A. Robinson.....	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of Isaac H. Reid.	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of Jacob Ruppert.....	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street	
(10) 503	" 31	"	In re petition of Henry J. West	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(10) 504	1887. Jan. 31	Supreme	In re petition of Annie Dahl..	To vacate an assessment for 1st avenue regulating, etc., from 92d to 109th street.....	
35 202	Feb. 1	"	Peo. ex rel. Anthony Reichhardt vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	Mandamus to compel Commissioner to cancel a water tax upon premises No. 117 West Houston street.	
35 204	" 1	Superior.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs The Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Company	Tax of the year 1881, upon capital stock of the company.....	$17,156 28
35 205	" 1	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs. The Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Company.....	Tax of the year 1882, upon capital stock of the company.....	15,844 10
35 206	" 1	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs. The Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Company.....	Tax of the year 1883, upon capital stock of the company.....	19,895 46
35 207	" 1	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs. The Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Company.....	Tax of the year 1884, upon capital stock of the company.....	29,098 44
35 203	" 3	Supreme.....	Jacob Scholle, Wm. Scholle, Jacob Scholle, Julius Ehrmann and Babetta Scholle, executors and executrix of and trustees under the last will and testament of Abraham Scholle, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc.....	For damages occasioned by removal of fence at 5th avenue and 13th street.....	5,000 00
35 208	" 4	Superior.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, etc., vs. The Empire Steam Laundry Co.....	To recover personal tax for year 1884, on defendant's capital stock.	675 00
35 212	" 11	Common Pleas	Augusta Nutorwitz (formerly Augusta Vadler) vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on defective sidewalk in front of No. 18 Ludlow street, December 13, 1885	5,000 00
35 214	" 12	Superior.....	Amos Little vs. The Mayor...	Summons only served	
35 215	" 14	Supreme	Anna Maria Moller vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared null and void assessment for trap-block pavement in Macdougal street, from Spring to 8th street, on Ward No. 2357, Map 233, line No. 3194, and for refund of amount paid...	285 20
35 218	" 17	Superior.....	Nicholas Bock vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back amount paid on a void assessment for 120th street flagging, from 1st avenue to Avenue A, on Ward No. 1, Block 150.	84 27
35 219	" 17	"	Myles Hurson vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To recover back amount paid on a void assessment for 50th street curb, gutter and flagging, from 10th to 11th avenue, on Ward No. 10, Block 185.....	23 85
35 220	" 17	"	Carl H. Schultz vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back amount paid on a void assessment for flagging north side of 72d street, between 1st avenue and Avenue A, on Ward Nos. 5624, 5625 and 5626.....	77 50
35 221	" 17	"	Joseph Weisenbach vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back amount paid on a void assessment for 120th street flagging, between 1st avenue and Avenue A, on Ward Nos. 8 and 9, Block 150.....	45 20
35 222	" 17	Supreme	John Lowden vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To recover back amount paid on a void assessment for 92d to 109th street underground drains, between 3d avenue and East river, on Ward No. 49, Block 208.....	336 43
35 224	" 19	"	The Congregation "Kol Israel Auschi-Poland" vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To vacate and set aside taxes of years 1881, $235; 1882, $202; 1884, $212.50; 1885, $120.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
35 225	Feb. 19	Superior.....	Dennis W. Moran vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, James Duffy and others.....	To foreclose lien on account of building materials furnished between March 23, 1886, and January 10, 1887, under contract of James Duffy, for the erection of quarters for Engine Company No. 39 and Hook and Ladder Company No. 16, on north side of Sixty-seventh street, west of 3d avenue.	
35 227	" 21	Supreme	Margaret Magee.....	Damages for personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk, January 5, 1887, at No. 108½ Cherry street.....	$5,000 00
35 229	" 21	U. S. District.	Louis A. Janes.....	Damages by collision of canal-boat "H. R. Kenyon" with the "Municipal," on September 14, 1886, in East river, opposite Pier 8.....	1,500 00
35 230	" 21	Superior	Catharine Amerman, administratrix, etc.....	To have an assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 29 and 31, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	70 19
35 231	" 21	"	Conrad Brown.....	To have an assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 6, 7 and 8, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	314 36
35 232	" 21	"	Peter P. Cornen.....	To have an assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 63 to 66, Block 488, and underground drains in 59th and 65th streets, 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 22 and 51, Block 447, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	543 68
35 233	" 21	"	Robert Ferguson.....	To have an assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 26 to 30 and 43 to 47, Block 597, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	318 35
35 234	" 21	"	"	To have an assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 11½ and 17, Block 160, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	145 53
35 235	" 21	"	Hiram M. Forrester.....	To have an assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward No. 2, Block 128, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	27 03
35 236	" 21	"	John W. Guntzer.....	To have an assessment for 62d and 69th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 34 and 35, Block 249, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	111 25
35 237	" 21	"	Martin E. Greene.....	To have an assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 to 60, Block 160, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,120 90
35 238	" 21	"	James Galway.....	To have an assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 62, 63 and 64, Block 823, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	23 32
35 239	" 21	"	John J. Jenkins.....	To have an assessment for 69th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 2 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	643 91
35 240	" 21	"	Samuel Kilpatrick.....	To have an assessment for 59th and 65th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 448, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	31 30

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 241	1887. Feb. 21	Superior	John J. Lagrave.....	To have an assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward No. 47, Block 403, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$65 74
35 242	" 21	"	"	To have an assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 19, 20, 45 and 46, Block 161, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	349 00
35 243	" 21	"	Mary E. Lucke.....	To have an assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 25, 26 and 27, Block 901, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	299 65
35 244	" 21	"	Nathan Littauer.....	To have an assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 14, 15 and 16, Block 112, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	268 00
35 245	" 21	"	Hugh Alleenan and another...	To have an assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 19 and 20, Block 111, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	151 01
35 246	" 21	"	Laura M. Manley.....	To have an assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 24 and 25, Block 707, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	54 69
35 247	" 21	"	Hannah M. Moody.....	To have an assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward No. 1, Block 126, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	16 65
35 248	" 21	"	John H. Morris.....	To have an assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, Block 127, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	112 00
35 249	" 21	"	William Pitt	To have an assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 52 to 58, Block 112, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	764 80
35 250	" 21	"	Cornelia R. Rhoades.....	To have an assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 29, 30 and 31, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	261 75
35 251	" 21	"	William A. Righter.....	To have an assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 172, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	19 20
35 252	" 21	"	Julia A. M. Weeks	To have an assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, 29 and 30, Block 707, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	121 48
35 253	" 21	"	Caroline A. Winton and others	Summons only served.....	
35 254	" 21	"	Thomas Wright.....	To have an assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 25, 27, 28 and 33½, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	87 12
35 258	" 24	Supreme.....	In the matter of the application of the Comptroller of the City of New York.	For an order for the examination of Andrew Wagner, one of the Marshals of the City of New York.....	
35 259	" 24	"	In the matter of the application of the Comptroller of the City of New York.	For an order for the examination of David Ullman, William Alt, Solomon Cohen and Edward H. Piepenbring, Marshals of the City of New York.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
35 260	Feb. 24	Supreme	In the matter of the application of the Comptroller of the City of New York.	For an order for the examination of Thomas Leahy, Louis Levy, John E. Lowry, Michael Goode, Isaac C. Goldstein, Alpheus W. Herriman and Joseph M. Hill, Marshals of the City of New York..	
35 261	" 24	"	In the matter of the application of the Comptroller of the City of New York.	For an order for the examination of John Meehan and J. F. Nelson, Marshals of the City of New York.....	
35 266	" 28	"	Enoch Ketcham vs. The Mayor, etc.	Summons.....	
35 267	" 28	"	Adolph Andreas vs. The Mayor, etc.....	For excess of assessment paid for 80th street outlet sewer on various Ward numbers in Blocks 173 and 60	$157 36
35 268	" 28	"	Charles F. Cook vs. The Mayor, etc.....	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 59, 60, 64, Block 1026	231 11
35 269	" 28	"	Margaret Dillon vs. The Mayor, etc	Damages to plaintiff's wharf prop- Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 50, Block 1025.....	101 08
35 270	" 28	"	Amos R. Eno vs. The Mayor, etc	For excess of assessment paid for 80th street outlet sewer on various Ward Nos. in Blocks 125, 174 and 212	234 01
35 271	" 28	"	Sarah Froment vs. The Mayor, etc	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 27, Block 911.....	102 12
35 272	" 28	"	John L. Hasbrouck vs. The Mayor, etc	For excess of assessment paid for 80th street outlet sewer on various Ward Nos. in Blocks 1015 and 1016	115 92
35 273	" 28	"	Isaac Meyer vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 3	For excess of assessment paid for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, Block 125	74 26
35 274	" 28	"	Margaret Lawrence vs. The Mayor, etc	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 916	41 65
35 275	" 28	"	Bertha C. L. Schedler vs. The Mayor, etc	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 51 and 52, Block 916	154 02
35 276	" 28	"	John P. Paulison vs. The Mayor, etc.....	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 18½, 19, 20, 27, Block 13	129 47
35 277	" 28	"	James Reilly vs. The Mayor, etc	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 41, Block 171.....	216 93
35 278	" 28	"	Alexander Brandon vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Summons	
35 279	" 28	"	Alexander Brandon vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 2.....	do	
35 280	" 28	"	Isaac Bernheimer and Simon Bernheimer vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 2.....	To have an assessment declared void for 80th street outlet sewer on various Ward numbers in Blocks 903 and 1017, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,162 77
35 281	" 28	"	Isaac Bernheimer and Simon Bernheimer vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 3	Summons.....	
35 283	" 28	"	William A. Cauldwell vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have an assessment declared void for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 14 to 33, Block 1014, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	193 20
35 284	" 28	"	Joseph Devling vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have an assessment declared void for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 12 to 17, Block 903, and Ward Nos. 59 and 60, Block 171, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	553 31

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 285	1887 Feb. 28	Supreme	Valentine Diefenthaler vs. The Mayor, etc	To have an assessment declared void for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 and 28, Block 172, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	$1,242 27
35 286	" 28	"	Amos R. Eno vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 3.....	To have an assessment declared void for sewer in 10th avenue, between 77th and 81st streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 212, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,242 18
35 287	" 28	"	Amos R. Eno vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 4.....	To have an assessment declared void for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 28, 27, 56, 57, and 58, Block 113 and Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 155, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	382 80
35 288	" 28	"	Amos R. Eno vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 5.....	To have an assessment declared void for sewers in Broadway, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 23, 24 and 25, Block 55, and Ward Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10, Block 59, and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,445 22
35 289	" 28	"	Julia Friend vs. The Mayor, etc	To have an assessment declared void for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 25 to 28, Block 219, and Ward Nos. 10 to 13, Block 172, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	697 64
35 290	" 28	"	John A. C. Gray vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 2.....	To have an assessment declared void for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 12 to 18, Block 166, Twenty-second Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	67 62
35 291	" 28	"	George Gordon vs. The Mayor, etc	To have an assessment declared void for sewers in 8th avenue, between 68th and 81st streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 117, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	77 31
35 292	" 28	"	John L. Hasbrouck and Charles F. Hoffman, as executors of the last will and testament of Samuel V. Hoffman, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 2..	To have declared void assessment for 96th street sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 53, 54, 55 and 56, Block 1018, and to recover back amount paid therefor	26 45
35 293	" 28	"	Eugene A. Hoffman and ors., executors, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc	To have an assessment declared void for sewers in 8th avenue, between 68th and 81st streets, on Ward Nos. 33, 34 and 35, Block 116, Twenty-second Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	317 13
35 294	" 28	"	D. Willis James vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have an assessment declared void for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 4 and 56 to 64, Block 174, and to recover back amount paid therefor	88 84
35 295	" 28	"	Christian Kruse vs. The Mayor, etc	To have an assessment declared void for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 217, and Ward Nos. 14 to 19, Block 218, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	67 62
35 296	" 28	"	Frederick W. Loew vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 3.....	To have an assessment declared void for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 53 to 56, Block 900, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	60 55
35 297	" 28	"	Frederick W. Loew vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 4	To have an assessment declared void for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 29, Block 910, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	12 97
35 298	" 28	"	Frederick W. Loew vs The Mayor, etc., No. 5.....	To have an assessment declared void for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 50, Block 111, Twenty-second Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	55 49
35 299	" 28	"	Frederick W. Loew vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 6.....	Summons	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 300	1887. Feb. 28	Supreme	Frederick W. Loew and Geo. B. Vanderpoel, as executors of the last will and testament of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 4.....	Summons.....	
35 301	" 28	"	Frederick W. Loew and Geo. B. Vanderpoel, as executors of the last will and testament of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 5.....	do	
35 302	" 28	"	Frederick W. Loew and Geo. B. Vanderpoel, as executors of the last will and testament of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 6	To have an assessment declared void for sewer in 8th avenue, between 85th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 29, Block 899, and Ward No. 32, Block 900, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$302 22
35 303	" 28	"	Frederick W. Loew and Geo. B. Vanderpoel, as executors of the last will and testament of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 7.....	To have declared void assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 27 and 28, Block 899, and Ward Nos. 27, 28 and 32, Block 900, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back, etc.....	369 97
35 305	" 28	"	Margaret Lawrence vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 2	To have declared void assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 916, and Ward Nos. 47, 48 and 49, Block 1028, and to recover back, etc...	32 40
35 306	" 28	"	Jacob Lagowitz, Leopold Haas and Joseph Frankle vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 47 to 57, Block 1014, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back, etc.....	48 30
35 307	" 28	"	Isaias Meyer vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 7.....	Summons only	
35 308	" 28	"	Isaias Meyer vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 8	To have declared void assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, with branches, from 77th to 81st street, on Ward No. 56, Block 167, and to recover back, etc.....	187 65
35 310	" 28	"	George W. Pell vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 2.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in Broadway, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1247, 1248, 1251 and 1252, Twentieth Ward, and to recover back, etc..	937 50
35 311	" 28	"	Mary Rogers, as executrix, and John W. C. Leveridge, executor, of the last will and testament of Charles H. Rogers, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 9, and 57 to 64, Block 1016, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back, etc.	169 70
35 312	" 28	"	James F. Ruggles vs. The Mayor, etc.	To have declared void assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 51, 52 and 53, Block 124, Twenty-second Ward, and to recover back, etc.....	32 70
35 314	" 28	"	Henry J. Robinson vs. The Mayor, etc.....	That assessment be declared void for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 34, 35 and 36, Block 1018, and Ward No. 61, Block 126, and to recover back, etc.....	519 49
35 315	" 28	"	Bertha C. L. Schedler vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 2	To have declared void assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 51 and 52, Block 916, and to recover back, etc.....	40 26
35 316	" 28	"	Charles E. Simms vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 263, Twenty-second Ward, and to recover back, etc.....	38 64
35 318	" 28	"	Elliott Zborowski vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for sewers in Seventh avenue, from Greenwich avenue to Fifty-ninth street, on various Ward numbers in Block No. 1, Twentieth and Twenty-second Wards, and to recover back, etc.....	595 79

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 320	1887. Feb. 28	Supreme	William C. Casey vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Damages to plaintiff's wharf property at foot of Leroy street, taken by the City in April, 1882, for Pier 41, North river.....	$100,000 00
35 321	" 28	"	Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City of New York.....	Damages to plaintiff's wharf property at foot of West Houston street, taken by the City in April, 1881, in construction of new bulkhead.....	25,000 00
35 357	" 28	Superior.....	In the matter of John E. Parsons.....	For taxation of fees for search made by Register John J. Slevin.....	
[2] 332	" 2	Supreme	....	In the matter of the opening of Sedgwick avenue, from Twenty-third Ward line to the Fordham Landing road, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York..	
[2] 335	" 2	"	.....	In the matter of the opening of 139th street, from the Boulevard to 10th avenue	
[2] 337	" 2	"	.....	In the matter of the opening of 1st avenue, from the southerly side of Home street to the southerly side of Boston road, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York	
[2] 339	" 15	"	....	In the matter of widening 5th avenue, between 109th and 110th streets, and 100 feet north of 110th street, in the Twelfth Ward.....	
(10) 495	" 1	"	In re petition of Mary G. Pinckney.....	To vacate an assessment for Morningside avenue, east, regulating, etc., 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 470	" 3	"	In re petition of Julius Frankel	To vacate an assessment for 42d street regulating and paving, from 1st to 2d avenue	
(10) 470	" 3	"	In re petition of Adolph Frankel	To vacate an assessment for 42d street regulating and paving, from 1st to 2d avenue	
(10) 468	" 3	"	In re petition of Julius Frankel	To vacate an assessment for construction of retaining wall, arch, etc., in 42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.....	
(10) 468	" 3	"	In re petition of Adolph Frankel	To vacate an assessment for construction of retaining wall, arch, etc., in 42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Chas. W. Alcott.....	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Peter Bruner et al., executors.....	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of John Emmons.	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of James Flanagan	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Charles G. Havens.....	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Jacob Hays...	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of David Hennessey.....	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc , from 8th avenue to Boulevard..... ...	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Mary Kimberly	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Andrew Leary	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Stephen D. Marshall, executor.....	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Catharine Meagher.....	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of D. H. McAlpin	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Cont'nued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(10) 505	1887. Feb. 4	Supreme	In re petition of Peter McEnter	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Effingham H. Nichols	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Guy R. Pelton	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Jenet Rudd, executrix	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of Silas M. Styles	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 505	" 4	"	In re petition of George B. Vanderpoel, and ano., executors.....	To vacate an assessment for 66th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	
(10) 506	" 5	"	In re petition of Eleanor T. Bell.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 135th and 134th streets, from 3d avenue to the summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues	
(10) 506	" 5	"	In re petition of Robert Biggart.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 135th and 134th streets, from 3d avenue to the summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues	
(10) 506	" 5	"	In re petition of Annie K. Fox.	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 135th and 134th streets, from 3d avenue to the summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues	
(10) 506	" 5	"	In re petition of James C. Goodsell	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 135th and 134th streets, from 3d avenue to the summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues	
(10) 506	" 5	"	In re petition of Isaac H. Hopper	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 135th and 134th streets, from 3d avenue to the summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues	
(10) 506	" 5	"	In re petition of Samuel B. Johnson	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 135th and 134th streets, from 3d avenue to the summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues	
(10) 506	" 5	"	In re petition of Frederick W. Sanders.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 135th and 134th streets, from 3d avenue to the summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues	
(10) 506	" 5	"	In re petition of Henry C. Thompson.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 135th and 134th streets, from 3d avenue to the summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
(10) 488	Feb. 5	Supreme	In re petition of Andrew Purdy.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 139th street, with branches in Alexander avenue.....	
(10) 503	" 5	"	In re petition of Auguste Louis Sevestre.....	To vacate an assessment for Madison avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 509	" 7	"	In re petition of Ferdinand Denhard	To vacate an assessment for Ninth avenue regulating, etc., 81st to 110th street.....	
(10) 509	" 7	"	In re petition of Adolph F. H. Meyer	To vacate an assessment for Ninth avenue regulating, etc., 81st to 110th street.....	
(10) 510	" 11	"	In re petition of J. Watts De Peyster.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., Morningside avenue, west, etc.....	
(10) 511	" 11	"	In re petition of J. Watts De Peyster.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., Morningside Park, east side, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 511	" 11	"	In re petition of Abraham R. Van Nest	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., Morningside Park, east side, from 110th to 123d street.....	
(10) 512	" 11	"	In re petition of James Birchett.....	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street	
(10) 512	" 11	"	In re petition of Henry P. Campbell.....	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street	
(10) 512	" 11	"	In re petition of Louis Schortemeier	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 512	" 11	"	In re petition of William R. Stewart, Receiver	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 512	" 11	"	In re petition of William R. Stewart and ano., trustee	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 512	" 11	"	In re petition of J. Henry Vehslage	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 514	" 16	"	In re petition of The Brainerd Quarry Co	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	
(10) 514	" 16	"	In re petition of John P. Thornton	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	
(10) 515	" 16	"	In re petition of James Condie.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., 159th street, from 10th to 11th avenue.	
(10) 515	" 16	"	In re petition of James Condie.	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.	
(10) 516	" 25	"	In re petition of Edward Roberts	To vacate an assessment for 104th street regulating, grading, etc., from 5th avenue to Harlem river	
(10) 517	" 25	"	In re petition of Edward Roberts	To vacate an assessment for 105th street regulating, grading, etc., from 3d avenue to Harlem river.	
(10) 517	" 25	"	In re petition of Edward Roberts	To vacate an assessment for 103d street regulating, grading, etc., from 1st to 5th avenue.....	
35 322	Mar. 2	Common Pleas	Frances Gilbert vs. Moses Blau and James K Price.	For the value of a gold watch left in pawn at Blau's, No. 45 Sixth avenue, and redeemed by Price.	$100 00
35 326	" 4	Supreme	People ex rel. Thomas F. Mullen vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works.....	Mandamus to compel Commissioner to remove meat racks in front of premises No. 612 Third avenue, occupied by Frohman Bros.	
35 328	" 7	"	People ex rel. James A. Colgan vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave, and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a patrolman, from the force, December 21, 1886	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 339	1887. Mar. 7	Common Pleas	Michael Emperor vs. The Mayor, etc.	Damages for personal injuries received October 20, 1886, caused by defective sidewalk in Catharine street, near southwest corner of Catharine and Cherry streets.	$5,000 00
35 340	" 11	Superior	James Reid vs. The Mayor, etc.	To recover back amount paid on a void assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 and 58, Block 114	420 26
35 341	" 11	Supreme	Guy R. Pelton, and Guy R. Pelton, as sole acting executor of the last will and testament of Timothy D. Pelton, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back amount paid on a void assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 45, 46 and 47, Block 112	299 75
35 343	" 15	Superior	Catharine Korwin vs. Sarah M. Valentine, administratrix, etc.	To recover the sum of $3.50, calendar fee	
35 345	" 15	Supreme	John A. Mapes vs. The Mayor, etc	To declare void and to recover back amount paid for assessment for sewer in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, St. Nicholas avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 8, 9, 56 and 57, Block 841	117 03
35 346	" 15	"	George W. Powers vs. The Mayor, etc	To declare void and to recover back amount paid for assessment for sewer in Boulevard, 96th to 100th street, on Ward Nos. 7 and 58, Block 910	474 94
35 349	" 15	"	Mortimer C. Addoms vs. The Mayor, etc.	To declare void and to recover back amount paid on assessment for sewer in 147th street, from 8th avenue to 145th street, and from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 54 and 55, Block 841	119 93
35 355	" 17	"	James Leeson vs. Myles Tierney, The Passaic Rolling Mill Co., The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Jacob Lorillard, Vernon H. Brown and David James King, Commissioners representing the Mayor, etc., of New York, under the provisions of chapter 487, Laws of 1885.	For work performed in connection with the construction of a bridge across Harlem river	1,185 73
35 356	" 17	"	Henry Barnard vs. The Mayor, etc.	To have declared void and to recover back amount paid for assessment for sewers in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 11, 12 and 55, Block 952	482 48
35 360	" 22	"	People ex rel. Elize Bayot vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances of said City	Mandamus to compel respondent to remove show-case in front of No. 101 East 14th street	
35 362	" 22	"	Abbie A. Bishop vs. The Mayor, etc	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 106th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, and to recover back amount paid therefor, on Ward No. 20, Block 303	20 55
35 363	" 22	"	Carrie Loewenstein vs. The Mayor, etc.	To restrain the Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off Croton water from premises, Ward Nos. 1470 to 1477, Seventh Ward	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 364	1887. Mar. 22	Superior	Samuel M. Cohen vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 5th avenue regulating, grading, etc., 90th to 120th street, Ward Nos. 1 to 4, 69 to 72, Block 498.....	$762 64
35 365	" 22	"	Bernard Cohen vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 5th avenue regulating, grading, etc., 90th to 120th street, Ward Nos. 7, 65 to 68, Block 497, 40½, 41 to 45, 28 to 32, 32½, 37 to 40, Block 599.....	547 80
35 366	" 22	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Harry Hill, John Doe et al	To restrain the giving of theatrical performances at No. 26 East Houston street.....	
35 369	" 24	"	Henry Moss vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward No. 40, Block 366, and to be refunded the amount paid therefor.....	95 36
35 373	" 15	Superior.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. Thomas Chatterson.....	To recover amount of personal tax assessed for year 1880	44 27
35 374	" 15	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. Patrick Donohue	To recover amount of personal tax assessed for year 1880	70 84
35 376	" 24	Supreme	Anne F. Emmett vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 8th avenue, 92d to 105th street, and to recover back amount paid therefor on lots Ward No. 23, Block 911.....	185 21
35 377	" 24	"	Annie F. Emmett vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2	To have declared void assessment for sewer in Boulevard, 98th street to 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, and to recover back amount paid therefor on Ward No. 33, Block 911.....	185 21
35 378	" 24	"	John Hone vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in Boulevard, from 98th street to Eighth avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, and to recover back the amount paid therefor	107 60
35 379	" 24	"	John Hone vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2	To have declared void assessment for sewer in Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	24 61
35 380	" 24	"	House of Mercy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 80th street, from Hudson river, to road, etc., and to recover back amount paid therefor on Ward Nos. 10 to 12, 53 to 55, Block 266	191 50
35 381	" 24	"	Edward Morrison vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 8th avenue sewer, 92d to 105th street, on Ward Nos. 16 and 49, Block 906, Ward Nos. 15, 16, 49 and 50, Block 907, Ward Nos. 13 to 16, Block 908, and to be refunded the amount paid therefor.....	133 42
35 382	" 24	"	William Von Hofe vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 80th street sewer, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward No. 23, Block 266, and to recover back, etc.....	30 15
35 383	" 25	Common Pleas	Luke O'Hare vs. The Mount Waldo Granite Works, Owen Moran, Lancelot W. Armstrong, The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For work, labor and services setting granite for Mount Waldo Granite Works, in the erection of Twelfth Regiment Armory, at 9th avenue and 62d street, during year 1886, prior to December 27.....	300 00
35 385	" 25	Superior.....	William R. Eadie vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, on Ward No. 44, Block 217, and to recover back the amount paid therefor.....	185 70

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
35 386	Mar. 25	Superior	Catharine Stewart vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 74th to 92d street underground drains, 8th to 9th avenues, on Ward No. 34, Block 122, and to recover the amount paid therefor.....	$130 20
35 387	" 25	"	Michael Weckerle vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 100th and 124th streets underground drains, 5th to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 61, 62, 63 and 64, Block 603, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	387 11
35 389	" 29	Supreme.....	Maximilian Fleishman vs. Charles C. Leathers.....	To set aside an attachment.....	
35 390	" 29	Superior	Amos Little vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back amount of assessment paid for 63d and 67th streets, 110th to 124th street, and 73d to 81st street underground drains, on Ward Nos. 6, 11 and 12, 53 to 61, Block 821, Ward No. 70, Block 450, and Ward No. 70, Block 461.....	2,309 77
35 391	" 30	Common Pleas	Samuel Belasko vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for the alleged unlawful removal of plaintiff's property, consisting of newspapers, books, etc., from area at premises No. 101 West 42d street, June 9, 1886.	2,000 00
35 394	" 30	Supreme	Samuel Kilpatrick vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have assessment for 40th street paving, between 3d and Madison avenues, vacated on Ward No. 17, Block 334, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	290 43
341 [2]	" 3	"	.....	In the matter of opening Rose street, from 3d to Bergen avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.....	
343 [2]	" 3	"	.....	In the matter of opening Grove street, from 3d to Brook avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.....	
346 [2]	" 21	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 151st street, from Railroad avenue, east, to 3d avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of John Jacob Astor.....	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of William Astor	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of John Jacob Astor, trustees of.....	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of William Astor, trustees of.....	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of John Budd....	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of Louis S. Brush et al., ex'rs, etc...	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of Charlotte M. Goodridge.....	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of Jacob Rudd..	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of Horace K. Thurber	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of trustees Astor Library.....	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 518	" 4	"	In re petition of trustees Astor Library.....	To vacate an assessment for West street sewers, from Spring to West 11th street.....	
(10) 519	" 4	"	In re petition of John B. Smith.	To vacate an assessment for 62d street regulating and grading, from 10th to 11th avenue.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(10) 520	1887. Mar. 9	Supreme	In re petition of William Fernschild.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 4th avenue, from 116th to 124th street.....	
(10) 522	" 12	"	In re petition of Isabella S. Tripler.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 108th street, outlet sewer, from Hudson river to Boulevard.....	
(10) 522	" 12	"	In re petition of Isabella S. Tripler.....	To vacate an assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., from 59th to 155th street.....	
(10) 523	" 12	"	In re petition of Isabella S. Tripler.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Riverside avenue, between 106th and 111th streets.....	
(10) 523	" 12	"	In re petition of Isabella S. Tripler.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in West End (formerly 11th avenue), between 96th and 105th streets.....	
(10) 488	" 15	"	In re petition of J. Boyce Smith.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 139th street, between North 3d and Alexander avenues, with branches.....	
(10) 524	" 18	"	In re petition of George F. Gantz.....	To vacate an assessment for 175th street curb and flagging, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.	
(10) 524	" 18	"	In re petition of Patrick Sheehy.....	To vacate an assessment for 1st avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, between 92d and 109th streets.....	
(10) 525	" 18	"	In re petition of William A. Bigelow.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.....	
(10) 526	" 21	"	In re petition of George F. Gantz.....	To vacate an assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 151st to 155th street.....	
(10) 526	" 21	"	In re petition of George F. Gantz.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 9th avenue, between 152d and 155th streets, and in 155th street, between 9th and St. Nicholas avenues.....	
(10) 525	" 22	"	In re petition of Andrew Weibert.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating and grading, etc., between Elton and Courtland avenues.....	
(10) 527	" 29	"	In re petition of John Glass...	To vacate an assessment sale for grading Manhattan street.....	
(10) 527	" 29	"	do do ...	To vacate an assessment sale for Morningside Park Opening.....	
35 395	Apr. 1	"	Leonard W. Johnson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For balance under contract for regulating, grading and paving avenues bounding Morningside Park on east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, from 9th to 10th avenue.....	$1,092 50
35 396	" 1	"	Philip Murphy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, crushed finger, received on the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, September 28, 1885	5,000 00
35 397	" 1	"	Henry F. Clark vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on railroad tracks on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, September 4, 1885.....	5,000 00
35 399	" 2	Superior.....	Charles Merritt vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary for month of July, 1886, as subpœna-server in District Attorney's office	108 33
35 400	" 1	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. John Kane and William McGlory, John Doe et al....	To restrain the giving of public performances at Armory Hall, Nos. 158 and 160 Hester street.....	
35 404	" 5	Supreme	Albert A. Romaine vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for loss of horse falling on iron plate or cover of sewer at intersection of Warren and Washington streets, January 27, 1887..	300 00
35 406	" 6	"	James A. Striker, Elsworth L. Striker, individually, and Elsworth L. Striker, as executor of the last will and testament of Joseph M. L. Striker, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 24, both inclusive, and 63½ and 64 in Block 13.....	249 72

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
35 409	Apr. 7	Superior.....	Henry I. Beers vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To vacate assessments for Broadway regulating and paving; Broadway sewers; opening and widening Broadway on Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 55, and to recover back $651.19, $868.12, and $157.44 paid therefor, respectively	$1,676 75
35 410	" 7	Supreme	David B. Reed vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void the assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 54, 55, 56 and 57, etc., and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	600 36
35 411	" 7	"	David B. Reed, as administrator of the goods and chattels of Helen D. Reed, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 8 and 9, in Block 182 and 58, Block 171, Twenty-second Ward, etc., and to recover back amount paid therefor.	450 27
35 420	" 12	"	Louisa Grube, administratrix vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn	Damages for death of plaintiff's intestate, killed by cars on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, April 5, 1885.....	5,000 00
35 422	" 13	"	People ex rel. Michael H. Brady vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, as composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a patrolman, from the force, March 15, 1887.....	
35 423	" 13	"	People ex rel. James Griffin vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a patrolman, from the force, March 15, 1887.....	
35 428	" 15	Common Pleas	John Mullins vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for loss of horse and cart at dock foot of 57th street, North river, May, 1883.....	350 00
35 429	" 19	Superior.....	William W. Greene.....	Summons with notice only served..	
35 430	" 20	"	Caspar Hake vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for regulating and paving 3d avenue, Westchester avenue to northern boundary of Twenty-third Ward, on Ward Nos. 90, 91 and 92, Map Nos. 44, 45 and 46 .	465 58
35 432	" 20	"	Edward Morrison vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have assessments for Broadway regulating, etc., and Broadway sewer, between 32d and 59th streets, declared illegal and void, on Ward No. 6½, Block 2, and to recover back amount paid therefor	823 34
35 434	" 20	"	Charles B. Wood vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void and illegal assessments for regulating and paving Broadway and Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1233 to 1235, 4171 and 4173, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,635 08
35 436	" 20	"	Josiah Lockwood vs. Artemas S. Cady, as Clerk of Arrears in the Finance Department of the City of New York	To vacate taxes for years 1871 and 1876 and Croton rents for years 1872 to 1875 on lot Ward No. 2, Block 417, Twelfth Ward; also sale for said taxes and costs of proceedings thereunder	
35 438	" 22	Supreme.....	Charles P. Burdett vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have assessment for flagging 57th street, between 6th and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 61, Block No. 17, declared void and set aside, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	267 06

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 439	1887. Apr. 22	Supreme	Annie M. Cudlipp vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 76th street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward No. 60, Block 210, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$142 69
35 440	" 22	"	Darius G. Crosby vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 115th street, on Ward No. 38½, Block 405, and to recover back amount paid therefor	200 78
35 441	" 22	"	The Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 115th street, on Ward Nos. 6 and 8, Block 309, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	570 92
35 442	" 22	"	George Garlan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, etc., 57th street, from 7th to 8th avenue, on Ward No. 26, Block 58, and to recover back amount paid therefor	90 77
35 443	" 22	"	George T. Jackson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 5th avenue, between 90th and 120th streets, on Ward Nos. 51, 52 and 53, Block 124, and to recover back amount paid therefor	68 56
35 444	" 22	"	George T. Jackson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 115th street, on Ward Nos. 63, 64, 65 and 66, Block 499, and to recover back amount paid therefor	560 00
35 445	" 22	"	Emeline Johnston and Elizabeth Johnston vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 115th street, on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 500, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	289 31
35 446	" 22	"	Josephine C. Kalbfleish vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for regulating and grading 5th avenue, 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 9, Block and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	893 67
35 447	" 22	"	Edward Kilpatrick and Darius G. Crosby vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, etc., 57th street, from 7th to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 6, 7 and 8, Block 58, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	239 05
35 448	" 22	"	L. Napoleon Levy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, etc., 105th street, from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 132, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	817 95
35 449	" 22	"	Effingham H. Nicho's vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons	
35 450	" 22	"	James T. Pangburn and Emmor K. Adams vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, etc., 105th street, from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward No. 4½, Block 309, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	864 80
35 452	" 22	"	Benjamin Richardson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 115th street, on Ward Nos. 53, 53½, 56, 57, 58, 59 and 60, Block 405, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	775 98
35 453	" 22	"	Charles Rohe and Florian Rohe vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	Summons	
35 454	" 22	"	Charles Rohe and Florian Rohe vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	do	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 455	1887. Apr. 22	Supreme	Richard H. Treacy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 82d street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard, on Ward No. 29, Block 217, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$1,074 79
35 456	" 22	"	Henry Wilson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 115th street, on Ward Nos. 46, 47, 48 and 49, Block 599, and to recover back amount paid therefor	647 75
35 457	" 22	"	Albert S. Winant vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc , 115th street, on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 500, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	289 32
35 458	" 22	"	Catharine B. Winant vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void the assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 115th street, on Ward No. 33, Block 500, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	391 67
35 492	" 23	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Thomas Nugent.....	For value of street cleaning trimmings obtained in 1883.....	2,367 50
35 493	" 23	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Marcella Keenan, executor, under the last will and testament of James T. Keenan, deceased.....	For value of street cleaning trimmings obtained in 1883.....	2,367 50
35 462	" 23	Common Pleas	John Muhr vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling off draw of Harlem River Bridge January 15, 1887.....	2,000 00
35 464	" 25	Supreme.....	People ex rel. Patrick McGuire vs. Thomas Byrnes, Hugh Bonner, Horace Loomis, Benjamin F. Vosburgh, George N. Williams, R. T. Greener and Lee Phillips, constituting the Examining Board of the Municipal Civil Service of the City of New York, to examine candidates for appointment in the Police Department of the City of New York, and Stephen B. French, John McClave, John R. Voorhis and Fitz John Porter, as Commissioners of Police of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel Examining Board to certify to Commissioners name of relator for vacant position of Police Sergeant, and the Commissioners to appoint him in preference to any person not an honorably discharged soldier in late war.	
35 465	" 25	Superior.....	Paulina Erb vs. The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating and paving Third avenue, from Westchester avenue to 163d street, on Ward No. 292, Map No. 157.....	38 58
35 466	" 26	Surrogate's...	In the matter of the estate of Fanny Katzenberg, deceased	Matter of final accounting of Algernon S. Sullivan, Public Administrator	
35 467	" 26	Superior.....	The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York vs. David C. Carleton, John H McCarthy.....	To restrain defendants from ejecting from premises at 3d avenue, near 121st street, Emanuel Suarez and Constantine Calamari, by virtue of a warrant issued by Ninth District Court.....	
35 469	" 26	"	The Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for 147th street sewer on various ward and lot numbers of plaintiff, and to recover amount paid therefor.....	3,948 24

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 470	1887. Apr. 26	Supreme	People ex rel. George Geicks vs. Thomas Byrnes, Hugh Bonner, Horace Loomis, Benjamin F. Vosburgh, George N. Williams, R. T. Greener and Lee Phillips, constituting the Examining Board of the Municipal Civil Service of the City of New York, to examine candidates for appointment in the Police Department of the City of New York, and Stephen B. French, John McClave, John R. Voorhis and Fitz John Porter, Commissioners of Police of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel Examining Board to certify to the Commissioners, and the Commissioners to appoint relator to vacant position of Sergeant of Police, etc...	
35 473	" 30	City	Jacob Beemer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in Spring street, between Clark and Varick streets, March 10, 1887.....	$2,000 00
35 474	" 30	Superior	People ex rel. Josephine F. Clason vs. Artemas S. Cady, as Clerk of Arrears of the City of New York.	Mandamus to compel furnishing to relator bills of taxes on premises No. 34 Front street, for 1869 and 1870, and accept payment thereof with 7 per cent. per annum interest.....	
35 478	" 30	Supreme, Gen. Term.	The People ex rel. David R. Bolster vs. Stephen B. French and others, as Commissioners of Police, etc	Submission of controversy under section 1279, Code of Civil Procedure. Is relator entitled to writ of mandamus requiring respondents to relieve and dismiss him from the force and place him on Police Pension Fund ?	
35 479	" 30	Common Pleas	Fanny Rothmiller vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at southwest corner 3d avenue and 84th street, on January 11, 1887.....	10,000 00
(2) 350	" 22	Supreme	.....	In the matter of opening 127th street, from 2d avenue to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.....	
(10) 528	" 1	"	In re petition of Anna Dahl...	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, 1st avenue, from 92d to 109th streets	
(10) 528	" 2	"	In re petition of Henry A. Gadsden	To vacate an assessment for 143d street paving, between Alexander and Brook avenues.....	
(10) 529	" 4	"	In re petition of Alfred E. Beach	To vacate an assessment for sewers in West End (formerly 11th) avenue, between 96th and 105th streets..	
(10) 529	" 4	"	In re petition of Alfred E. Beach	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 76th and 89th streets.....	
(10) 530	" 6	"	In re petition of The Sisters of St. Francis.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., 143d street, between Brook and St. Ann's avenues....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Jennie Becker	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Jennie H. Butt	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Daniel Cunningham	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of James L. Carhart	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Theodore A. Cordler	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets. ..	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Harry A. Groesbeck.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(10) 531	1887. Apr. 12	Supreme	In re petition of Mary Geisel.	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Morris Goodhart.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of George H. Hallett.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of John D. Henis, et al.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Frederick Heffner et al.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of William H. E. Jay.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Henry Keil..	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Henry Lussen.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Isabel Littlejohn.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue. between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of John Nuffen.	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Prospect Hill Reformed Dutch Church.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Edward Rofter	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of William H. Ramson.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petiton of Lillie E. Sherrill.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Gustav H. Saffh.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Barbara Seitz.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Paul F. Schoen.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of Henry Leebeck.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 12	"	In re petition of William C. G. Wilson.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 530	" 13	"	In re petition of Mark Ask, Annie N. Alexander and Peter McCullum....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets.....	
(10) 525	" 14	"	In re petition of Hugh Cassidy.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.....	
(10) 525	" 14	"	In re petition of Edmund Connolly.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.....	
(10) 525	" 14	"	In re petition of William Openhym.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.....	
(10) 525	" 14	"	In re petition of Mary N. Townshend.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.....	
(10) 532	" 20	"	In re petition of Mary E. Fox.	To vacate an assessment for 3d avenue sewers, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 134th and 135th streets.....	
(10) 531	" 22	"	In re petition of Henry Michaelis.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue. between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 22	"	In re petition of Louis Michael's.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(10) 531	1887. Apr. 22	Supreme	In re petition of John Schleich.	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
(10) 531	" 22	"	In re petition of Louis Seifert et al.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets....	
35 482	May 2	"	Henry A. J. Ronner, Jr., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For services as Interpreter for Tenth District Court of City of New York, January to June 7, 1886, at $1,200 per annum.....	$514 25
35 483	" 2	"	The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Edward V. Loew, as Comptroller of said city, and Artemas S Cady, as Clerk of Arrears	To cancel taxes of year 1882 upon Lot No. 35, Block 224, Twelfth Ward, assessed at $243.25.....	
35 485	" 2	Superior.....	Michael Driscoll vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 100 East 19th street, March 1, 1887	2,000 00
35 486	" 2	Land Office...	In the matter of the application of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, by Charles P. Clark, President.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills on south side of Twenty-third Ward.....	
35 487	" 2	" ...	In the matter of the application of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, by Charles P. Clark, President.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills on south side of Twenty-third Ward.....	
35 487	" 2	" ...	In the matter of the application of Gas Engine and Power Company, by Clement Gould, President...	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills on south side of Twenty-third Ward.....	
35 488	" 2	" ...	In the matter of the application of the Port Morris Land and Improvement Company, by Wm. Reynolds Brown, President..	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills on south side of Twenty-third Ward.....	
35 489	" 2	" ...	In the matter of the application of Gouverneur Morris	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills on south side of Twenty-third Ward.....	
35 489	" 2	" ...	In the matter of the application of Gouverneur Morris, as trustee of Annie Cary Morris.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills on south side of Twenty-third Ward.....	
35 490	" 2	" ...	In the matter of the application of Gouverneur Morris, as trustee of Margaret R. Morris.....	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills on south side of Twenty-third Ward.....	
35 490	" 2	" ...	In the matter of the application of P. Randolph Morris	For land under waters of the Bronx Kills on south side of Twenty-third Ward.....	
35 493	" 2	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, vs. Marcella Keenan, executrix, under the last will and testament of James T. Keenan, deceased.....	For value of street cleaning trimmings obtained in 1883.....	2,367 50
35 491	" 3	Superior.....	Abian S. Beekman and others, executors, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, Seventy-seventh and Ninety-second streets, on Ward Nos. 45 to 50, Block 219, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,007 18
35 494	" 3	U. S. District .	The New York and Norwalk Steamboat Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages by collision between steamtug "Municipal" and steamboat "City of Albany," in East river, abreast of Pier 39, October 20, 1886	500 00
35 495	" 5	Supreme	The Union Dime Savings Institution of the City of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for sewer in 6th avenue, between 125th and 129th streets, on Ward Nos. 29A, 30A, 31A and 32A, Block 715, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,118 89
35 497	" 9	"	Rachel T. Whitehead vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid January 15, 1875, for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 45 and 46, Block 109.....	597 80

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
35 498	1887. May 9	City	Thomas Knipe vs. John Gunner and Henry White...	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 1, 1886..	$2,000 00
35 499	" 11	Supreme	George Warner vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from being thrown from carriage in roadway of Lexington avenue, between 51st and 52d streets, Mar. 20, 1887	5,000 00
35 500	" 11	"	Henry D. Ohlsen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to plaintiff's stock of sponges by reason of rain and sand washing through hole in the street to cellar, July 9 and 10, 1886.....	1,200 00
35 501	" 12	Superior	Ann Slevin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 408 East 14th street, February 4, 1886.....	10,000 00
36 2	" 12	Supreme	Lewis J. Phillips vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back amount of assessment paid for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24 and 25, Block 450.....	681 54
36 8	" 12	"	John W. Bockhorn vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 48th street sewer, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward Nos. 1, 2, 2½, 3 and 4, Block 181.....	1,147 10
36 14	" 13	"	The People ex rel. The Third Avenue Railroad Company vs John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works, in and for the City and County of New York.....	Application for mandamus directing Commissioner of Public Works to grant permit to make excavations along relator's route for purpose of laying cables to be used as motive power to propel cars	
36 15	" 13	"	Carrie Lowenstein vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To restrain the Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off the Croton water from premises Nos. 10 to 22 Rutger place.....	
36 17	" 13	"	James R. Jesup vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 48th street sewer, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 3, Block 179.....	234 75
36 20	" 13	"	Max Weil vs. The Mayor, etc, of the City of New York	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 79th and 88th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30 A. Block 470.....	699 62
36 22	" 13	"	Charles Woodhall vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 51st and 56th streets sewer, between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 25, Block 141.....	182 97
36 23	" 14	Superior	In the matter of the petition of Elizur V. Foote and Jane A. Stokes, executor and executrix of the last will and testament of Henry S. Valentine, deceased	For an award made to unknown owners in the change of grade of Worth street and intersecting streets, from Broadway to Chatham square, on Ward No. 313 of Sixth Ward Tax Map (No. 29 Mulberry street)	200 00
36 25	" 14	Supreme	Lyle Reid vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 116th street, from Avenue A to 6th avenue, on Ward No. 24, Block 407, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	347 40
36 42	" 17	"	Ruth A. Wallace vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 12.....	99 59
36 45	" 17	U. S. District..	James O. Mattair vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for loss of sail-boat "49," upset and wrecked by scow in tow of "Municipal," at Coney Island Point, July 19, 1886.....	125 00
36 54	" 23	Supreme	People ex rel. Louis B. Maidhoff vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	Certiorari to review proceedings of Mayor's Marshal in directing petitioner to refund $42 to one Solomon Wolf, whose furniture was moved on April 30, 1887....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 56	1837. May 24	Supreme	Anna Elliott de Montsaulum vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York (No. 2)	To have declared void assessment for sewer in Broadway, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 5231 and 5232, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$1,535 26
36 58	" 25	"	The People ex rel. Thomas McBride vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, John R. Voorhis and Fitz John Porter, as Commissioners of Police of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a patrolman, from the force, February 15, 1887	
36 60	" 25	Superior	Michael Cavanagh vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, between 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward No. 31, Block 279, and to recover, etc.....	76 99
36 61	" 25	"	Henry Messenger vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, between 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 26, 27, 27½, 28 and 28½, Block 278, and to recover, etc.....	272 65
36 62	" 25	"	Thomas Adams vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward No. 8, Block 901, and to recover, etc...	206 30
36 63	" 25	"	John Boyd vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 57, 58, 59 and 60, Block 900, and to recover, etc.....	284 70
36 64	" 25	"	Enoch Pratt vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 29, 30, 31 and 32, Block 127, and to recover, etc.....	114 43
36 65	" 25	"	Hugh Brotherton vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 17, Block 1151, and to recover, etc..	128 90
36 66	" 25	"	James McLoughlin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 21, Block 1151, and to recover, etc..	88 56
36 67	" 25	"	Adam W. Spies vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward Nos. 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, and 42 to 47 inclusive, Block 1151, and to recover, etc	575 52
36 68	" 26	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Erastus Crawford and Alfred W. Budlong	Suit on hand of Peter J. Vanderbilt for non-fulfillment of contract for the erection of school-house at northwest corner Lexington avenue and 105th street.....	14,000 00
36 69	" 27	City	Hugh Eugene Ward vs. William Delancy.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, May 21, 1887.	2,000 00
36 71	" 27	Supreme. Kings Co.	Jane McDermott vs. William Murray, George W. Dilks, Thomas Byrnes and Henry V. Steers, Trustees of the Police Relief Fund of the City of New York.....	For amount of insurance claimed to be due from the Police Relief Fund of the City of New York, of which plaintiff's husband was a member.....	1,200 00
36 72	" 27	Supreme	William Murray, George W. Dilks, Thomas Byrnes and Henry V. Steers vs. Michael Buckley, administrator of Edward J Buckley, deceased, and about 500 others	That the Court direct the mode of distribution of Police Relief Fund	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 79	1887. May 28	Supreme	Howard Fleming vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John Trainor, James Kearney, Thomas Ritch and Hudson L. Ritch, composing the firm of Thomas Ritch & Son.....	For balance due for cement furnished on account of contract for building a sea-wall on east side of East River Park, between 84th and 86th streets	$812 50
36 81	" 31	"	Ebenezer C. Jackson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back amount of assessment paid for Pelham and Fordham underground drains, on Ward Nos. 259 to 268, and Map Nos. 251 to 260.	82 10
36 83	" 31	"	John J. Mathews and Jacob Shipsey vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 2½, Block 1079, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	20 15
354 [2]	" 7	"	.....	In the matter of the opening of 154th street, from Railroad avenue east to 3d avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York	
525 (10)	" 2	"	In re petition of Sigmund Harris.....	To vacate an assessment for paving 4th ave., from 72d to 96th street.	
533 (10)	" 3	"	In re petition of Max Freund.	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 84th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
533 (10)	" 3	"	do	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., Madison avenue between 99th and 105th streets...	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Jacob Arm...	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Peter Braschof	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Wm. Conrad.	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Jacob Chrost.	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Magdalena Frees.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Wilhelmine Frederick.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street, regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Philip Hofeis.	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of John Hoffman, Jr.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Constantine Kobel	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (01)	" 11	"	In re petition of Joseph Kalb..	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Peter Knoblock.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Philip Knoblock.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Adam Mobeus	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Wm. T. Onderdonk	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Chas. Pennsdorf.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Mary Schneckenberger.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of James F. Thomas	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
534 (10)	1887. May 11	Supreme	In re petition of John Volk...	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Leopold Vath	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Henry Weintz	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 11	"	In re petition of Elizabeth Wilhelm.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
535 (10)	" 14	"	In re petition of D. Willis James	To vacate an assessment for sewer in 85th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.....	
536 (10)	" 26	"	In re petition of Sarah Bertram	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
536 (10)	" 26	"	In re petition of Frank Neus..	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
536 (10)	" 26	"	In re petition of Christian Schoppaul	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
536 (10)	" 26	"	In re petition of Green Wright	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
536 (10)	" 26	"	In re petition of Henry Weintz	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 31	"	In re petition of Frank Denninger.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 31	"	In re petition of Frank Neus..	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 31	"	In re petition of Maria Stolzenberger.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
534 (10)	" 31	"	In re petition of Frank Weisenfels.....	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
36 86	June 1	"	Cornelia A. Atwell vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, on Ward Nos. 38 to 42, Block 203, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	$1,136 30
36 87	" 1	"	Sidney S. Darling vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, on Ward Nos. 56 to 59, Block 847, and to recover back amount paid therefor	424 02
36 91	" 1	"	James W. Lyon vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers from 98th street, 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th to 100th street, on Ward Nos. 14 to 16, Block 1026, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	416 84
36 92	" 1	"	Edward Morrison vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 2	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 26, Block 1076, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	639 58
36 94	" 2	Superior.....	Charles Blauvelt vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for 96th street outlet sewer on Ward Nos. 36 and 37, Block 1258, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	61 25
36 96	" 2	"	Marie Hetzze vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 4, Block 156, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	833 00
36 97	" 2	"	Louis Kahl vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 15, Block 910, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	159 66

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 98	1887. June 3	Superior	Lewis J. Phillips, Isaac Phillips, Henry Phillips, Ascher Phillips, Mary L. Phillips, Marie Davis, I. T. Mayer, J. T. Mayer, Sarah Kuhn vs. The Mayor, etc	To have declared void assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 155th to 194th street, on Ward Nos. 115, 116, 117, 118, Farm 9, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$251 00
36 99	" 3	"	James Renwick vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for construction of retaining walls, arch, steps and railing, 42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue, on Ward Nos. 43, 43½, 45, Block 335, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	317 90
36 100	" 3	"	John J. Mathews and Jacob Shipsey vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back amount of assessment paid for Avenue St. Nicholas sewers, from 132d to 155th street, on Ward No. 2, Block 1077	18 28
36 101	" 6	"	Edward Cooper and Abram S. Hewitt, Trustees, vs. The Mayor, etc	That assessment for construction of retaining walls, arch, steps, filling and grading, 42d street, on Ward Nos. 23, 24, 25 and 26, Block 336, be vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.	453 80
36 102	" 6	Supreme	The Nursery and Childs' Hospital vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and Artemas S. Cady, as Clerk of Arrears and Charles Brennan ...	To vacate taxes on plaintiff's property known as Block No. 344, Ward No. 20½, in 19th Ward, for years 1880 to 1885, and sales therefor for years 1880 to 1883...	
36 103	" 6	"	Edwin Young, as executor of the last will and testament of John M. Turnan, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc	To have declared void assessment for underground drains in 73d and 81st streets, between 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 461, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	327 81
36 110	" 8	Superior	Albert T. Albro vs. The Mayor, etc	To have declared void assessment for regulating, etc., Broadway, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward No. 4419, and for Broadway sewer, between 32d and 59th streets, and to recover back amount paid therefor	817 18
36 111	" 8	"	Thomas A. Davies vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have declared void assessment for regulating, etc., Broadway, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 4170, 1235, 1236, 1236C, 1236D, 1237A, B, C, D and E, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,143 26
36 112	" 8	Supreme	James E. Kelly vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 71st street sewer, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 1, 5 and 6, Block 160.	683 03
36 113	" 8	"	Stephen V. Stafford vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 79th and 88th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward No. 39, Block 472	462 95
36 116	" 10	"	George Sheridan vs. The Mayor, etc	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole on sidewalk on 2d avenue, between 107th and 108th streets, April 15, 1885.....	15,000 00
36 117	" 10	"	Elias S. Higgins vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To restrain the City from claiming or taking possession of premises on south line of West 44th street, 590 feet west from west line of 11th avenue.....	
36 178	" 11	"	William Kelly vs. The Mayor, etc.....	For extra work performed by plaintiff in the regulating, grading, curbing and flagging 93d street, from West End avenue to east line of Riverside Drive.....	10,993 72
36 121	" 13	"	Edward Croker (Sergeant 29th Precinct) vs. George Suttie	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, May 21, 1887.....	5,000 00
36 120	" 13	"	Helen Lynch vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in 53d street, between 5th and Madison avenues, January 27, 1887.....	10,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 119	1887. June 13	Supreme	Garrett E. Winants vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 109.....	$858 63
36 122	" 14	Superior.....	Edward Dressler vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 61, Block 842, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	153 05
36 123	" 14	"	The Manhattan Savings Institution vs. The Mayor, etc.	To vacate assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, 69 to 72, Blocks 6, 25, 1 to 9, 60 to 64, Block 847, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	1,527 48
36 126	" 14	"	Alfred Fogarty vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 10th avenue regulating, grading, etc, on Ward No. 20, Farm No. 4.....	130 50
36 129	" 14	Supreme	Peo. ex rel. James H. Breslin vs. Abraham R. Lawrence, Justice of Supreme Court.....	Certiorari to review proceedings and decision of the judge on the habeas corpus and certiorari proceedings, heard before him at Chambers.....	
36 129	" 14	Gen'l Term, Supreme.	Peo. ex rel Charles N. Vilas vs. Abraham R. Lawrence, Justice of Supreme Court.....	Certiorari to review proceedings and decision of the judge on the habeas corpus and certiorari proceedings, heard before him at Chambers.....	
36 127	" 17	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of New York vs. Jeremiah W. Dimick	To recover back amount of judgment paid to Richard Koerner and the City disbursements for witness fees, etc.....	3,030 23
36 130	" 17	"	Thomas Ritch and Hudson L. Ritch, composing the firm of Thomas Ritch & Son.....	Summons only served.....	
36 131	" 22	"	Catharine E. Swart vs. The Mayor, etc, of City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling down City Hall steps, January 13, 1887.	10,000 00
36 133	" 17	City.....	James Kelly vs. William A. Clark.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false arrest, and imprisonment, June 11, 1887, at Elevated Railroad station, South Ferry.....	2,000 00
36 134	" 23	Supreme	Emmor K. Adams vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To have assessment declared void for Boulevard sewers, from 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 20, Block 1142, and to recover back, etc	327 77
36 135	" 24	U. S. District.	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The New York and Norwalk Steamboat Co	Damages by collision, between the steam tug "Municipal" and the steamboat "City of Albany," in East river, abreast Pier 39, October 26, 1886.....	500 00
36 137	" 24	Supreme	Minerva J. Houghton, as administratrix of the goods, chattels and credits which were of Robert Houghton, deceased, vs The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 2 and 3, Block 1138, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	167 70
36 140	" 25	"	Reuben H. Cudlipp vs. The Mayor, etc	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward No. 27, Block 56	452 93
36 142	" 30	"	Clarkson Crolius vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward No. 26, Block 56.	627 26
36 144	" 30	Superior	Mary N. Townsend vs. John Lefoy Brower and A. Thew. H. Brower, as surviving executors of the last will of John L. Brower, deceased, and Artemas S. Cady, as Clerk of Arrears in the Finance Department of the City of New York ..	To cancel and set aside sale of September 18, 1871, of premises on northeast corner of 4th avenue and 89th street, for non-payment of assessment for opening 4th avenue	
(2) 358	" 2	Supreme	.....	In the matter of opening Bergen avenue, from East 147th street and Willis avenue to Brook avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
(2) 364	June 24	Supreme	.....	In the matter of opening East 140th street, from Morris to Brook avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York.	
(2) 366	" 27	"	.....	In the matter of opening 99th street, from 3d to 4th avenue, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.....	
(2) 368	" 30	"	.....	In the matter of opening 160th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.....	
(10) 488	" 14	"	In re petition of Hannah Crane.....	To vacate assessment for sewer in 139th street, between North 3d avenue and Alexander and Willis avenues, with branches.....	
(10) 499	" 16	"	In re petition of William Jay as administrator of Elizabeth W. Payne, deceased.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 499	" 16	"	In re petition of Sarah Myers.	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 99th to 105th street.....	
(10) 538	" 16	"	In re petition of Isaac A. Lawrence.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 89th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.....	
(10) 538	" 20	"	In re petition of Jacob Scholle, William Scholle, and Jacob Scholle et al., as executors, etc., of Abraham Scholle, deceased...	To vacate assessment for 137th street regulating, grading, etc., from 5th to 7th avenue.....	
(10) 538	" 21	"	In re petition of Robert McCafferty.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 72d and 96th streets.....	
(10) 541	" 25	"	In re petition of George Bird Grinnell.....	To vacate assessment for 156th street regulating, etc., Kingsbridge road to 11th avenue	
36 147	July 2	Common Pleas	Margaret Keating vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages to premises No. 103 Garden street, adjoining Croton Aqueduct, in City of Yonkers, by reason of dumping dirt and stone thereon.	$500 00
36 149	" 2	Supreme	Ruth A. Wallace vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 52d street sewer, between 6th and 7th avenues, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 12....	1,700 74
36 150	" 2	Common Pleas	William McShane and Henry McShane vs. James Duffy, James Kane, The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Lewis C. Tufts, Murray Hill Bank, Cornelius Beecker, Julius A. Candee, George M. Smith, American Encaustic Tiling Company, Limited, Dennis W. Moran, Andrew J. Campbell, Charles S. Dodge, Edward K. Meigs, Arthur M. Dodge, Alonzo T. Decker and William Kirby.	To foreclose lien for plumbing materials furnished Duffy, used in the erection of fire-engine house on north side of 67th street (Nos. 155 to 159 East 67th street).....	825 88
36 151	" 2	Supreme	William L. Loew vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 53d street, between 1st and 2d avenues, on Ward No. 11, Block 80, Nineteenth Ward, and to recover back amount paid thereon	215 52
36 152	" 5	"	People ex rel. Alexander Shaler vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of the Mayor in removing relator from the office of President of Board of Health of New York..	
36 154	" 6	"	People ex rel. New York Electric Lines Company vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works in and for the City and County of New York....	Mandamus to compel Commissioner of Public Works to give permit to open streets for purpose of laying wires, etc	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
36 155	July 6	Supreme	Home Insurance Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To have declared void and set aside assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th street to Mt. Morris Square, on Ward Nos. 69, 70, 71 and 72, Block 477, and to recover back amount paid therefor	$967 11
36 156	" 6	"	Children's Aid Society vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back amount of assessment paid for paving 18th street, between 6th and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 2067, Map No. 35.....	303 15
36 160	" 7	Superior	Leopold Erxelben vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for underground drains, between 96th and 111th streets, and 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 10, Block 1152, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor	65 35
36 161	" 7	Supreme	Lizzie Mendelsohn, as administratrix of the goods, chattels, etc., of Henry Mendelsohn, vs. Henry H. Porter, Thomas S. Brennan and Charles E. Simmons.	Damages for the alleged death of plaintiff's intestate caused by the carelessness and gross neglect of defendants in not providing proper attendants at the Lunatic Asylum, Ward's Island, December 9, 1886.....	10,000 00
36 162	" 7	"	John J. Taylor vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward No. 71, Block 504, and to recover back amount paid therefor	251 75
36 163	" 8	Superior	Anna G. Huner vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	To have declared void assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, Twelfth Ward, on Ward Nos. 33, 34, 35 and 36, Block 1244, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	81 95
36 164	" 8	"	August Fengado vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th, and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 43, Block 1139, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	444 15
36 165	" 8	"	Adam W. Spies vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 and 51, Block 909, and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,039 83
36 166	July 8	"	Emma E. Brown vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 1, Block 909, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	303 32
36 167	" 8	"	Anna Stafford vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1026, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	572 52
36 168	" 8	"	David G. Croly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 62, Block 910, and to recover back amount paid therefor	196 71
36 169	" 8	"	William Bruce vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 61, Block 910, and to recover back amount paid therefor	417 61
36 170	" 8	"	John N. Hayward vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 6, Block 910, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	170 05

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 171	1887. July 8	Superior	Mary B. De Frece vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 31 to 35, Block 1023, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$344 16
36 172	" 8	"	Philander Palmer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 63, Block 910, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	160 51
36 173	" 8	"	Melville C. Smith vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 5, 6 and 7, Block 1141, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	73 38
36 174	" 8	"	Alexander C. Morgan and Charles H. Woodruff, sole surviving executors of the last will and testament of Henry T. Morgan, deceased, and Alma L. Coddington, Annie T. Morgan, Alexander C. Morgan and John D. Balestier, executors of the last will and testament of Homer, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York. ..	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 98th, 99th and 100th streets, on Ward Nos. 25 to 28, 33 to 40, Block 914; Ward Nos. 26 to 29, Block 916; Ward Nos. 27 to 38, Block 915; Ward Nos. 27 to 38, Block 916; Ward Nos. 27 to 29, Block 917, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,951 35
36 175	" 8	"	Alexander C. Morgan and Charles H. Woodruff, sole surviving executors of the last will and testament of Henry T. Morgan, deceased, and Alma L. Coddington, Annie T. Morgan, Alexander C. Morgan and John D. Balestier, executors of the last will and testament of Homer, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York. ..	To have declared void assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 92d and 105th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 915; Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 916; Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 914, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	4,361 19
36 176	" 8	"	Julia A. Stebbins and August V. C. Stebbins vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 45, 46 and 47, Block 171, Twenty-second Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor	837 10
36 180	" 11	Supreme.....	William Hallowell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by being thrown from truck in Church street, between Fulton and Vesey streets, on account of holes and ruts in the roadway on February 8, 1887....	1,000 00
36 182	" 12	Superior.....	Peter McGinness vs. The Board of Commissioners of Electrical Subways in and for the City of New York, the Board of Electrical Control in and for the City of New York, Abram S. Hewitt, Jacob Hess, Theodore Moss and Daniel L. Gibbens, as Commissioners of the said Board of Electrical Control in and for the City of New York, The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, and the Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Co...	That the Act of June 27, 1887, authorizing the creation of the said defendant, the Board of Electrical Control, be declared wholly unconstitutional, contracts thereon illegal and void, and to restrain the making of new contracts pending final determination of this action..... ...	
36 185	" 13	Common Pleas	Margaret McGrath vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of premises No. 40 Macdougal street, January 18, 1887.....	10,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 186	1887. July 13	Superior.....	John L. Carrigan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid....	$34 93
36 187	" 13	Supreme.....	Eli S. West vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Nos. 8 and 2 and 4, 6 and 10.....	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid....	341 54
36 189	" 13	Superior.....	John L. Carrigan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Nos. 5 and 9.	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid....	97 10
36 190	" 13	Supreme.....	People ex rel. Bernard Carroll vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction of the City of New York.	Habeas corpus for discharge of relator from Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	
36 191	" 13	"	People ex rel. August Volkhausen vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction of the City of New York.....	Habeas corpus for discharge of relator from Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	
36 192	" 14	"	People ex rel. The New York Steam Co. vs. John Newton as Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel Commissioner of Public Works to grant permit to plaintiff to open 5th avenue, in front of Nos. 709, 720, 722, 724, 726 and 728 Fifth avenue.....	
36 193	" 14	Common Pleas	In the matter of the application of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York...	To compel an accounting of Alfred L. Simonson and Edward T. Schenck, as executors of and testamentary trustees under the last will and testament of Samuel Wood, deceased	
36 196	" 18	Supreme	Henry Meyer vs. The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on defective sidewalk in 10th street, between 6th and Greenwich avenues, January 10, 1887.....	15,000 00
36 197	" 19	"	People ex rel. American Exchange Fire Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 198	" 19	"	People ex rel. American Exchange Fire Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 199	" 19	"	People ex rel. Citizens' Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 200	" 19	"	People ex rel. Clinton Fire Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 201	" 19	"	People ex rel. Commercial Mutual Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 202	" 19	"	People ex rel. Continental Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 203	" 19	"	People ex rel. Eagle Fire Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 224	1887. July 19	Supreme.....	People ex rel. Exchange Fire Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 204	" 19	"	People ex rel. Firemen's Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 205	" 19	"	People ex rel. Germania Fire Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 206	" 19	"	People ex rel. Greenwich Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 207	" 19	"	People ex rel. Hanover Fire Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 208	" 19	"	People ex rel. Home Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 209	" 19	"	People ex rel. Howard Insurance Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 210	" 19	"	People ex rel. Jefferson Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 211	" 19	"	People ex rel. Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 212	" 19	"	People ex rel. Manufacturers and Builders' Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 213	" 19	"	People ex rel. Merchants' Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 214	" 19	"	People ex rel. National Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York..	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 215	" 19	"	People ex rel. New York Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 216	1887. July 19	Supreme	People ex rel. New York Mutual Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 217	" 19	"	People ex rel. Niagara Fire Insurance Co vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York ..	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 218	" 19	"	People ex rel. North River Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 219	" 19	"	People ex rel. People's Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 220	" 19	"	People ex rel. Phenix Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 221	" 19	"	People ex rel. Rutgers Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York ..	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 222	" 19	"	People ex rel. Stuyvesant Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York ..	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 223	" 19	"	People ex rel. U. S. Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 225	" 19	"	People ex rel. Commonwealth Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 226	" 19	"	People ex rel. The N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 227	" 19	"	People ex rel. Manhattan Railway Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 228	" 19	"	People ex rel. William Darrow and Charles A. Davidson, trustees for Harriet Ivison, vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York ..	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 229	1887. July 19	Supreme	People ex rel. William Darrow and Charles A. Davidson, trustees for Catharine I. Parsons, vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 230	" 19	"	People ex rel. William Darrow and Charles A. Davidson, trustees for Jane I. Hoadley, vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 235	" 20	"	People ex rel. John M. Matthews vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter, and John R. Voorhis, Commissioners, comprising the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a patrolman, from the Police force, June 24, 1887	
36 236	" 21	"	People ex rel. the Second Avenue Railroad Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City and County of New York, and Michael Coleman, Thomas L. Feitner, and Edward C. Donnelly, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 238	" 21	"	People ex rel. George W. Simons, John F. Simons, George W. Simons, Jr., and Frederick M. Simons, composing the firm of Simons Bros. & Company, vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 239	" 21	"	William Corry, as executor under the last will and testament of Ann Corry, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged injuries to plaintiff's testatrix, resulting in death from falling in hole in sidewalk opposite premises No. 200 East 115th street, December 18, 1886.....	$5,000 co
36 241	" 22	"	Sheridan Shook vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, Block 136.....	1,337 49
36 243	" 25	"	Daniel Schoonmaker vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To declare void assessment for 96th to 111th street underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 5, Block 1139, and to recover back amount paid, etc.....	164 32
36 244	" 25	"	Elsworth L. Striker, individually, and Elsworth L. Striker and George C. Miller, as executors of the last will and testament of Joseph M. L. Striker, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for sewers in 11th avenue, between 52d and 54th streets, on various Ward Nos. in Block 187	1,297 53
36 249	" 25	Superior	John B. Stevens and Degrass Livingston, as executors of and under the last will and testament of Eugene Thorn, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To declare void assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 85th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 900, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	543 21

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 251	1887. July 25	Superior.....	Patrick Haley vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, between 5th and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 33 to 40, Block 543, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$758 31
36 252	" 25	Supreme	N. Emerson Mead vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers on Ward Nos. 22 and 23, Block 1028, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	71 10
36 258	" 28	"	People ex rel. George Washburn vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, Commissioner, composing the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a captain, from the Police Force, June 24, 1887.....	
36 259	" 28	"	People ex rel. Henry Hedden vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, Commissioners, composing the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a captain, from the Police Force, June 24, 1887.....	
[2] 370	" 11	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 147th street, from 3d to Willis avenue, and from Brook to St. Ann's avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.	
(10) 521	" 5	"	In re petition of Katharine C. Lyon, Thomas L. Ogden and Fanny C. Ogden, as executors of, and trustees under the last will and testament of Samuel C. Lyon, deceased	To vacate assessment for sewer in 3d avenue, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street, and in 134th and 135th streets, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of Michael Casey	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of Cyrille Carrean	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue, and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of John Corbett, Jr.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of Henry P. De Graff	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of Mrs. John Duffy	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of David Fetslaff..... ...	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of Charles L. George.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of Caroline C. Hettinger	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of Adolph G. Hupelt.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of Sophia Mahan	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(10) 542	1887. July 20	Supreme	In re petition of Thomas S. Morris	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(10) 542	" 20	"	In re petition of Gottfried Schultz.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
35 268	Aug. 2	"	Thomas P. Campbell, executor of the last will and testament of Robert B. Campbell, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street, etc., on Ward Nos. 20, 22 to 28, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$444 80
36 269	" 2	"	Philip Ebling and William Ebling vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	To have assessment for sewer in 95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 3d avenues, on Ward Nos. 6 and 7, Block 298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	35 08
36 270	" 2	"	Philip Ebling and William Ebling vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	To have assessment for 106th street sewer, between Harlem river and Fifth avenue, on Ward Nos. 6 and 7, Block 298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	37 55
36 271	" 2	"	Martha M. Huyler vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 A, 29 B, 29 C, 29 D and 29 E, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	99 17
36 273	" 2	"	Robert L. Kennedy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward Nos. 33 to 35, Block 206, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,278 42
36 274	" 2	"	Lois H. Lyman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 121st street regulating, etc., between 6th and 7th avenues, on Ward No. 36, Block 707.....	78 47
36 276	" 2	Superior	Sophia Hillesum vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling upon sidewalk in front of No. 77 Sheriff street, February 17, 1887.....	1,000 00
36 277	" 2	Supreme	In the matter of the application of Louis B. Maidhoff	For certiorari to review action of the Mayor in revoking license of petitioner, a public truckman....	
36 280	" 4	"	People ex rel. John M. Matthews vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, Commissioners, composing the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York	For mandamus to compel the payment to relator for 26 days' pay deducted between October 1, 1881, and June 24, 1887.....	85 35
36 281	" 4	"	People ex rel. Joseph A. Gardner vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, Commissioners, composing the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a patrolman, from the force, June 24, 1887.....	
36 282	" 4	"	Margaret A. Brett and Cornelia G. Brett, executors of the last will and testament of Martin W. Brett, deceased, vs. Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back excess of assessment for 118th street curb, gutter and flagging, from 1st avenue to Avenue A, on Ward Nos. 35 and 36, Block 147, and on Ward Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10, Block 148.....	359 94
36 283	" 5	"	Thomas Shortell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained from falling in manhole at corner Jackson and Cherry streets, June 17, 1887....	2,000 00
36 284	" 5	"	Frederike Mayer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward Nos. 16, 17, 18 and 19, Block 16, and on Ward No. 42, Block 15	1,664 02

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 286	1887. Aug. 6	Supreme	Peter O'Hara, Sr., as administrator of Peter O'Hara, deceased, and individually, vs. Philip O'Hanlon	Damages for alleged assault and battery resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate, by defendant, the House Surgeon in Gouverneur Hospital, May 26, 1887.....	$5,000 00
36 288	" 6	"	Laura N. Hegeman, as executrix of Peter A. Hegeman, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons only served.....	
36 289	" 6	"	Laura N. Hegeman, as executrix of Peter A. Hegeman, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for Broadway sewers, from 32d to 59th streets, on Ward No. 50, Block 56, Twenty-second Ward, and that assessment be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	337 17
36 291	" 8	Superior.....	Adam W. Spies vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer on Ward Nos. 37 to to 48, and 851, Block 909, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	157 75
36 292	" 8	"	Adam W. Spies vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 15, 18, 19, 20 and 21, Block 1147, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	260 62
36 293	" 8	"	James Cruikshank, executor, etc., of John F. Delaplaine, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, etc., on Ward Nos. 29, 30 and 31, Block 1024, and on Ward Nos. 32, 33 and 34, Block 1023, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,040 62
36 295	" 8	Supreme	John Donovan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 22½, 23 and 24, Block 157, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	26 07
36 296	" 8	"	Jeremiah W. Dimick vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 20 and 21, Block 209, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	636 86
36 297	" 8	"	Jeremiah W. Dimick vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 44, Block 1134, delared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	660 91
36 298	" 8	"	George L. Rose, executor of the last will and testament of Joseph Rose, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back excess of assessment for South 5th avenue paving, from Canal to West 4th street, on Ward No. 491.....	200 29
36 302	" 8	"	The Manhattan Life Insurance Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment be declared void for regulating, etc., 73d street, from 8th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 28, Block 120, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	18,218 06
36 303	" 11	"	Henry Dauscha vs. Dore Lyon, Charles Boylen and Dennis Moclare	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 15, 1887.....	10,000 00
36 305	" 11	"	Adolph Bernheimer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have assessment for tree-planting in St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 154th street, on Ward Nos. 43 to 46, Block 698, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	41 12
36 306	" 11	"	William R. Clarkson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, from 110th to 154th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, Block 723, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	36 89

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 307	1887. Aug. 11	Supreme	Joseph K. Lockman, executor, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 106th to 153d street, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.	$1,082 07
36 308	" 11	"	Joseph K. Lockman, executor, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2	To have assessment for 142d street sewer, between Boulevard and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	13 79
36 309	" 11	"	Joseph K. Lockman, executor, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3	To have assessment for 152d street sewer, between Boulevard and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	552 38
36 310	" 11	"	Joseph K. Lockman, executor, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 4	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th street, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	33 43
36 311	" 11	"	Joseph K. Lockman, executor, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 5	To have assessment for 147th street sewer, between St. Nicholas avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 8 to 11 and 57 to 60, Block 1078, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	208 80
36 312	" 11	"	Peter Lang vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	30 24
36 313	" 11	"	Mary A. Peck vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, bet. 92d and 106th sts., on Ward Nos. 25 and 26, Block 1136, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	730 80
36 315	" 11	"	Richard H. L. Townsend vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos 37 and 38, Block 934, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	27 05
36 316	" 12	"	Frederick Dieter vs. Emil Back.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery, April 30, 1887.....	5,000 00
36 319	" 12	"	Franklin H. Delano vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, on Ward Nos. 2 to 8, Block 190, and on Ward Nos. 49 to 53 and 59, Block 143	1,491 48
36 320	" 15	"	Herman Schnepel vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover amount paid for assessment for sewer in 11th avenue, between 66th and 76th streets...,	307 58
36 321	" 15	"	Orlando B. Potter vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover amount paid for assessment for outlet sewer in 96th st., bet. 10th ave. and Hudson river.	452 43
36 322	" 15	"	The People's Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover amount paid for assessment for sewer in 11th avenue, between 66th and 76th streets...	307 58
36 323	" 15	"	The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To recover amount paid for assessment for outlet sewer in 96th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river	1,871 18
36 324	" 15	"	Francis Henriques vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover amount paid for assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewer, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	222 19
36 326	" 15	"	Andrew Busch vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover amount paid for assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewer, between 9th avenue and Hudson river	146 04
36 317	" 16	"	Nicolina Mauritzen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for personal injuries caused by defective sidewalk East 81st street, between Madison and 4th avenues, December 29, 1886	5,000 00
36 328	" 17	"	William J. Syms vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	That assessment be declared void for sewers in 96th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 5, 62, 63, 64 and 21, Block 911, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	51 61

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
36 329	Aug. 17	Supreme	William J. Syms vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment be declared void for 80th street sewer, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 171; Ward Nos. 9, 56 to 62, 3 and 4, Block 125, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$498 60
36 330	" 17	"	William J. Syms vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	That assessment be declared void for Boulevard sewers, 91st street and 9th avenue, 100th street, etc., on Ward Nos. 21, 62, 63, 64, 1, 2, 3 and 4, Block 911, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	562 01
36 331	" 17	"	William J. Syms vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 4.....	That assessment be declared void for sewers in 8th avenue, from 68th to 81st street, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 123, and to recover back amount paid therefor	207 32
36 333	" 18	Superior.....	Michael Finn vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover amount claimed to be due under a contract made October 12, 1882, for regulating and grading 118th st., from 4th to 6th ave.	13,157 42
36 334	" 18	Supreme	Charles J. Starr vs. The Mayor, etc, of the City of New York	To have declared void the assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, and 21, Block 406, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	864 80
36 335	" 18	Land Office...	In the matter of the application of Charles L. Cammann and Henry J. Cammann, individually, and as devisees under the last will and testament of Oswald Cammann, deceased, and Sarah Bart n Cammann, deceased, Charles L. Cammann and Henry J. Cammann, as trustees under the last will and testament of Oswald Cammann, deceased, and Charles L. Cammann, as sole acting trustee of the estate of Caroline B. Stanton, Susan G. Cammann and Matilda M. Cammann, under the last will and testament of Sarah B. Cammann, Susan H. Cammann, as general guardian of the estate of and in behalf of Oswald Cammann, an infant, devisee as aforesaid, and Sarah H. Cammann, individually, and as devisee aforesaid.....	For land under water in Harlem river, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards	
36 338	" 20	Supreme	Leander Stone vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover amount paid for assessment for sewer in 53d street, between 1st avenue and East river	1,134 14
36 339	" 20	"	John Callaghan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back amount paid for assessment for sewer in 53d street, between 1st avenue and East river.....	222 32
36 340	" 20	"	Andrew Koch vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back amount paid for assessment for sewer in 53d street, between 1st avenue and East river	311 17
36 341	" 20	"	Eugene Boremsky, as administrator of the estate of Amelia Riemer, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back amount paid for sewer in 53d street, between 1st avenue and East river.....	190 57
36 342	" 20	"	Anna de Peyster Hunt, Emily M. Lord, Anna L. Pettit, and Emily M. Pettit, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back amount paid for 110th street outlet sewer, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.....	1,200 17

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 343	1887. Aug. 20	Supreme	Henry Cram vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back amount paid for 110th street regulating, from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	$157 03
36 337	" 20	"	In the matter of the petition of Henrietta Hamann...	For an award made to unknown owners in the matter of Webster avenue opening	423 20
36 347	" 23	"	Joseph Stern and Jacob Metzger vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.....	876 81
36 348	" 23	"	William Van Hofe vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2	Summons with notice served.....	40 41
36 349	" 24	"	Frederike Mayer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover excess of assessment paid for 63d and 64th streets sewers, on Ward Nos. 33 and 40, Block 448.....	339 05
36 350	" 25	"	Isabella Jex vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for injury to premises No. 500 Sixth avenue, by overflow of sewer.....	1,000 00
36 351	" 26	"	Benjamin C. Wetmore, as sole executor of the last will and testament of Mary H. Drake, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 19, 21 and 22, Block 208, and to recover back amount paid therefor	632 21
36 352	" 26	"	Eliza A. Grant, as sole executor of the last will and testament of O. De Forrest Grant, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void the assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 61, 62, 63 and 64, Block 1147, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,117 22
36 353	" 29	"	People ex rel. Charles Meinhard vs. The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island in the City and County of New York ...	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of Insane Asylum	
36 353	" 29	"	People ex rel. Otto Weigel vs The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island in the City and County of New York.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of Insane Asylum....	
36 353	" 29	"	People ex rel. John Conroy vs. The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island in the City and County of New York.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of Insane Asylum....	
36 354	" 29	"	People ex rel. John Viedemark vs. The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island in the City and County of New York....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of Insane Asylum....	
36 355	" 29	"	People ex rel. John Schneider vs. The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island in the City and County of New York.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of Insane Asylum....	
36 357	" 29	"	James Slattery vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover balance due for 1,762 cubic yards of mould furnished to the Department of Public Parks in September and October, 1884	304 80
36 359	" 31	"	People ex rel. John Owen vs. John D. Crimmins, Waldo Hutchins, Theodore Meyer and M. C. Borden, Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks in the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel the appointment of relator, a veteran, to the position o Computer in the Topographical Bureau of Department of Public Parks.....	
36 360	" 31	"	John Lenihan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared illegal the assessment for sewer in 56th street, between 2d and 3d avenues, on Ward Nos. 32, 33 and 34, Block 259, and to recover back part of amount paid therefor.....	1,804 04

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
[2] 374	1887. Aug. 25	Supreme	.....	In the matter of opening 119th street, from 10th to New avenue (Morningside, West), in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York..	
[2] 376	" 25	"	.....	In the matter of opening 12 th street, from 10th to New avenue (Morningside, West), in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York..	
[2] 378	" 25	"	.....	In the matter of opening 121st street, from 10th to New avenue (Morning-ide, West), in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York..	
[2] 380	" 25	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 137th street, from Rider to Locust avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.....	
[2] 382	" 25	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 139th stre t, from Rider to St. Ann's aven e, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York..	
[2] 384	" 25	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 142d street, from Rider to St. Ann's avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York..	
[2] 386	" 25	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 143d street, from East 144th street to St. Ann's avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York	
[2] 388	" 26	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 145th street, from East 146th str et to St. Ann's avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York	
[2] 390	" 25	"	.....	In the matter of opening Wendover avenue, from Webster to Third avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York..	
(10) 541	" 5	"	In re petition of Margaret J. Meagher	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewers.....	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Benjamin Apt	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grad ng, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of John Buggy	To vacate an ass ssment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Samuel M. Brady et al.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of George W. Busteed, executor, etc..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Moritz Cohn..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Mary Clark..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Caroline F. Champlin, as committee, etc.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Jane A. Colwell	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Mary A. Davis	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of John Davidson.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 1	1887. Aug. 12	Supreme	In re petition of Philip Ebling, et al.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Hannah M. Frank	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Margaret Gibbons	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of C. J. Giesler	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Maria S. Hageman	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Charles E. Hall	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of William Hayes	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Henry Hart..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of John P. Hunt	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Lewis Hopner	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Michael J. Irwin	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Union India Rubber Co	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Joseph Kahn.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Samuel B. Kenyon	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of William A. Kauffeld	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Johanna Lalor.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Harriet J. Lovejoy	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of James E. McKown	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Charles Mierisch	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 1	1887. Aug. 12	Supreme	In re petition of John Massinino	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of William H. McCarthy	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of John Mulligan	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of John Muller..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Regina Meyer	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Thomas Nelson	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of J. E. Naughton	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of Henry O'Neill	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 1	" 12	"	In re petition of William H. Payne.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of Calman Rouse	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of J. M. Ridley, as executor.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of William J Syms.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of M. Samuel...	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of Anita Smith.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of John N. Stearns.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of Mary Seller.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of Jacob Strauss.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of Third Avenue Railroad Co.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of John H. Tiederman	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of Oliva Thompson.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 2	1887. Aug. 12	Supreme	In re petition of Carrie Uhlmann	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of H. A. Ulrich.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of Webster White.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of W. A. White.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading. etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of James Wood.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of William H. Walter.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading. etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 12	"	In re petition of Samuel Weil.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 4	" 19	"	In re petition of William W. Egbert	To vacate an assessment for paving 8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.....	
36 363	Sept. 1	"	People ex rel. John Burns vs. The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island in the City and County of New York.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of Insane Asylum on Ward's Island.....	
36 363	" 1	"	People ex rel. James Mc Evoy vs. The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island in the City and County of New York....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of Insane Asylum on Ward's Island.....	
36 364	" 1	"	People ex rel. Andrew Smith vs. The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island in the City and County of New York.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of Insane Asylum on Ward's Island.....	
36 366	" 3	"	R. Suydam Grant vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 48 A, 48 B, 49 A and 49 B, in Block 1146, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$511 47
36 369	" 6	"	Thomas J. Powers vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 77th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 55 to 61, Block 123, and to recover back amount paid therefor	3.152 09
36 370	" 6	"	Matthew Wilks vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 77th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 1 to 64, Block 201, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	5.449 52
36 371	" 6	"	Harmon H. Nathan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 77th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 8 to 11, Block 1023, and to recover back amount paid therefor	800 00
36 372	" 7	Superior.....	Thomas D. Carman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have vacated assessment for 42d street arch, on Ward Nos. 26, 27, 27½ and 28, Block 244, and to recover back amount paid therefor	145 00
36 373	" 7	"	Charles Cashman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have vacated assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 62 and 63, Block 834, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	216 71

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 374	1887. Sept. 7	Superior.....	Michael H. Cashman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have vacated assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 5 and 57 to 64, Block 834, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$897 07
36 375	" 7	"	William R. Eadie vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have vacated assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, etc., on Ward No. 35, Block 910, and Ward No. 44, Block 217, and to recover back amount paid therefor	302 85
36 376	" 7	"	Simon Rothschild vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have vacated assessment for 110th street tree-planting, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, Block 811, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	23 96
36 377	" 7	"	Simon Rothschild vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2....	To have vacated assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., 83d to 92d street, on Ward Nos. 13 and 14, Block 900, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	119 27
36 380	" 9	U. S. District.	In the matter of George J. Hamilton, bankrupt.....	Petition of Benjamin B. Foster, assignee of Hamilton, for payment to petitioner of judgment of $2,450.19, obtained against The Mayor, etc., of New York	
36 381	" 10	Supreme	Edward Norris, as executor of the last will and testament of William Reed, deceased, vs. John F. Cunningham.....	To compel payment to Sheriff of $99.65, now in the hands of the Comptroller, claimed by Cunningham	
36 382	" 13	"	People ex rel. John M. Benne t vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioner of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
36 383	" 13	"	People ex rel. Miles De Shays vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
36 384	" 13	"	People ex rel. Philip Farley vs. Stephen B. French Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
36 385	" 13	"	People ex rel. Richard King vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
36 386	" 13	"	People ex rel. Andrew McClintock vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 392	1887. Sept. 13	Supreme	People ex rel. Charles W. Woodward vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
36 387	" 13	"	People ex rel. William Simms vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
36 388	" 13	"	People ex rel. Henry Ten Eyck vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commiss oners of the Police Department of the City of New York	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
36 389	" 13	"	People ex rel. John C. Tieman vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
36 390	" 13	"	People ex rel. William A. Varian vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
36 391	" 13	"	People ex rel. John T. Wright vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
36 393	" 13	"	Edward Norris, as executor of the last will and testament of William Reed, deceased, vs. John F. Cunningham	To compel Comptroller to pay over to plaintiff $99.65, held to credit of defendant.....	
36 394	" 13	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, vs. George W. Quintard and George E. Weed, as assignees and trustees of John Roach..	For possession of south half of pier at foot of 10th street, East river, and damages for detention.....	$10,000 00
36 395	" 13	Com. Pleas ...	Bernard Mahon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Anna W. Guilfoyle, individually and as administratrix, and Michael J. King, individually and as administrator of the goods, chattels and credits which were of William Guilfoyle, deceased, Frederick Thileman, Jr., and Timothy Sullivan.....	For balance due under contract for regulating, grading, flagging and curbing 132d street, from 10th avenue to Broadway.....	4,695 50

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 396	1887. Sept. 13	Com. Pleas...	Bernard Mahon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Anna M. Guilfoyle, individually and as administratrix, and Michael J. King, individually and as administrator of the goods, chattels and credits which were of William Guilfoyle, deceased, Patrick Kennedy, Patrick Fitzpatrick, Michael J. King and Denis Britt.....	For balance as may be found due under contract for regulating, grading, flagging and curbing 138th street, from 10th avenue to Boulevard	
36 397	" 13	" ...	Bernard Mahon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Anna M. Guilfoyle, individually and as administratrix, and Michael J. King, individually and as administrator of the goods, chattels and credits which were of William Guilfoyle, deceased, and Timothy Sullivan.....	For balance as may be found due under contract for regulating, grading, flagging and curbing Edgecomb avenue, from 141st to 145th street.....	
36 398	" 14	Superior.....	Caroline M. Malcolm vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., 90th to 120th street, be reduced on Ward No 72, Block 494, and to recover back..	$85 00
36 400	" 16	Supreme.....	Lewis S. Levy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 5 and 60 and 62 to 64, Block 202.....	443 86
36 401	" 16	"	Thomas Mahon vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, March 4, 1887, on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer.	
36 403	" 19	"	J. Watts De Peyster vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers on Ward Nos. 62, 63, 64 and 4, Block 1179, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	619 75
36 404	" 20	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. George Blair.....	Dock penalty for failure to remove lumber from bulkhead between piers, new 38 and 39, North river, pursuant to rule 4.....	40 00
36 405	" 20	"	Jacob Cohen vs. the Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 14 to 18, Block 18.....	606 25
36 407	" 20	"	William Lalor, James Coleman and Thomas J. Creamer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 37 to 40, Block 457.....	1,016 88
36 408	" 20	"	Morris Littman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 14 to 18, Block 18.....	606 25
36 409	" 20	"	Isaias Meyer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 19, 20, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54 and 55, Block 18.	1,709 75
36 410	" 20	"	Lewis J. Phillips vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 66, Block 441.....	204 42
36 411	" 20	"	Cummings H. Tucker vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 54 and 55, Block 541.....	468 37

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2– (*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 412	1887. Sept. 20	Supreme	Edward Allyman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in 126th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, August 4, 1887.....	$2,500 00
36 413	" 20	"	William Mansfield vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance claimed to be due under plaintiff's contract for constructing Mill Brook drain in Twenty-third Ward.....	1,000 00
36 414	" 20	Superior	John S. Pierce vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 97th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river, on Ward No. 45, Block 300.....	770 73
36 415	" 20	"	William J. Syms vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 99th street, from 8th to 11th avenue, on Ward No. 1, Block 911..	421 69
36 418	" 21	Supreme	Charles E. Emmons vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to plaintiff's wagon caused by overhanging limb of tree in 45th street, between 6th and 7th avenues, August 3, 1887.....	100 00
36 419	" 22	"	In the matter of the application of Angelina Varian, widow of James Varian, deceased, and the heirs-at-law of said James Varian, deceased.....	For the payment of an award made to unknown owners in the matter of opening Bailey avenue in the City of New York, between Sedgwick and Boston avenues...	1,599 16
36 421	" 26	Superior.....	The Manhattan Savings Institution vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for regulating, etc., 124th street, from Avenue A to 6th avenue, on Ward Nos. 67 and 68, Block 414, be vacated, and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	494 33
36 422	" 26	"	Joseph Blumenthal vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging 126th street, from 5th to 8th avenue, and paving 126th street, 2d to 7th avenue, on Ward Nos 52, 53 and 54, in Block 712...	238 54
36 423	" 26	Supreme	Sophie Gabler vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk, Grand and Orchard streets, December 9, 1886.....	5,000 00
36 424	" 27	"	Samuel M. Cohen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, Block 1167, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	871 01
36 425	" 27	"	Louis S. Brush, Sarah Brush and Julian L. Meyers, executors of the estate of Sylvester Brush, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 2, Block 1134, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.	504 04
36 426	" 27	"	Gloriana R. Hoffman, Eugene A. Hoffman and Charles F. Hoffman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 8 and 11, Block 214, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,105 40
36 427	" 27	"	Gloriana R. Hoffman, Eugene A. Hoffman and Charles F. Hoffman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 10 to 14, 55, 56 and 58, Block 157, and Ward Nos. 22 to 25, Block 211, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,856 22
36 428	" 27	"	Manhattan Savings Institution vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1285, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	666 33
36 429	" 27	"	John J. Milhau vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 155, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,108 31
36 430	" 27	"	Hester A. Montgomery vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 61 to 63, Block 1193, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	388 29

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 431	1887. Sept. 27	Supreme	Lucius E. Chittenden, Horace H. Chi tenden, and James M. Townsend, Jr., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Counsel fees for services in matter of assessment and taxation of Elevated Railroad Co., performed between March 19, 1887, and May 27, 1887	$8,005 00
36 432	" 28	"	Adam Jacobs vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting by falling on ice at corner 91st street and 1st avenue, February 8, 1887.....	20,000 00
36 433	" 28	Superior	John Foley, as executor of the last will and testament of Daniel Foley, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 98th and 99th streets, on Ward Nos. 12, 13, and 13½, Block 1026, be vacated, and to recover back amount paid therefor	622 66
35 434	" 28	"	John H. Morris vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, Block 450.....	268 33
36 436	" 30	Supreme	People ex rel. William Porcher vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave, and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review retirement of relator, a Sergeant of Police, June 24, 1887, on account of age disqualification.....	
(11) 5	" 7	"	In re petition of Matthias Donnelly	To vacate an assessment for, 1st, regulating, grading 66th street; 2d, for 66th street sewer.....	
(11) 2	" 16	"	In re petition of Thomas McParlan	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 16	"	In re petition of Benjamin Salter	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 17	"	In re petition of Frederick W. Rosenberg.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 20	"	In re petition of Hannah M. French.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 20	"	In re petition of William Hoey	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 20	"	In re petition of Daniel Laughlin	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 20	"	In re petition of Charles E. Evans	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Silas A. Allen.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of James Allen and ano	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of John Buggy..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Henry Bohlen	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
11 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Thomas S. Brooks	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 6	1887. Sept. 28	Supreme	In re petition of Oscar T. Brown	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of William Christie et al	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Moritz Cohn.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Mary Clark..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Theresa Corn	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Mary A. Davis	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Bernard J. Decking.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of George H. Gardner.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Theodore N. Gill, executor, etc....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Henry G. Gabay	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of John P. Hunt.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of William C. Isley	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Pauline Josephy	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Catharine Jung.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of John Keirns..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Charles Lovejoy.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Johanna Lalor	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Elizabeth McKeon	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Peter McCloskey	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of George McGovern.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 6	1887. Sept. 28	Supreme	In re petition of Simpson B. McGown.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of John E. Naughton	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of James S. Oates	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of James S. Purdy.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Mary Phelan.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Elizabeth M. Parker.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Benjamin Russak.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Benjamin Richardson.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Richard P. Risdon et al.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Louis Rossi ..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of John H. C. Thompson.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 6	" 28	"	In re petition of Hester A. Tompkins.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 7	" 28	"	In re petition of Henry A. Ulrich.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 7	" 28	"	In re petition of Edward Vreeland	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc , from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 7	" 28	"	In re petition of Charles E. Van Tassel	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 7	" 28	"	In re petition of Samuel Weil.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 7	" 28	"	In re petition of Wm. H. Walter	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 7	" 28	"	In re petition of Jacob Wiley..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 7	" 28	"	In re petition of Solomon Weisbecker.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 7	" 28	"	In re petition of Margaretta H. Ward.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 7	1887. Sept. 28	Supreme	In re petition of Jacob A. Weil	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of S. Adler.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of A. Brussell...	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Jacob Cohen et al.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of William H. Gebhard	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of John Hickey.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Peter A. H. Jackson	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Samuel B. Kenyon	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Mary C. Meeker.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Abraham Michelbacker	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Allen B. Potter and ano.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Thomas Smith	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Annie Stein..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Stephen H. Thayer.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
(11) 9	" 29	"	In re petition of Patrick Skelly	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d street to Harlem river	
36 438	Oct. 1	"	John J. Fallon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Court Attendant, between January 1 and December 1, 1886 (difference between $1,000 and $1,200 per annum)	$149 94
36 439	" 1	Superior.....	Isaac P. Martin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 95th street, from Lexington to 5th avenue, on Ward Nos. 11 to 17, 29 to 33, Block 480.....	530 88
36 440	" 1	"	Minnie T. Sayers vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, curb, gutter, flagging and superstructure of St. Nicholas avenue, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 3 and 4, Block 952.....	53 93
36 441	" 3	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The Cunard Steamship Company (Limited).....	To restrain use by defendant of covered platform in front of bulkhead north side of Pier, new 40, N. R., to compel removal thereof, and for damages sustained, etc., since Feb. 24, 1882.	20,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 442	1887. Oct. 4	Supreme	Frederic P. Olcott, as Receiver of the Wall Street Bank vs. John W. Kohlsaat, Sarah J. Kohlsaat and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	That an accumulated debt bond for $4,000, No. 99, series No. 6, assigned by Kohlsaat, be transferred on the books of the City of New York to plaintiff for the interest accrued thereon since July 20, 1885, and for sale of the bond, etc	
36 443	" 5	"	In the matter of the application of The Suburban Rapid Transit Company.	To acquire title to certain real estate within the City and County of New York, of which William H. Payne, Sarah L. Payne, wife of the said William H. Payne, Robert J. Prior and George B. Prior, individually, and as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Robert Prior, deceased, et al., are owners or persons interested therein....	
36 444	" 5	"	Joseph R. Smith vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling into a trench on Broadway, March 16, 1887.....	$20,000 00
36 445	" 5	"	In the matter of the application of The Southern Boulevard Railroad Company	For an extension of the period of time within which it shall begin and complete the construction of its road.....	
36 446	" 5	Superior.....	Maria T. Smith vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, 46 to 50, Block 943 and Ward Nos. 18 to 22 and 47½, Block 944	508 08
36 399	" 5	Supreme.....	People ex rel. Henry Meyer vs. The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island in the City of New York...	Habeas corpus for release of relator.	
36 448	" 6	"	Lydia S. Floyd vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, from 132d to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 20 to 23, Block 1073.....	90 02
36 449	" 6	"	Ruthette Bogardus vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading and paving, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Farm No. 60, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,120 30
36 450	" 6	"	Henry F. Kilburn vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For services rendered as Architect, drawing plans and specifications for erection of armory for Twenty-second Regiment, etc., in 1884 and 1885.....	14,285 70
36 454	" 7	U. S. Dist. Ct.	The New Haven Steamboat Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	Damages for collision of steamboat "Continental" with steam-tug "Municipal," in East river, on October 6, 1886.....	8,010 37
36 455	" 8	Supreme	Patrick Callaghan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling into hole at northeast corner Waverley place and Macdougal street, July 17, 1887.....	1,000 00
36 456	" 8	"	In the matter of the petition of John J. Sauvan, made in the matter of the application of the Department of Parks for and on behalf of The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of award made to unknown owners in Tinton avenue opening and deposited with the County Clerk.....	294 00
36 458	" 10	Superior	John F. Walter vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 81st street, from 9th to 10th avenue, on Ward Nos. 20 and 21 B, Block 170.....	44 85
36 459	" 11	Supreme	Charles McGovern vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues, on Ward No. 35, Block 192.....	200 88

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 460	1887. Oct. 11	U. S. Circuit..	North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Company vs. Jacob Hess, Daniel L. Gibbens and Theodore Moss, Commissioners of Electrical Subway, Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Company and Daniel H. Dorsett, No. 2.....	Infringement of Patent No. 186356, for "Improvement in Underground Telegraph Lines".....	
36 461	" 11	" ..	North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Company vs. Jacob Hess, Roswell P. Flower and Theodore Moss, as Commissioners of Electrical Subway, Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Company and Daniel H. Dorsett, No. 1.....	Infringement of Patent No. 146695, for "Improvement in the Construction of Underground Telegraph Lines, Wires and Method of Laying the same".....	
36 466	" 14	Supreme	Robert H. Arkenburg vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 61st to 77th street, on Ward No. 26, Block 211, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$30 59
36 467	" 14	"	John Claflin, sole acting executor of Horace B. Claflin, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 61st to 77th street, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, Block 115, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,577 25
36 468	" 14	"	John Claflin, sole acting executor of Horace B. Claflin, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.	That assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 59th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, Block 155, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	32 33
36 469	" 14	"	George R. Fearing vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 106th to 153d street, on Ward No. 29, Block 1298, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,031 81
36 470	" 14	"	George R. Fearing vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 59th to 155th street, on Ward No. 29, Block 1298, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	29 48
36 471	" 14	"	German Savings Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 77th to 92d street, on Ward Nos. 16 to 19, 45 to 48, Block 220, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,684 88
36 472	" 14	"	Elias S. Higgins vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No 1.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 106th to 153d street, on Ward Nos. 29 to 30, Block 1291, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	430 59
36 473	" 14	"	Elias S. Higgins vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 11 to 13, Block 1135; Ward No. 10, Block 1136; Ward Nos. 24 to 27, 39, 52 to 55, Block 1137, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	4,600 61
36 474	" 14	"	Elias S. Higgins vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No 3	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 77th to 92d street, on Ward Nos. 13 to 16, Block 215, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,163 39
36 475	" 14	"	Peter A. H. Jackson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 106th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 1164, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	856 49
36 476	" 14	"	Edward Morrison vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 106th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1304, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,741 59

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 477	1887. Oct. 14	Supreme	Henry Neustadter, Julia Beer and Carrie Neustadter, executors of the estate of Israel D. Walter, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 77th to 92d street, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, Block 218, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$410 75
36 478	" 14	"	Henry Neustadter, Julia Beer and Carrie Neustadter, executors of the estate of Israel D. Walter, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 60, Block 1147, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	138 92
36 479	" 14	"	George Owen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 106th to 153d street, on Ward No. 32, Block 1303, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	217 86
36 480	" 14	"	James O'Donohue vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 106th to 153d street, on Ward No. 61, Block 1179, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	183 03
36 481	" 14	"	Lazarus Rosenfield vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers on Ward Nos. 19 to 22, 43 to 46, Block 1128, be declared void, to recover back amount paid therefor	1,667 29
36 482	" 14	"	George Owen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 59th to 155th street, on Ward No. 32, Block 1303, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	12 55
36 483	" 14	"	Nathalie F. Reynal vs. The Mayor, etc , of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 79th to 92d street, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, 44, 48 to 51, Block 217, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.	2,219 66
36 484	" 14	"	Nathalie F. Reynal vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 43 and 46, Block 1142, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,934 82
36 485	" 14	"	Charles H. Russell, Jr., Robert S. Hone, George Macculloch Miller and John W. Auchincloss, executors of the estate of Charles H. Russell, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 77th to 92d street, on Ward Nos. 10 to 13, Block 1129, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	661 82
36 486	" 14	"	Charles H. Russell, Jr., Robert S. Hone, George Macculloch Miller and John W. Auchincloss, executors of the estate of Charles H. Russell, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 61st to 77th street, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 206; Ward Nos. 27 to 29, 37 to 40, Block 207; Ward Nos. 22 to 24, 43 to 46, Block 209, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	5,929 52
36 464	" 14	"	John Deppeler vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 68th street regulating, between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 25, 26 and 27, Block 249, Twenty-second Ward (situated on north side of 68th street, about 125 feet westerly from the corner intersection 68th street and 11th avenue), and to declare void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,085 18
36 465	" 14	"	Emily Hustace vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 45, Block 1040, vacated, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	862 88

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36 487	1887. Oct. 15	Supreme	People ex rel. John J. O'Brien vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, John R. Voorhis and Fitz John Porter, as Commissioners of Police of the City of New York, and constituting the Board of Police of said city	Order to show cause why a peremptory writ of mandamus should not issue directing said Board of Police to consider said relator eligible for re-appointment as Chief of the Bureau of Elections in said Department without having been certified by said Civil Service Board of Commissioners	
36 490	" 17	"	George N. Lawrence vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for sewers on Boulevard, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 46, 47 and 48, Block 155, and to recover back amount paid therefor	$1,040 30
36 488	" 17	"	Goldsborough Banyer, as executor of and trustee under the last will and testament of Harriet B. White, deceased, and as trustee under a deed of trust bearing date the 23d day of January, 1886, Ann White, Mary M. White, Cornelia Le Roy White, Catharine E. S. Stuyvesant et al., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Commissioners of Docks of the City of New York.....	Damages arising from the occupation of certain wharf premises on the North river, south of Morton street, for prosecution of the work of the permanent improvement of the water-front.....	
36 491	" 17	"	Walter W. Hamilton vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for personal injuries resulting from falling on defective pavement in Hudson street, between Laight and Vestry streets, January 11, 1887.....	10,000 00
36 492	" 18	"	Michael K. Burke vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid May 27, 1873, for sewers in 74th to 79th street, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 462.....	309 23
36 493	" 20	Superior	Mary L. Comack vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, on Ward No. 61, Block 909, be vacated, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	534 54
36 494	" 20	Supreme	American Manufacturing and Supply Company (Limited) vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John Brunton and others.....	For materials furnished John Brunton & Co., under their contract for constructing Section No. 13 of the New Aqueduct	12,788 18
36 495	" 20	"	American Manufacturing and Supply Company (Limited) vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John Brunton and others.....	For materials furnished John Brunton & Co., under their contract for constructing Section No. 14 of the New Aqueduct.....	20,616 48
36 497	" 20	"	Minnie Hyde vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on defective sidewalk, October 26, 1886, opposite No. 597 Broadway	40,000 00
36 498	" 21	"	Hyman Blum vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 77th to 92d street, on Ward Nos. 11 to 14, 50, 52 and 53, Block 220.....	1,182 80
36 499	" 21	"	Harriet L. Stilwell, executrix, William M. Stilwell and Charles R. Stilwell, executors of the estate of Richard E. Stilwell, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 106th to 153d streets on Ward Nos. 2 to 4, 61 to 64, Block 1166, and Ward Nos. 28 and 29, Block 1279.....	1,847 22
36 508	" 21	"	Robert G. Dun vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons	
36 509	" 21	"	Thomas J. Stevens and Louis W. P. Stevens vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	do	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
36	510	1887. Oct. 21	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. George W. Quintard and George E. Weed, as assignees and trustees of John Roach, No. 2.....	For possession of two certain parcels of land under water, with the buildings thereon, at Ninth street, near Avenue D, and in Tenth and Mangin streets, and damages for detention.	$20,000 00
36	511	" 21	Common Pleas	Charles H. Willson, Charles L. Adams, Allen W. Adams and others, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Charles B. Trimble, Ida M. Trimble and others..	To foreclose lien on account of lumber and timber furnished Charles B. Trimble in erection of two pavilions on North Brother Island, between October 8, 1886, and January 30, 1887.....	1,337 71
37	1	" 22	"	Ezekiel M. Pritchard vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Charles B. Trimble, Ida M. Trimble, and others..	To foreclose lien for lumber and building materials furnished Charles B. Trimble in erection of two frame pavilions on North Brother Island, between November 8, 1886, and February 15, 1887.....	391 00
37	2	" 22	Supreme.....	The Hecla Powder Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, and Sarah E. O'Maley, as administratrix of Thomas O'Maley, deceased	To foreclose lien for powder, etc., furnished O'Maley June 9, 1887, in regulating and grading of 94th street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.....	1,260 38
37	3	" 24	"	Henry F. Johnson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and paving 155th street, from 9th avenue to Hudson river, on premises Ward No. 12, Farm No. 4, Twelfth Ward, and to recover back, etc.....	1,572 60
37	4	" 24	"	People ex rel. Henry Farley vs. John John D. Crimmins, Matthew C. D. Borden, Waldo Hutchins and Theodore W. Myers, constituting the Board of Commissioners of Public Parks of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator from the office of Park Policeman, June 20, 1887.....	
37	5	" 24	"	People ex rel. Patrick J. Flynn vs. John D. Crimmins, Matthew C. D. Borden. Waldo Hutchins and Theodore W. Myers, constituting the Board of Commissioners of Public Parks of the City New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator from the office of Park Policeman, June 20, 1887.....	
37	6	" 25	Superior	Hannah Lyon vs. The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for sewer in road or Broadway, between 129th and 130th streets, on Ward No. 18, Block 1171	93 20
37	7	" 26	"	Benjamin F. McDonald vs. The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York	For personal injuries resulting from falling into coal-hole on sidewalk opposite No. 1864 Third avenue, November 14, 1886	10,000 00
37	8	" 27	Supreme	Patrick Sheehy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and Rosetta Kearney, assignee of Patrick Guilfoyle	For balance due under contract of October 13, 1886, for constructing sewer in Broadway, between 131st street and 10th avenue	1,835 62
37	9	" 28	"	John Brudi vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 53, Block 141.	137 92
37	10	" 28	"	John L. Cadwalader vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 106th to 153d street, on Ward Nos. 61, 62, 63 and 64, Block 1109, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid, etc.....	522 25
37	11	" 28	"	The New York Mutual Gaslight Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For cost of relaying main and service pipes to new grade in William street, between Duane and Frankfort streets, from August to October 30, 1886	186 67

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 12	1887. Oct. 29	U. S. District.	Annie Fields vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the steam ferry boat "Flushing".	Damages by collision of steam tug "Manhattan" with canal boat "Lizzie," June 20, 1887, in East river, between 34th and 35th streets.....	$183 12
37 13	" 31	Common Pleas	Michael Brendel and William May vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Charles B. Trimble, Ida Trimble, John McQuade, and others....	To foreclose lien for labor performed and galvanized pipe and other materials furnished on contract for the construction of two pavilions on North Brother Island, by Charles B. Trimble.....	200 00
37 14	" 31	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Company	Summons only served	
[2] 396	" 14	"	.....	In the matter of opening 143d street, from 8th avenue to the first new avenue west of 8th avenue, in the 12th Ward of the City of New York	
[2] 398	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening 142d street, from 8th avenue to the first new avenue west of 8th avenue, in the 12th Ward of the City of New York	
[2] 400	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 146th street, from Railroad avenue, east, to St. Ann's avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York	
[2] 402	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 148th street, from Railroad avenue, east, to 3d avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York..	
[2] 404	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 152d street, from Railroad avenue, east, to 3d avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York..	
[2] 406	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 155th street, from Railroad avenue, east, to 3d avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York..	
[2] 408	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 162d street, from Courtland to Elton avenue, and from Brook to 3d avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[2] 410	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to 3d avenue, in the 25d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[2] 412	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening Brown place, from Harlem river to East 138th street, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[2] 412	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening Claremont avenue, from 122d to 127th street, in the 12th Ward of the City of New York.....	
[2] 416	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening College avenue, from Morris avenue to East 146th street, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[2] 418	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening Elton avenue, from 3d to Brook avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[2] 420	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to 3d avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York..	
(11) 2	" 6	"	In re petition of Jacob Smith..	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 11	" 6	"	In re petition of William A. Bigelow	To vacate an assessment for 7th avenue flagging, 128th to 145th street.....	
(11) 10	" 6	"	In re petition of Joseph Loth..	To vacate an assessment for 151st regulating, grading, etc., from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard	
(11) 11	" 13	"	In re petition of Josephine S. Shaw and Charles H. Shaw	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Kingsbridge road, from 155th to 156th street.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
(11) 12	Oct. 20	Supreme	In re petition of Charles Blauvelt.....	To vacate an assessment for West End avenue sewers, between 65th and 66th streets, and between West End and 10th avenues, and also 96th and 105th streets.....	
(11) 13	" 24	"	In re petition of Ann M. Kortright	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 151st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.....	
(11) 13	" 24	"	In re petition of William J. Syms	To vacate an assessment for 122d street regulating, etc., from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 2	" 27	"	In re petition of Leopold Kahn	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d st. to Harlem river	
(11) 2	" 27	"	In re Bertha Stetters.....	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 102d st. to Harlem river	
37 16	Nov. 1	"	Isidor Wormser and Simon Wormser vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 61st streets, on Ward Nos. 47 and 48, Block 109, be declared void and not a lien upon said lots, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$343 77
37 17	" 1	"	The Washington Life Insurance Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 61, Block 111, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	285 07
37 18	" 2	"	People ex rel. Michael McGrade vs. Stephen B. French and others, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York	Certiorari to review retirement of relator from police force on account of age disqualification....	
37 19	" 2	"	People ex rel. Jacob Vyse vs. Stephen B. French and others, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review retirement of relator from police force on account of age disqualification.....	
37 20	" 2	"	Annie E. Jones vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 9, 10, 11, 12, 53, 54, 55, 56 and 57, Block 1145, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,747 35
37 21	" 2	Superior.....	Edward Oppenheimer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for 99th street regulating, etc., 1st to 3d ave., on Ward No. 1, Block 303	375 85
37 22	" 2	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. George Law, Jr., and Jas. Affleck, as trustees, etc., No. 2 ..	For rent of certain wharf premises at 10th street and East river.....	30,000 00
37 23	" 3	"	Thomas Bailey vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for sewers on the Boulevard, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29, 29½, 30 and 31, Block 1193, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	138 31
37 24	" 3	Supreme, Westchester Co....	Owen Reilly vs. The Town of Greenburgh, in the County of Westchester..	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling into hole in highway (Sawmill River road) at Ardsley, Westchester Co., January 28, 1887.....	5,000 00
37 25	" 4	Superior.....	Cornelius O'Grady vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Balance claimed to be due under contract of William J. O'Grady, for building sewer, etc., in 169th street, between North 3d and Franklin avenues, with branches in Fulton avenue, and for damages sustained by reason of being given wrong grade, etc.....	3,818 38
37 26	" 4	"	Mary J. A. Dyett vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 100th street, from 8th avenue to Broadway, and paving 100th street, from 8th to 10th avenue, on Ward Nos. 21 and 22, Block 1027.....	454 57

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 27	1887. Nov. 5	Supreme	Henry Weil vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment be declared void for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 58 and 61, Block 461, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$345 04
37 28	" 7	"	Emanuel Walter vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard regulating, grading, etc., from 59th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 33 to 39, Block 1302, and assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, on Ward No. 1, Block 701, and Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 945, and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,027 99
37 30	" 7	"	The Aqueduct Commissioners, appointed under and pursuant to chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883 of the State of New York, and amendments thereto, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Has the President of the Board the right to recover salary at the rate of $5,000 per annum, pusuant to the resolution of the Board, passed June 7, 1887?.....	
37 31	" 7	"	William Anderson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Is official Stenographer of Court of General Sessions entitled to receive fees from City for his own use for transcribing notes of City cases?.....	
37 32	" 7	"	Thomas J. Powers vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for sewer in 70th street, from Hudson river to and through 10th avenue to 57th street, on Ward Nos. 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36, Block 208, and Ward No. 29, Block 209, Twenty-second Ward, and to recover back amount paid therefor	979 90
37 33	" 9	Superior.....	Michael K. Burke vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 74th and 79th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward No. 21, Block 463, Nineteenth Ward	180 46
37 34	" 10	Supreme	Sarah Lynch vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, and others, composing the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the City of New York, Edward Gilon and others, composing and sued as the Board of Assessors of the City of New York.....	1. That chap. 576, Laws of 1887, be declared unconstitutional and void; 2. That defendants, particularly Commissioner of Public Works, be enjoined from erecting, or causing to be erected, etc., over and along 155th street, from St. Nicholas place to McComb's Dam Bridge, the elevated iron bridge mentioned in said act; 3d. That Board of Estimate and Apportionment be enjoined from approving any plan or raising any money in payment of the same; 4th. That the Board of Assessors be enjoined from assessing; 5th. That the Comptroller be enjoined from paying any moneys, etc....	
37 36	" 10	"	William Thompson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 25 to 32, Block 1188, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	252 46
37 37	" 10	"	The Union Home and School for the Education and Maintenance of the Children and Our Volunteers who are left unprovided for vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1307, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,299 38
37 38	" 10	"	The Union Home and School for the Education and Maintenance of the Children and Our Volunteers who are left unprovided for vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	That assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1307, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	81 34

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 39	1887. Nov. 10	Supreme	Philip Van Valkenburg, individually, and James T. Leavitt and ano., as executors of the last will and testament of Daniel Van Valkenburg, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106 h streets, on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 12 and 13, Block 1141, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$1,316 78
37 40	" 10	"	Louis Bresler vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets, on Ward Nos. 32 to 36, Block 7, Twenty-second Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,186 22
37 41	" 10	"	William A. Cauldwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for regulating and grading 4th avenue, between 116th and 124th streets, on Ward Nos. 42, 43 and 44, Block 504, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	111 30
37 42	" 10	"	Laura N. Hegeman, as executrix of the estate of Peter A. Hegeman, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for regulating, grading, etc., Broadway, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 50 and 51, Block 56, Twenty-second Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount pa d therefor.....	672 59
37 43	" 10	"	George Samuels vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for paving 40th street, between 3d and Madison avenues, on Ward No. 12, Block 334, Nineteenth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	
37 44	" 10	Superior	John Eichorn vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for flagging Lawrence street, 126th to 129th street, and assessment for paving Lawrence street, 9th avenue to Boulevard, on Ward Nos. 65½, 71 and 71½, Block 1052.....	321 33
37 46	" 11	Supreme	People ex rel. Edward Baumann vs. Stephen B. French et al., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force January 21, 1887, charged with being under the influence of liquor	
37 45	" 11	Superior.....	Clark Bell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	To recover back excess of assessment paid for regulating, etc., 67th street, 8th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward No. 1, Block 156.	220 33
37 47	" 12	Supreme	Michael K. Burke vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 74th and 79th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 462, and Ward No. 21, Block 463.....	501 01
37 48	" 12	"	People ex rel. William B. Stone vs. John D. Crimmins and others, constituting the Board of Commissioners of Public Parks of New York	Certiorari to review suspension of relator for period of twenty-one days from June 10, 1887, on charge of insubordination, etc ..	
37 49	" 14	"	James J. Duffy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For difference between $1,000 and $1,200 per annum, in salary as Attendant, Superior Court, between January 17, 1881, and December 4, 1886	1,166 20
37 53	" 15	"	Georgiana M. Amidon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 8 and 9, Block 218, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	386 25
37 52	" 15	"	Christiana W. J. McEnroe, Samuel W. Kinnaird et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1268, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	618 41

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 54	1887. Nov. 16	Supreme	Eliza W. Howland, as sole executrix of the last will and testament of Joseph Howland, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 46 and 47, Block 208, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	$902 39
37 55	" 16	"	Adeline D. Townsend vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 32, Block 1279, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	267 23
37 56	" 16	"	Moses T. Williams vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New Yerk	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 62, Block 110, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	99 90
37 51	" 17	"	The People ex rel. William E. Demarest, John J. Kehoe and others vs. James A. Flack, as the Clerk of the City and County of New York, and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	Mandamus to compel respondents to recognize relators as the Common Council, Supervisors and County Canvassers of the City and County of New York by administering the oath and delivering to them returns of election of November 8, 1887, and the rooms of the Common Council.	
37 57	" 17	"	Griffith Rowe vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 74th and 79th streets underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 34 and 35, Block 460.	640 57
37 58	" 18	"	Annie G. Young vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons only served.....	
37 59	" 18	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, vs. George Law, Jr., Gustavus G. Wright and James Affleck, as trustees under the last will and testament of George Law, deceased, and George Law, Jr., No. 3.....	For possession of wharf property at 11th street and East river, held adversely by defendants since November 13, 1881, and for damages for detention	40,000 00
37 60	" 18	"	Caroline C. Bishop vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, between 8th avenue and Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 34 to 37, Block 1073, and Ward Nos. 51 to 58, Block 722, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	169 92
37 61	" 18	"	William A. Cauldwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assesment for 147th street outlet sewer, between 8th avenue and Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 54, 55 and 56, Block 722, and Ward Nos. 28 and 33, Block 1073, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	238 59
37 62	" 18	"	Rebecca Mayer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106 and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 60 to 64, Block 1175, and Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 63 to 68, Block 1176, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,029 56
37 63	" 18	"	Sheridan Shook vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for paving 106th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 12, Block 136.....	693 55
37 64	" 18	"	Caroline C. Bishop vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 10th avenue regulating and grading, from Manhattan to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 28, 29 and 30, Block 1189.....	490 82

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
37 65	Nov. 18	Supreme	William A. Cauldwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 49 to 52, Block 1188, and Ward Nos. 25 to 26, Block 1189, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$241 04
37 66	" 18	"	William A. Cauldwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 15 and 16, Block 1188, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	59 72
37 67	" 18	"	William A. Cauldwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3	For excess of assessment paid for 10th avenue regulating and grading, etc., from Manhattan to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 27, 31 and 32, Block 1189	407 34
37 68	" 19	"	James A. Striker, individually, and James A. Striker, as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for sewer in 11th avenue, between 52d and 54th streets, on Ward Nos. 33½, 34, 35 and 36, Block 233, and Lots 29, 30, 31, and 32, Block 234	1,222 46
37 69	" 19	"	James A. Striker, individually, and James A. Striker, as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 52d and 53d streets sewers, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 59 and 60, Block 99.....	1,181 87
37 70	" 19	"	James A. Striker, individually, and James A. Striker, as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 52d street sewer, between 6th and 7th avenues, on Ward Nos. 13 to 28 and 29½, Block 13.....	5,085 20
37 71	" 19	"	James A. Striker, individually, and James A. Striker, as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 24, 63½ and 64, Block 13	249 72
37 72	" 21	Com. Pleas...	The People of the State of New York on the relation of Simon E. Bernheimer and August Schmid vs. The Department of Public Parks	Mandamus to compel granting to relators permission to lay pipes under the surface of the Riverside Park	
37 73	" 21	Supreme	Daniel Hoffman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 20 to 27, 29 to 32, Block 1187, and Ward No. 31, Block 1291, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	458 40
37 74	" 22	Superior	Dina Hake vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for regulating and paving 3d avenue, between Westchester avenue and 163d street, on Ward No. 93 and south half of Ward No. 92, Map Nos. 43 and 44	385 76
37 75	" 22	U. S. District.	Charles Marcellus, Jr., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages to libellant's boat "J. W. Morey," from sunken spile in front of dock at foot of 30th street, East river, August 16, 1886	257 00
37 76	" 22	Supreme.....	Thomas B. Gilford vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment be reduced and for the excess paid February 15, 1883, for assessment for sewer in Avenue A, between 59th and 61st streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 17, 18, 19 and 20, Block 86..	1,592 28
37 77	" 23	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The Metropolitan Ferry Company	For possession of wharf premises at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since July 1, 1887, and damages for unlawful detention	20,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 78	1887. Nov. 23	U. S. District.	S. B. New York Lighterage and Chartering Association et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Salvage claim by master, owner and crew of steam-tug "Tone S. Wotkyns," for extinguishing fire on steamboat "Franklin Edson," June 25, 1887, at North Brother Island	$2,000 00
37 79	" 25	Supreme	The Citizens' National Bank of Yonkers vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 49, Block 1180, and Ward Nos. 15 and 45, Block 1181, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	337 93
37 80	" 25	"	David Frank vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 106th street, from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 134, Twenty-first Ward	183 20
37 81	" 26	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Emeline Roach	For possession of dock premises at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since June 20, 1885, and for damages for unlawful detention	10,000 00
37 82	" 28	Superior	Joseph Johnson and Eliza Jane Johnson, by Charles C. Leeds, her guardian ad litem, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for paving Avenue C, from Houston to 18th street, on Ward Nos. 1670 and 1671, Map Nos. 608 and 609	306 37
37 83	" 29	Supreme	William K. Mills vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, and William Kelly	Injunction to restrain defendants from paving, grading, etc., West 71st street, between Boulevard and West End or Eleventh avenue	
37 85	" 29	"	Louis Puncet vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 105th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 55 to 57, 60 to 62, Block 1187, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	617 34
37 86	" 29	"	Thomas W. Evans vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 1, Block 1131, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.	1,393 35
37 87	" 29	"	Louisa L. Kane vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 42, Block 210, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	282 55
37 88	" 29	"	Sybil K. Kane vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 40, Block 210, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	304 08
37 89	" 29	"	Albert M. Patterson, as executor of the last will and testament of Joseph W. Patterson, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 25 to 40, Block 1186, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	502 25
37 91	" 30	Superior	Eben W. Osterndorf, Mary E. Zimmerman, Augusta C. Weilage and Anna Heddenhorf vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street, etc., on Ward Nos. 42, 43, 44, 45 and 46, Block 1145	208 88
37 92	" 30	Com. Pleas	Thomas Henry French vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of the Bureau of Encumbrances	To restrain removal of certain billboards in front of the Grand Opera House, corner 23d street and 8th avenue	
(11) 14	" 4	Supreme	In re petition of Eleanor M. Bell	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, Southern Boulevard and 135th street, etc	
(11) 15	" 4	"	In re petition of Anna A. Fuller	To vacate an assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 15	1887. Nov. 17	Supreme	In re petition of Michael H. Cashman	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 151st street, between St. Nicholas and 10th avenues.....	
(11) 9	" 17	"	In re petition of Robert Boyd.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river	
37 93	Dec. 1	"	Francis F. Robins and Sarah A. Johnson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 27 to 30, 38, 39, 45 to 48, Block 461.	$837 75
37 94	" 2	Superior	Mary Diersen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 35 and 36, Block 1026.....	342 70
37 95	" 2	Supreme.....	Augustus Pettibone, as executor of the last will and testament of Frances Bunner, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for paving 20th street, between 3d avenue and East river, on lot Ward No. 5000.....	112 71
37 96	" 2	"	Fernando Wood and Joseph L. R. Wood, as executors of the last will and testament of Fernando Wood, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for 73d street regulating and grading, between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 41 and 42, Block 161.....	774 53
37 97	" 3	U. S. District	Ruth A. Wallace and David Wallace vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, the Department of Docks, Lucius J. N. Stark, James Matthews and Charles H. Marshall, composing the Board of the Department of Docks of the City of New York and George W. Plunkitt.	To restrain interference with land in front of bulkhead at 55th street and 11th avenue.....	
37 98	" 3	Supreme	Vernon K. Stevenson and Daniel B. Allen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons with notice only served...	
37 99	" 5	Superior	Edward F. Eberstadt vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained from falling into hole on sidewalk in West 123d street, between 8th and St. Nicholas avenues, March 15, 1887....	20,000 00
37 100	" 5	Supreme	Michael Roche vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons only served	
37 101	" 6	"	Abraham S. Jackson vs. John A. Lee	Attachment.....	
37 102	" 6	City	Sebastian G. Brinkman vs. Henry S. Eisler.....	For labor and services performed and materials furnished in construction of awning in front of No. 67 Bowery, June, 1887, afterwards removed by Department of Public Works.....	200 89
37 104	" 6	Superior	George G. Coffin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for sewer in 10th avenue, beween 75th and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 49, 50 and 51, Block 164, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor....	80 82
37 105	" 6	"	George G. Coffin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for paving 76th street, between 8th avenue and Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 47, 48, 49, 50 and 51, Block 164, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	496 63
37 106	" 6	"	George G. Coffin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for sewer in 75th street, with branches, etc., on Ward Nos. 9 to 18, Block 164, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,899 45

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 107	1887. Dec. 6	Superior	George G. Coffin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 76th street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 47 to 51, Block 164, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	$1,317 88
37 108	" 6	"	George G. Coffin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 75th street, from 8th to 10th avenue, on Ward Nos. 9 to 18, Block 164, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	5,535 10
37 109	" 6	"	Leopold Erxleben vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for 108th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 10, Block 1152, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	530 86
37 103	" 7	Supreme	The Citizens' Insurance Co. of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 62, 63 and 64, Block 1183, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	481 81
37 110	" 7	Superior	Henry W. Unger vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance due on account of services rendered in the District Attorney's Office, between July 22, 1885, and July 30, 1887.....	3,443 95
37 111	" 7	Supreme	Frank E. Bean vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages caused by removal of platform scales, etc., from bulkhead at foot of East 42d street, by Department of Public Works.....	10,000 00
37 112	" 8	"	Peo. ex rel. John H. Walsh vs. Stephen B. French and others, as Commissioners of Police of the City of New York, constituting the Board of Police of said city, and said Board of Police.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 21, 1887, on charge of assaulting a citizen.....	
37 113	" 8	"	Peo. ex rel. Patrick Masterson vs. Stephen B. French and others, as Commissioners of Police of the City of New York, constituting the Board of Police of said city, and said Board of Police.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 29, 1887, on charge of drunkenness	
37 114	" 8	"	Le Roy King, Mary A. King and others, as executors of the last will and testament of Edward King, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	That assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 73d street, from 8th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 47 to 54, Block 161, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	5,340 46
37 115	" 8	"	Mary E. Zimmerman and others vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 42 and 46, Block 1145, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	911 62
37 116	" 8	"	William R. Morgan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for 66th outlet sewer, from 8th to 10th avenue, be reduced on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 108, Twenty-second Ward, and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	210 72
37 117	" 8	"	Stephen Smith vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 99th street, between 8th and 12th avenues, on Ward Nos. 5 and 6, Block 1026.....	197 27
37 118	"	"	Sarah M. Sandford vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	That assessment for underground drains, between 73d and 81st streets and 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 1 to 17, Block 464, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,441 19

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
37 119	Dec. 12	Supreme	Sarah M. Sandford vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 12 to 15, 17 to 48 and 50 to 53, Block 213, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$2,325 70
37 120	" 12	"	Sarah M. Sandford vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	That assessment for planting trees in Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 12 to 15, 50 to 53, Block 213, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	99 24
37 121	" 13	"	George Snyder vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York....	That assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, etc., 116th street, from 6th avenue to Avenue A, on Ward Nos. 61, 62, 63 and 64, Block 500, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.	2,225 80
37 122	" 13	Superior.....	Adam W. Spies vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 15 and 18 to 21, Block 1147, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	260 62
37 123	" 15	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Julia A. Chase, individually, and as trustee under the will of John T. Delaplaine, deceased, The New York Life Insurance and Trus. Company, as substituted trustee under the will of Isaac C. Delaplaine, deceased, and others	For possession of premises on East river, between 116th and 117th streets, and for damages for unlawful detention.....	15,000 00
37 124	" 16	Superior	Lambert Suydam vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for sewer in 55th street, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward Nos. 24 to 28, Block 16, Twenty-second Ward, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	2,071 25
37 125	" 16	"	Lambert Suydam vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 63 and 64, in Block 116, Twenty-second Ward, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	185 27
37 126	" 16	"	Lambert Suydam vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for paving 57th street, between 6th and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 9, Block 18, and Ward No. 36, Block 17, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,055 40
37 127	" 16	"	Lambert Suydam vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets, on Ward Nos. 24 to 28, Block 16; Ward Nos. 37 to 40, and 9, 43 and 44, Block 18, and Ward No. 36, Block 17, Twenty-second Ward, be vacated and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,372 00
37 128	" 16	"	Lambert Suydam vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for paving 58th street, between 6th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 37 to 40, 43, 44 and 56, Block 18, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,050 75
37 129	" 16	"	Richard O'Gorman, Jr., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for 4th avenue paving, from 116th to 124th street, on Ward Nos. 18, 19, 20 and 21, Block 506	127 05
37 130	" 16	Supreme	John P. Hunt vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 116th street, from Avenue A to 6th avenue, on Ward No. 9, Block 320, and Ward Nos. 49 and 50, Block 406, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	875 64

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1887.				
37 131	Dec. 19	Supreme	Isabel S. Tripler vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 12, 56 to 64, Block 1146, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$3,076 50
37 132	" 19	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. John Crosby Brown and others, as executors and trustees under the will of James Brown, deceased, John Rheinfrank and others..	For possession of dock premises at 13th and Tompkins streets and Avenue D, and damages for unlawful detention.....	30,000 00
37 133	" 20	Superior	Harriet Aust vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For an award made for damages by change of grade of 165th street, on premises No. 889 East 165th street.....	500 00
37 134	" 20	Second Judicial District.....	Bernard Cowperthwait and another vs. William Murray and George Williams	Replevin for two desks, twelve chairs and one stool	75 00
37 135	" 20	Supreme	Edward A. Leroy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for sewer in 53d street, between 1st avenue and East river, on Ward Nos. 26 to 27, Block 80, Nineteenth Ward, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	1,359 93
37 136	" 20	"	John F. Patterson and Susan L. Roberts, as surviving executor and executrix of Marshall O. Roberts, deceased, and as trustees of said decedent's estate, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for 82d street regulating, grading, etc., 8th avenue to Boulevard, on Ward Nos. 48, 49, 50, and 56 to 61, Block 124, and Ward Nos. 36, 37 and 38, Block 170, Twenty-second Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	9,072 16
37 137	" 20	"	John F. Patterson and Susan L. Roberts, as surviving executor and executrix of Marshall O. Roberts, deceased, and as trustees of said decedent's estate, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for 81st street regulating, grading, etc., 9th to 10th avenue, on Ward Nos. 27½, 28 and 29, Block 170, Twenty-second Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	809 84
37 138	" 21	"	Henry R. Treadwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Morningside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 19 to 24 and 37 to 46, Block 912, Twelfth Ward be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,779 00
37 139	" 22	Superior	Margaret Deegan vs. Frank Leroy Satterlee and Jonathan Haggerty.....	Damages for alleged false arrest, November 26, 1887.....	10,000 00
37 140	" 22	Supreme	In the matter of the application of Herbert B. Turner and others.....	To require James J. Slevin, as Register of the City and County of New York, to tax certain fees claimed by him by virtue of his office for continuation of a certain search, known as "Search against Conger".....	
37 141	" 22	"	American Manufacturing and Supply Company (Limited) vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Anna M. Guilfoyle, individually and as administratrix, and Michael J. King, individually and as administrator of the goods, chattels and credits which were of William Guilfoyle, deceased, United States Dynamite Company	To foreclose lien for powder and fuse furnished Guilfoyle between October, 1886, and September, 1887, under his contract for regulating and grading Edgecomb avenue, from 137th to 140th street.....	996 27
37 142	" 22	Superior	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. Francis A. Palmer.....	For balance of taxes of year 1881, assessed on shares of National Broadway Bank.....	3,684 63
37 143	" 23	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Louis Blumenthal.....	To vacate judgment entered upon jury file.....	
37 144	" 24	"	Frank P. Cisne vs. John J. Ryan	Summons only served.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 145	1887. Dec. 24	Supreme	Charles Anderson vs. John J. Ryan.....	Summons only served.....	
37 146	" 24	"	Ruthette Bogardus vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2,....	To have declared void assessment for regulating, etc., 10th avenue, 155th and 194th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 to 39, Farm No. 6, and to recover back amount paid therefor	$203 45
37 147	" 24	"	Christian Blinn vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for regulating, etc., Broadway, 32d and 59th streets, on Ward No. 22, Block 53, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	123 45
37 148	" 24	"	Francis J. J. Deraismes vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 106th and 153d street, on Ward Nos. 36 A and 39, Block 1281, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	749 35
37 149	" 24	"	Timothy C. Eastman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for 72d street regulating, etc., Avenue A to 5th avenue, on Ward No. 48, Block 362, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	455 33
37 150	" 24	"	Sophia R. C. Furniss vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 52, Block 1143, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,006 83
37 151	" 24	"	Henry M. Haar vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 1078, and to recover back amount paid therefor	94 05
37 152	" 24	"	Louis T. Hoyt vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	To have declared void assessment for 7th avenue tree planting, 110th to 154th street, on Ward Nos. 32 to 33, Block 813, and to recover back amount paid therefor	18 33
37 153	" 24	"	Louis T. Hoyt vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	To have declared void assessment for 110th street tree planting, 1st avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 23 to 24, Block 697, and to recover back amount paid therefor	12 23
37 154	" 24	"	Bennett J. King and Edward J. King, Jr., executors of the estate of Edward J. King, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard tree planting, 59th to 155th street, on Ward No. 10, Block 1134, and Ward Nos. 1 to 4, 61 to 64, Block 1181, and to recover back amount paid therefor	90 85
37 155	" 24	"	Bennett J. King and Edward J. King, Jr., executors of the estate of Edward J. King, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	To have declared void assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 110th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 23 to 25, Block 698, and Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 934, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	60 25
37 156	" 24	"	Frank Lober vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for regulating, etc., 10th avenue, 155th to 194th street, on Ward No. 7, Farm 54, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	59 45
37 157	" 24	"	Thomas J. O'Donohue vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 42, Block 1141, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	278 46
37 158	" 24	"	George L. Prentiss vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 124th to 132d street, on Ward No. 44, Block 941, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	47 80
37 159	" 24	"	Mary E. Pumfrey, sole executrix of the estate of Lemuel G. Evans, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard tree planting, 59th to 155th street, on Ward No. 64, Block 1182, and to recover back amount paid therefor	47 47
37 160	" 24	"	Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Transfiguration, in the City of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 61st to 77th street, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 157, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	42 56

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 161	1887. Dec. 24	Supreme	Jacob D. Vermilye and ano., trustees of Sophia R. C. Furniss, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 20, Block 1144, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$870 94
37 162	" 24	"	Jacob D. Vermilye and ano., trustees of Margaret E. Zimmermann, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 13, Block 1144, and to recover amount paid therefor	962 50
37 163	" 24	"	Jacob D. Vermilye, executor, and ano., executrix of the estate of Sophia Furniss, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 1144, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	870 94
37 164	" 24	"	Jacob D. Vermilye and ors., trustees of Clementina Furniss, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To have declared void assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 52, Block 1144, and to recover back amount paid therefor	962 51
37 165	" 27	Superior.....	Jasper P. Roe vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for loss of horse caused by falling upon a sewer covering at corner Washington and Warren streets. October 3, 1887	400 00
37 166	" 27	Supreme	People ex rel. John F. Loughlin vs. Stephen B. French and ors., composing the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, May 20, 1887	
37 167	" 27	"	People ex rel. James W. Steed vs. Stephen B. French and ors., composing the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, May 20, 1887.....	
37 168	" 27	"	People ex rel. George Walsh vs. Stephen B. French and ors., composing the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, May 20, 1887.....	
37 170	" 27	"	Nathaniel Niles and ors., as executors of the last will and testament of Nathaniel Niles, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 73d street, from 8th avenue to Hudson river, and 75th street, from 8th to 10th avenue, on Ward Nos. 13 to 32, Block 162, and Ward Nos. 48 to 57, Block 163, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	12,962 84
37 171	" 30	Superior.....	Abraham L. Earle vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For salary as Auditor of Accounts and Deputy Comptroller in Finance Department, between Feb. 1, 1873, and Jan. 1, 1875....	831 05
37 172	" 30	Supreme	William B. Townsend, as executor, and Mary F. Ripley, as executrix, of Henry D. Townsend, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Summons only served.....	
37 173	" 30	"	Robert Hall, a tax-payer and citizen of the City of New York, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Abram S. Hewitt, Mayor; Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, and others..	To enjoin the Comptroller from paying to the State of New York any larger sum than $3,728,227.33 on account of State tax for present fiscal year; and the Board of Apportionment from including in Estimate for 1888 any larger sum for such purpose.....	
37 174	" 30	"	William E. Demarest vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary of plaintiff and as assignee of others, for salary as members of Board of Aldermen (Wolf Board, so called), for years 1881 and 1882.	38,000 00
37 175	" 30	"	Gustave Angerstein vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary as member of so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen, for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum.	4,000 00
37 176	" 30	"	John Barnett vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	Salary as member of so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen, for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum.....	4,000 00

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 177	1887. Dec. 30	Supreme	Hugh Byron Brown vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary as member of so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen, for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum.....	$4,000 00
37 178	" 30	"	James Connolly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary as member of so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen, for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum.....	4,000 00
37 179	" 30	"	James Ryan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary as member of so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen, for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum.....	4,000 00
37 180	" 30	"	John Wiszner vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Salary as member of so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen, for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum.....	4,000 00
37 181	" 31	"	Serapio Arteago vs. Edward Carpenter and Zabriskie H. Mullin.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, December 8, 1887	10,000 00
37 182	" 31	"	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. (Limited) vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John B. Boitano, Hugh J. Reilly and others.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished Boitano & Reilly, between August 9 and December 29, 1887, on account of contract for building sewer in 158th street, between 10th and 11th avenues....	213 02
(11) 17	" 6	"	In re petition of John S. Bassett.....	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, grading, curb, etc., 10th avenue, and westerly side of avenue west of Morningside Park.....	
(11) 18	" 6	"	In re petition of Thomas C. Joyce	To vacate assessment for 156th street regulating and grading, from Kingsbridge road to Boulevard.....	
(11) 18	" 6	"	In re petition of John N. Bull.	To vacate assessment for 157th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th to 11th avenue	
(11) 19	" 6	"	In re petition of John Daly....	To vacate assessment for 158th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 19	" 21	"	In re petition of Nathan J. Newitter	To vacate sale for assessment for Madison avenue opening	
(11) 20	" 22	"	In re petition of Theodore W. Myers	To vacate assessment for 75th street paving, from 10th avenue to Boulevard	
(11) 20	" 22	"	In re petition of Huldah Eisenprice et al.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 116th and 124th streets	
(11) 21	" 29	"	In re petition of Michael F. Hagon	To vacate an assessment for 155th street regulating, grading, etc., from Elton to Courtland avenue.	
(11) 21	" 31	"	In re petition of The Manhattan Life Insurance Co.	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 83d street, from Boulevard to West End avenue	
(11) 22	" 31	"	In re petition of The Manhattan Life Insurance Co.	To vacate an assessment for 83d street regulating, etc., from Boulevard to Riverside avenue..	
(11) 22	" 31	"	In re petition of The Man hattan Life Insurance Co.	To vacate an assessment for sewers in West End avenue, between 76th and 89th streets	

RECAPITULATION.

A. Common Law Actions on Contract	52
B. Common Law Actions on Tort	66
C. Common Law Actions—Miscellaneous	133
D. Equity Actions	326
E. Writs of Certiorari	73
F. Writs of Mandamus	18
G. Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	389
H. Proceedings to Open Streets	36
I. Miscellaneous Proceedings	52
L. Actions in which summons only has been served	28
Total	1,173

Digitized by Google

Schedule

LIST OF ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS BEGUN PRIOR TO THE
LATION AND A STATEMENT SHOWING

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
33 178	U. S. Circuit.....	Chase National Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., and George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes	To declare null and void assessment for 1885, on plaintiff's stock, etc., and restrain collection thereof.....	.....
31 393	Superior	Eliza Hovey.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries at No. 267 Bowery.....	$5,000 00
35 56	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. The National Meter Co.....	To recover personal tax of 1884.....	2,250 00
24 183	Supreme.....	John B. Devlin.....	Summons only served	.....
(8) 365	"	In re Rector, etc., St. Michael's Church.....	To vacate assessment for 99th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.....	.....
(8) 366	"	In re Rector, etc., St. Michael's Church.....	To vacate assessment for 99th street sewer, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.....	.....
(8) 368	"	In re John A. Stewart.....	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue sewer, from 100th to 101st street, and 101st street sewer, between 9th and 10th avenues.....	.....
(8) 369	"	In re Catharine L. Cammann	To vacate assessment for 81st street regulating, etc., from 9th to 10th avenue.	.....
(8) 365	"	In re Rector, etc., St. Michael's Church.....	To vacate assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river.....	.....
(8) 370	"	In re T. B. Woolsey.....	To vacate assessment for 82d street curb, flag, etc.....	.....
(8) 370	"	do	To vacate assessment for 85th street regulating, etc., from 8th to 10th avenue.	.....
(9) 100	"	In re John H. Gray et al...	To vacate assessment for 93d street paving	.....
(9) 101	"	do	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(18) 253	"	In re William A. Cummings	To vacate assessment for 64th street paving, from 3d to 5th avenue.....	.....
(7) 381	"	In re P. L. Mayer	To vacate sale for an assessment.....	.....
(7) 381	"	do	do do	.....
(7) 381	"	do	do do	.....
(9) 363	"	In re A. H. Barney	For the repayment of moneys paid on assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., from 155th to 194th street	.....
(9) 112	"	In re Lena Peck.....	To vacate sale for an assessment.....	.....
28 44	"	Louis Cohen vs. Joseph Lewitch et al	Damages, alleged assault and battery and forcible entry, No. 52 Hester street, November 6, 1881.....	5,000 00
(10) 479	"	Matter Ruth Ann Wallace..	For reduction of assessment on ground of fraud—1. 54th street curb ; 2. 51st and 56th streets sewers ; 3. 54th street paving.....	.....
12 538	"	Joel A. Fithian.....	Salary as Assistant Receiver of Taxes.....	2,000 00
20 282	Superior	Andrew Stauf.....	Claim as assignee for rent of premises Nos. 16 to 20 Second avenue.....	1,125 00
34 456	Surrogate's.....	Matter est. of Ellen Conway	Petition of Ann Greene for an order directing a citation to issue to Public Administrator.....	5,800 56
34 308	Supreme.....	George F. Schermerhorn...	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street.....	325 38
34 310	"	James A. Roosevelt...	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street.....	460 36
34 312	"	Herman F. Ellingham.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street.....	156 83
34 322	"	Michael Duffy.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street.....	577 11
34 321	"	Sarah Maurage	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street.....	400 08
(8) 350	"	In re John P. Hunt.....	To vacate assessment for 116th street regulating, etc.....	.....

Digitized by Google

3.

CURRENT YEAR AND TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR, WITH RECAPITU-
HOW EACH WAS DISPOSED OF.

Date.		How Done.	Remarks.
1887.			
Jan.	1	Rule entered discontinuing proceedings without costs.	By consent.
"	2	Judgment entered in favor of the City, and for $107.10 costs	After trial before O'Gorman, J., and jury.
"	4	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
"	4	do do	do
"	6	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
"	6	do do	By consent.
"	6	do do	do
"	6	do do	do
"	7	do do	do
"	7	do do	do
"	8	Order entered discontinuing action without costs against Van Buskirk, Snook and White	do
"	8	Settled on payment of assessment with 3 per cent. interest	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
"	10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,000 certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
"	10	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
"	10	Proceedings abandoned	Petition withdrawn.
"	11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $350.52 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
"	11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $460.36 certified to Comptroller	do do
"	11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $156.83 certified to Comptroller	do do
"	11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $577.11 certified to Comptroller	do do
"	11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $400.08 certified to Comptroller	do do
"	12	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	By consent.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(18) 16	Supreme	In re Charles Devlin	To vacate assessment for—1. 7th avenue sewer, from 121st to 137th street; 2. 6th avenue sewer, from 29th to 147th street; 3. 126th street sewer, from 6th to 8th avenue; 4. Manhattan street sewer, from 12th to St Nicholas avenue.....	.....
(8) 418	"	In re John Simon.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers.....	.....
(6) 18	"	In re Benjamin H. Hutton..	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 147	"	In re John Townshend	To vacate assessment for 74th street sewer	.....
(7) 151	"	do	To vacate assessment for 84th street sewer	.....
(7) 150	"	do	To vacate assessment for 86th street sewer	.....
(8) 414	"	In re Mary J. Munson et al.	To vacate assessment for 105th street sewer	.....
(8) 426	"	In re Sarah J. Piersson.....	To vacate assessment for 115th street sewer	.....
(7) 153	"	In re John Townshend	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue curb, etc.....	.....
(9) 356	"	In re Joseph McL. Stryker.	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue curb, etc.....	.....
(9) 105	"	In re Charles B. Wood.....	To vacate assessment for 109th street curb, etc.....	.....
(8) 442	"	In re James McMahon.....	To vacate assessment for 70th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 143	"	In re Thomas Pearson.....	To vacate assessment for 75th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 142	"	In re Bridget O'Brien.....	To vacate assessment for 75th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 399	"	In re Benjamin Douglas....	To vacate assessment for 76th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 204	"	In re John Townshend.....	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue and 84th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 152	"	do	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue opening	.....
(7) 148	"	do	To vacate assessment for opening Avenue B and Parks.....	.....
(9) 499	"	In re Mary J. Jones	To vacate assessment for sale for opening Lexington avenue.....	.....
(7) 153	"	In re John Townshend	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue crosswalks	.....
(6) 393	"	In re John A. Livingston ...	To vacate assessment for Macdougal street paving	.....
(7) 151	"	In re John Townshend.....	To vacate assessment for 84th street paving	.....
22 602	Superior	David C. Carleton vs. Thomas Darcy et al...	Ejectment, premises 120th street and 3d avenue	.....
24 524	"	David C. Carleton vs. George H. Dean and The Mayor, etc.....	Ejectment, premises 120th street and 3d avenue	.....
33 42	Supreme	Peo. ex rel. Sidney Dillon vs. Edward Gilon et al., Board of Assessors....	Certiorari to review assessment upon property adjoining 4th avenue for 4th avenue paving	.....
(5) 338	"	In re Edward A. Sothern ...	To vacate assessment for 73d street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 112	"	In re Louis Hettlaufer	To vacate assessment for 50th street paving.....	.....
(7) 55	"	In re J. C. and R. M. Vandenhewel	To vacate assessment for 96th street and 9th avenue sewers.....	.....
(7) 123	"	In re Solomon Mehrbach...	To vacate assessment for 106th street outlet sewer.....	.....
26 132	"	John J. Lennon	To foreclose lien on contract of Michael Noonan, for 11th avenue and Boulevard regulating, etc	$855 75
(10) 278	"	In re U. S Trust Co., as guardian, etc.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Annie H. Alexander..	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Nathaniel R. Hart....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Mary E. Whiteman...	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 278	"	In re William Rankin	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Simon Wormser.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Nelson Newton.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Margaret McAvoy....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Jan. 12	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 13	Judgment of affirmance entered in favor of the City, and $92.90 costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 13	Judgment of affirmance entered in favor of the City, and $62.10 costs.....	do do
" 13	Entered order of remittitur, costs taxed at $163.65, and paid.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 14	Order entered dismissing petition without costs....	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	Order entered discontinuing action without costs, as against The Mayor, etc	By consent.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs.....	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 278	Supreme	In re M. & S. Gutman.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Anna M. Deane	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Mary Jane Ward et al.	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Mary Conklin.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 278	"	In re Thomas Faye.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 277	"	In re Susan A. King	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 277	"	In re Lemuel B. Clark et al.	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 277	"	In re Trustees Female Academy.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 124th to 132d street...	.....
27 274	"	Charles E. Miller et al.....	To recover back assessment paid for 77th and 78th streets underground drains	$985 00
32 264	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Joshua S. Peck et al...	Dock penalty for allowing bricks to remain on Pier at 55th street, North river	250 00
(10) 326	"	In re George F. Gantz.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 124th to 132d street.....	.....
(10) 326	"	do	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
10 627	"	John S. Masterson.....	Damages for refusal to execute contract for regulating and grading 123d street..	20,000 00
(15) 54	"	In re Aaron Arnold	To vacate assessment for Broome stree widening	.....
(6) 304	"	In re Patrick Foy.....	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue sewer	.....
(5) 21	"	In re Manhattan Life Insurance Co	To vacate assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., 59th to 155th street....	.....
(6) 303	"	In re William H. Colwell...	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer	.....
(15) 448	"	In re Ira A. Allen.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue paving	.....
(15) 267	"	In re Bernard Amend.....	To vacate assessment for Varick street paving	.....
(15) 19	"	In re Philip C. Agnew	To vacate assessment for 46th street paving	.....
(6) 262	"	In re William Meakin.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, etc.....	.....
(6) 169	"	In re Joseph M. Duclos	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, etc	.....
(5) 327	"	In re Stephen T. Williams..	To vacate assessment for Chrystie street sewer	.....
(15) 393	"	In re Avenue C. Railroad Co	To vacate assessment for Avenue C paving.....	.....
(15) 361	"	In re John A. Arneling.....	To vacate assessment for West street paving.....	.....
(13) 601	"	In re Philip C. Agnew.....	To vacate assessment for 46th street paving.....	.....
(13) 600	"	In re Henry Aitken et al...	To vacate assessment for 19th street paving	.....
(6) 304	"	In re Charles P. Wood.....	To vacate assessment for 109th street sewer	.....
(5) 327	"	In re Mary L. Comack.....	To vacate assessment for Chrystie street sewer	.....
(5) 327	"	In re Eliza N. Smith.....	To vacate assessment for Chrystie street sewer	.....
28 136	"	John W. Pollock.....	Damages to horse and wagon from falling into hole at East 59th street, west of 3d avenue	250 00
25 269	"	Max Stadler vs. Allan Campbell.....	To restrain the tearing down of show windows, corner Prince street and Broadway	.....
(10) 37	"	In re Isaac P. Martin.....	To vacate assessment for 95th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Charles Johnson.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 458	"	In re Charles R. Maltby....	To vacate assessment for 152d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 458	"	In re Benjamin F. Manierre.	To vacate assessment for 152d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 458	"	In re Aaron H. Wellington..	To vacate assessment for 152d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 456	"	In re Terence Farley	To vacate assessment for 127th street sewer	.....
(9) 456	"	In re Stephen J. Wright....	To vacate assessment for 127th street sewer	.....
(9) 456	"	In re Edward H. M. Just ...	To vacate assessment for 127th street sewer	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Jan. 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller without costs	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller with $15.36 costs	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,080.59 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 15	Judgment in favor of defendant for $108.69 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Beach, J., and jury.
" 15	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 17	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 17	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 18	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	Upon City's motion after notice to plaintiff's attorney.
" 19	do do	By consent.
" 19	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	do
" 19	do do	do
" 19	do do	do
" 19	do do	do
" 19	do do	do
" 19	do do	do
" 19	do do	do
" 19	do do	do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 98	Supreme	Thomas Loughran	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue sewer	$2,453 48
35 59	"	John C. McCarthy	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	128 43
34 343	"	Isaac Bernstein.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	655 03
34 307	"	Jacob Cohen.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer	1,096 05
34 333	Superior.....	Annabella McC. Kaughran.	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard, 59th to 155th street ..	93 17
34 238	Supreme	David H. Knapp.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 104th, 105th and 106th streets regulating, etc.....	1,591 20
32 535	"	John M. Burke.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 155th to 194th street	219 90
27 480	"	A.T.H. Brown, executor, etc	To recover back excess of assessment paid 1869, vacated 1873, for paving West street.....	385 00
(10) 105	"	In re Martin Newman.....	To reduce assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Hugh N. Camp.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street.	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Lydia S. Floyd.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Frederick Hornby...	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street.	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Robert Greacen.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Mary G. Pinckney....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street.	.....
(10) 364	"	In re J. J. Mathews et al ...	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Eliza J. Rowden.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re H. Webendorfer.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas Avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street.	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Joseph H. Thayer.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re William T. Ryerson ..	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Edward Morrison	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Aaron Altmayer.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers. 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Lizzie B. Taylor.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Miriam F. Leslie	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Erastus Littlefield....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re James Mulligan	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Robert G. Dun.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Emil Oelbermann	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re M. A. Manning	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re M. C. Hutcheon.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re George Gray.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 364	"	In re Francis G. Merriam..	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
33 210	"	Fessenden N. Otis	To recover back excess of assessment, Broadway widening, 34th to 59th street	20 37
34 261	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Solomon Moses	To recover personal taxes for year 1880...	126 50
35 7	City.....	Robert Corrigan vs. Henry Roberts	Summons only served	.....
29 367	"	Michael Goldsbeck vs. Frederick Ringler.....	Damages, alleged assault and battery, January, 1883	1,000 00
(10) 391	Supreme	In re James Wilcox et al....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	... .
(10) 243	"	In re Manhattan Railway Co	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting, 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Jan. 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,494.98 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $147.10 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $689.12 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,137.77 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $114.92 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,591.20 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $272.46 and $80.43 certified to Comptroller	After argument and upon decision of the General Term.
" 20	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 21	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam and E. J. King.
" 22	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $20.36 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Entered order discontinuing action, without costs	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 22	do do	By consent.
" 22	do do	Upon City's motion, after notice to plaintiff's attorney.
" 22	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Manhattan Railway Co.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Robbins and In re Lange.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
35 130	Supreme	Effingham N. Lawrence....	Damages—Collision of tug "Municipal" with plaintiff's pier at 36th street, East river.....	$70 00
(9) 99	"	In re Thomas Auld	To reduce assessment for 134th street regulating, etc., 4th to 8th avenue.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Charles L. Mead	To reduce assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Francis A. Schilling...	To reduce assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re William Smith Brown.	To reduce assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets	.....
(10) 453	"	In re James Donovan.....	To reduce assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 428	"	In re Lavinia S. Hawley....	To reduce assessment for Boulevard sewer, between 155th and 157th streets	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Caroline Montgomery.	To reduce assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re John Crosley Brown et al.....	To reduce assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Lewis B. Brown.....	To reduce assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Robert Dorsett et al ..	To reduce assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Joseph and William C. Spears.....	To reduce assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re John C. Wilson.....	To reduce assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.....	To reduce assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Elizabeth Hunneke...	To reduce assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Michael Kelly.....	To reduce assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
34 318	"	Edwin F. Ward.....	To recover back excess assessment for 7th avenue sewer, Greenwich avenue to 59th street	155 77
32 511	"	John Morgan	Damages for alleged personal injuries, from falling on sidewalk in 40th street, between 10th and 11th avenues	7,000 00
(10) 228	"	In re Julius A. Robinson ...	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re John Wolf.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Nathan Burchell.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re John Messing.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Charles F. Green.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	.....
(10) 228	"	In re David F. Rank.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Joseph Schaeffler	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re John G. Beckel.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Home for Incurables..	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Jacob Roos.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Charles S. Simpsons...	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re William Meadows et al	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re William Nelson	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	.....
(10) 228	"	In re R. B. Elliott	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Frederick Dassori.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Martha G. Seggermann	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
(10) 228	"	In re August Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Thomas Phelan.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
10 228	"	In re Michael McMahon ...	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains.....	.....
34 499	City.....	John Wallace vs. Patrick Nugent et al.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	1,000 00
33 124	Supreme	Ellen Siebert.....	Damages, personal injuries from falling on sidewalk at No. 564 Grand street..	30,000 00

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Jan. 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $72.11 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 24	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 24	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Washington Heights Presbyterian Church.
" 24	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co., and In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co., and In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co., and In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co., and In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co., and In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co., and In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co., and In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co., and In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co., and In re Merriam.
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $177.40 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $225.90 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Williams, J., and jury.
" 26	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	Entered judgment in favor of defendants dismissing complaint and $22.10 costs.....	After motion made before Ehrlich, J.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $5,469.29 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Barrett, J., and jury.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
33 145	Supreme	William G. Siebert.....	Damages, personal injuries to plaintiff's wife from falling on sidewalk at No. 564 Grand street	$10,000 00
(10) 318	"	In re Michael H. Cashman..	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 318	"	In re Ann Buckley.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 326	"	In re Frederick N. Dubois..	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 124th to 132d street...	.....
(10) 370	"	In re Mary J. McRae	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 326	"	In re Harkness Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 124th to 132d street...	.....
(10) 367	"	In re George W. Carleton..	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 124th to 132d street...	.....
(10) 367	"	In re George L. Prentiss....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 124th to 132d street...	.....
(10) 339	"	In re Charles L. Flemming.	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 337	"	In re John Kelly.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 124th to 132d street ..	.....
(10) 335	"	In re Andrew H. Sands.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 335	"	In re Seth M. Milliken	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 335	"	In re Adolph Herman.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street...	.....
(10) 335	"	In re William A. Hoe.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 335	"	In re William Thompson...	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 335	"	In re R. P. Messiter.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 335	"	Hannah L. Crossley.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ...	.....
(10) 339	"	In re Amelia Vix.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(10) 335	"	In re J. Monteith.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street ..	.....
(18) 332	"	In re M. A. Kipp.....	To vacate assessment for Delancy street paving, from Bowery to East river...	.....
(7) 349	"	In re Frederick W. Rhinelander et al.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers, 92d to 110th street..	.....
(7) 339	"	In re Thomas S. H. Walter et al., executors....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., 86th street to Mt. Morris square.....	.....
(7) 141	"	In re Francis Blessing.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., 90th to 120th street .	.....
(8) 372	"	In re Rector, etc., St. Michael's Church.	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., 8th to 11th avenue ..	.....
(8) 383	"	In re Kate B. Belloni.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue paving, 110th to 154th street	.....
(8) 386	"	In re Benjamin H. Hutton..	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., 59th to 122d street ..	.....
(8) 372	"	In re J. A. Stewart, President, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 101st street regulating, etc., 9th avenue to Public Drive..	.....
(8) 379	"	In re Jabez N. Hazard, trustee, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 78th street regulating, etc., 9th avenue to Hudson river	.....
(8) 377	"	In re Mary G. Belloni.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue regulating, etc., 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(8) 248	"	In re Douglas Robinson	To vacate assessment for 91st street regulating, etc., 4th to 5th avenue.....	.....
(8) 248	"	In re William R. Foster	To vacate assessment for 91st street regulating, etc., 4th to 5th avenue	.....
(7) 417	"	In re Church of St. Gabriel.	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue sewer	.....
(18) 543	"	In re Rector, etc , of the Church of the Intercession.....	To vacate assessment for opening Fort Washington Ridge road	.....
(8) 141	"	In re Mary E. McCabe.....	To vacate assessment for 109th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 142	"	do	To vacate assessment for 109th street regulating, etc., 3d and 5th avenues..	.....
(6) 200	"	In re Trustees of Eighty-fourth Street Presbyterian Church	To vacate assessment for 84th street paving	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Jan. 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $680.71 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 27	Order vacating assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co. as guardian, etc.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co. as guardian, etc.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co. as guardian, etc.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	Entered order dismissing petition.....	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(6) 201	Supreme	In re Trustees of Eighty-fourth Street Presbyterian Church.....	To vacate a sale for an assessment for opening public drive.....	.....
(18) 289	"	In re J. L. Cadwalader.....	To vacate assessment for flagging south-east corner Gouverneur and Henry streets.....	.....
(13) 340	"	In re James Heidemark....	To reduce assessment for Broadway sewer, 129th and 130th streets.....	.....
(13) 340	"	In re Catharine Lorentz....	To reduce assessment for Broadway sewer, 129th and 130th streets.....	.....
(13) 340	"	In re Hannah Lyons	To reduce assessment for Broadway sewer, 129th and 130th streets	.....
(9) 382	"	In re Metropolitan Gas-light Co	To vacate assessment for closing Bloomingdale road.....	.....
22 575	"	S. Marie Brehm	To recover back excess of assessment for 2d avenue regulating	$521 10
34 416	"	Levi Goldenberg	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	1,090 57
34 489	"	Rebecca Jessurum	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	402 72
34 415	"	Solomon Weiner.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	81 87
23 446	Superior	Harriet Crosby	Damages, loss of horse from backing off dock pier, North river	250 00
(7) 26	Supreme	In re William A. Cauldwell.	To reduce assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river	.....
(7) 387	"	In re Joseph Blumenthal ...	To reduce assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer.....	.....
(10) 93	"	In re James C. Reed, et al..	To reduce assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., from 128th street to Hudson river.....	.....
(9) 511	"	do ..	To reduce assessment for 10th avenue regulating, from 95th to 110th street.	.....
(10) 228	"	In re Henry Bensch.....	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Belmont underground drains.....	.....
29 7	"	Peo., Jean B. Goelet vs. Tax Commissioners et al	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1882, on premises No. 12 East 47th street.....	.....
29 12	"	Peo., Jean B. Goelet vs. Tax Commissioners, et al	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1882, on premises No. 16 East 47th street	.....
29 13	"	Peo., Jean B. Goelet vs. Tax Commissioners et al	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1882, on premises No. 20 East 47th street.....	.....
29 14	"	Peo., Jean B. Goelet vs. Tax Commissioners et al	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1882, on premises No. 13 East 46th street	.....
29 15	"	Peo., Jean B. Goelet vs. Tax Commissioners et al	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1882, on premises No. 18, East 47th street	.....
29 19	"	Peo., Jean B. Goelet vs. Tax Commissioners et al	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1882, on premises No. 15 East 46th street	.....
30 482	"	Peo., Louisa M. Gerry vs. Tax Commissioners et al	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1883, on premises No. 236 Bowery...	.....
30 488	"	Peo., Hannah G. Gerry vs. Tax Commissioners et al	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1883, on premises No. 15 East 46th street	.....
30 489	"	Peo., Hannah G. Gerry vs. Tax Commissioners et al.	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1883, on premises No. 12 East 47th street.....	.....
30 491	"	Peo., Hannah G. Gerry vs. Tax Commissioners et al	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1883, on premises No. 13 East 46th street.....	.....
(10) 11	"	In re The Knickerbocker Ice Co.....	To reduce assessment for 13th avenue regulating, 11th to 16th street.....	.....
(10) 442	"	In re The Knickerbocker Ice Co.....	To reduce assessment for 13th avenue paving, 11th to 16th street	.....
34 488	"	Samuel Lavenburg.....	To recover back excess assessment for 71st street sewer	873 70
35 42	"	William Richardson.....	To recover back excess assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	173 16
35 40	"	Emma Ida Toplitz.....	To recover back excess assessment for 71st street sewer.	1,408 70
31 156	"	William C. Peters.....	For an award made in the Bloomingdale road closing	520 00
34 344	"	Sarah A. Pryer.....	To recover back excess assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	592 42
31 155	"	Edward D. Peters.....	For an award made in the Bloomingdale road opening.....	520 00

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Jan. 28	Entered order dismissing petition.	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 29	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.....
" 29	do do ..	do do .....
" 29	do do ..	do do .....
" 29	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
Feb. 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,167.99, certified to Comptroller.	Order of General Term affirmed and judgment absolute rendered.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,137 70, certified to Comptroller.	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $429.08, certified to Comptroller	do do
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $101.59, certified to Comptroller	do do
" 1	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 1	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriman.
" 1	do do ..	do do
" 1	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 1	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 1	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners and $112.82 costs for all proceedings....	After trial before Lawrence, J.
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners	do
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners	do
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners	do
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners	do
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners	do
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners	do
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners	do
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners	do
" 1	Entered order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners	do
" 2	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 2	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $911 certified to Comptroller.	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $195.48 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,457.43 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $126.20, interest and costs, certified to Comptroller	The award of $520 having been paid September, 1884.
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $447.48 certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $128.44, interest and costs, certified to Comptroller	The award of $520 having been paid September, 1884.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
32 212	Superior	George W. Corgan	Damages—injuries to plaintiff's horse from falling into manhole in Hester street, October, 1884	$300 00
(4) 11	Supreme	In re Hopper S. Mott et al.	To vacate assessment for 50th street curbing, etc., 9th and 10th avenues	.....
(4) 4	"	In re Ruth A. Wallace	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, 9th avenue to Hudson river	.....
(4) 8	.....	In re Hopper S. Mott et al.	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue flagging, 40th to 59th street	.....
(4) 10	"	do	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue flagging, 54th to 55th street	.....
34 230	"	Peo. ex rel. The Fairfield Chemical Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real and personal property for year 1886	150,000 00
(8) 373	"	In re Kate B. Belloni	To vacate assessment for 134th street regulating, etc., between 4th and 8th avenues	.....
(8) 374	"	In re Bernard Blessing	To vacate assessment for 133d street regulating, etc., between 4th and 8th avenues	.....
(8) 373	"	In re Mary G. Belloni	To vacate assessment for 130th street regulating, etc., 6th to 7th avenue	.....
33 395	"	The United Relief Works of Society for Ethical Culture	Damages from overflow of water in plaintiff's cellar, at No. 109 West 54th street	47 00
(10) 299	"	In re John T. McGuire	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	.....
34 124	Superior	Jacob Scholle et al.	Damages—removal of fence at 5th avenue and 137th street	5,000 00
34 255	"	George W. McLean vs. Henry W. Daily	To recover personal tax for year 1880	126 50
(8) 418	Supreme	In re Thomas J. Powers	To reduce assessment for 70th street sewer from 10th avenue to Hudson river	.....
(10) 248	"	In re Mary Moses	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., from 110th to Manhattan street	.....
33 425	Common Pleas	Max Lowenstein	Damages—personal injuries from falling in platform-scale hole, 6th street, between 3d and 4th avenues	500 00
34 305	Supreme	Margaret B. Tripp	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., 59th to 155th street	1,886 33
(4) 18	"	In re C. Johnson	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewers, 32d to 59th street	.....
(15) 442	"	In re E. Brainerd	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving	.....
(18) 1	"	In re M. A. Callahan	To vacate assessment for 72d street regulating, etc.	.....
(18) 264	"	In re Daniel Lund	To vacate assessment for Willett street paving	.....
(18) 300	"	In re W. S. Wright	To vacate assessment for Great Jones street paving	.....
(18) 300	"	In re M. Herzog	To vacate assessment for Great Jones street paving	.....
(18) 300	"	In re C. A. Bandonine	To vacate assessment for Great Jones street paving	.....
(18) 264	"	In re Mary Lund	To vacate assessment for Willett street paving	.....
(18) 264	"	In re Annie Morrison	To vacate assessment for Willett street paving	.....
(7) 325	"	In re John Whalen	To vacate assessment for 173d and 183d street underground drains	.....
(7) 326	"	In re Joseph Maloney	To vacate assessment for 173d and 183d street underground drains	.....
(10) 160	"	In re J. Snicks et al.	To vacate assessment for 19th street regulating, etc., at 10th avenue	.....
(15) 456	"	In re Moritz Ballowa	To vacate assessment for 55th street paving, from 3d to 4th avenue	.....
(10) 160	"	In re Frederick Snicks	To vacate assessment for 19th street regulating, etc., at 10th avenue	.....
34 491	"	John Gault	To recover back excess of assessment for 121st street regulating, etc., 6th and 7th avenues	104 84
34 495	"	Bartlett Smith	To recover back excess of assessment for 121st street regulating, etc., 6th and 7th avenues	203 86
34 494	"	John C. Shaw	To recover back excess of assessment for 121st street regulating, etc., 6th and 7th avenues	62 33

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Feb. 3	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 3	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	Entered judgment affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners and for $77.17 costs.....	After trial before Donohue, J.
" 4	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 4	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 4	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 7	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision in re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 9	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 9	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 9	Order to reduce certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 10	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $324.96 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Van Hoesen, J., and jury.
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,967.56 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 10	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $104.81, certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $203.86, certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $62.33, certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
28 544	Supreme	Peo., Panama Railroad Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1882.....	.....
30 398	"	In the matter of Anna H. Gerding.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 209.....	$713 00
34 28	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. N. Y. Gas-light Co....	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1881	5,384 21
34 31	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Manhattan Gas-light Co...	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1881.....	6,301 75
34 29	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Municipal Gas-light Co...	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1881.....	1,990 03
34 369	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. James W. Boyle.....	To recover personal tax for year 1882	112 50
29 61	City	Michael Eschwei vs. Chas. Lanz	Damages—alleged false arrest and imprisonment	2,000 00
31 284	"	James Riley vs. John Ryan.	Damages—alleged assault and battery....	2,000 00
31 283	"	Frank Ellis vs. William Egan	" " "	2,000 00
35 93	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. The Lipsey Gas Bureau Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884.....	51 36
33 27	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Frank Rhoner.....	To compel defendant to comply with terms of sale of school property in Mulberry street, etc., and for damages	10,000 00
(10) 268	"	In re Frederick T. Locke et al	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re William Thompson...	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re F. S. Jordan.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Sidney S. Harris.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th steeet.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Nathan Hobart.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Caroline C. Bishop....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulatng, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re James M. Horton.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Washington Heights M. E. Church.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Samuel Bierhoff.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re William A. Cauldwell.	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Henry H. Hayden....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Theresa Boas.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.	.....
33 463	Supreme	The Bowery National Bank as assignee of Alexander V. Davidson, ex-Sheriff.....	Balance claimed for transporting prisoners and summoning jurors in 1885....	4,485 75
(8) 218	"	In re Abraham B. Tappen et al	To vacate assessment for Morningside Park	.....
(8) 218	"	In re Abraham B. Tappen et al.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 219	"	In re Abraham B. Tappen et al.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street paving.....	.....
(8) 219	"	In re Abraham B. Tappen et al.....	To vacate assessment for 125th street opening	.....
(8) 220	"	In re Abraham B. Tappen et al.....	To vacate assessment for 56th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 221	"	In re Abraham B. Tappen et al.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue crosswalks.....	.....
(8) 221	"	In re Abraham B. Tappen et al	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving	.....
(8) 222	"	In re Abraham B. Tappen et al.....	To vacate assessment for 56th street paving	.....
(10) 268	"	In re C. R. Simpkins.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc..... ..	.....
(10) 268	"	Im re Catharine Eilermann.	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 268	"	In re John Simpkins.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Nathaniel S. Simpkins.	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Isaac Young	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Feb. 11	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of Tax Commissioners and for $130.57 costs.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 12	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 14	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 17	do do ..	By consent; defendant having paid balance of purchase money.
" 17	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	Action discontinued and the City relieved from all liability.....	The money having been paid to the City Chamberlain in compliance with order of December, 1886
" 18	Entered order dismissing petition	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 18	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 18	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 18	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 18	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 18	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 18	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 18	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 18	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 268	Supreme	In re Ella Ramsay	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.	
(10) 268	"	In re Albert M. Patterson, executor.	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	
(10) 268	"	In re Thomas Place, executor	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.	
(10) 268	"	In re Wm. G. Bacon	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	
(10) 268	"	In re James Monteith	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.	
(10) 268	"	In re Willard Simpkins	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	
(10) 268	"	In re Ruth Simpkins	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.	
(10) 268	"	In re Mabel Simpkins	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	
30 306	Superior	Mary J. Disbrow	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, etc	$29 95
30 363	"	Sarah N. Sandford	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, etc	68 65
30 307	"	John McKeon	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, etc.	30 00
30 361	"	Susan A. Hoagland	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, etc	10 40
24 261	"	William Kelly vs. Anna C. Devlin, administratrix, etc., et al., and The Mayor, etc	To set aside assignment of contract for Barrow street regulating, etc.	
30 308	"	Richard Irvin	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, etc.	16 50
30 364	"	J. W. Sandford	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, etc.	16 40
(10) 67	Supreme	In re Christian Blinn	To reduce assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 59th to 155th street	
(10) 74	"	In re A. Morton Ferris et al.	To reduce assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 59th to 155th street	
(10) 67	"	In re Manhattan Savings Institution	To reduce assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 59th to 155th street	
(5) 479	"	In re Germain Hanschell	To reduce assessment for 125th and Manhattan streets paving	
(10) 367	"	In re Frederick Smyth	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 124th to 132d street	
(10) 354	"	In re Richard C. Sage, estate of	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	
(10) 364	"	In re Ira Shafer	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	
(10) 364	"	In re Nelson Newton	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	
(10) 364	"	In re Letitia Duffy, adm'x.	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	
(10) 364	"	In re George H. Scott	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	
(10) 364	"	In re John F. Pentz, trustee.	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	
(10) 364	"	In re William H. De Forest	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	
(10) 364	"	In re Henry H. Hayden	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	
(10) 364	"	In re Henry M. Bradhurst	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 132d to 155th street	
34 445	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Mary E. Squires	To recover personal tax on Broadway Bank shares for year 1880	63 25
30 371	Supreme	Harriet B. Berdell	To reduce assessment for Broadway widening	1,735 42
26 539	"	Mary E. Devlin, as administratrix of James Devlin, deceased	Salary as Clerk in Finance Department, at $90 per month, for 1879 and 1880	2,160 00
31 523	"	Patrick F. Reilly	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk, north side 105th street, between 4th and 5th avenues	20,000 00
30 464	"	Charles Major	Balance of salary as employee in Department of Buildings	95 31
30 464	"	George H. Dyer	Balance of salary as employee in Department of Buildings	109 98
29 256	"	F. McAvoy	Balance of salary as employee in Department of Buildings	60 00
30 465	"	James C. Ryan	Balance of salary as employee in Department of Buildings	50 00

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Feb. 18	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Female Academy.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 18	Action discontinued.....	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 19	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,500, certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at General Term; judgment on offer.
" 21	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
29 374	Supreme	James McDonnell	Balance of salary as employee in Department of Buildings	$9 68
35 20	Superior	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes, vs. Jacob Schmitt	To recover personal tax on Chatham Bank shares for year 1880	69 57
(7) 471	Supreme	In re Caroline Weyand	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, Westchester avenue to 163d street	
(8) 314	"	In re T. H. Purdy	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving Westchester avenue to 163d street	
(7) 471	"	In re Philip L. Loew et al.	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, Westchester avenue to 163d street	
(10) 228	"	In re Samuel M. Purdy	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	
(10) 228	"	In re Alexander Melville	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	
(10) 228	"	In re Brigetta Behrle	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	
(10) 228	"	In re Charles P. Daly et al.	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	
(10) 228	"	In re John Rhule	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	
(10) 228	"	In re Michael Dowling	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	
(10) 228	"	In re Caspar Fox	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	
(10) 228	"	In re Samuel Pollock	To vacate assessment for Fordham and Pelham underground drains	
(5) 83	"	In re O. T. Ferris et al., ex'rs	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue paving and 59th to 65th street underground drains	
(13) 76	"	In re Gen. Joseph Hooker	To vacate assessment for 14th street paving, etc	
(8) 143	"	In re Salome Loew	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue paving, between 59th and 125th streets	
(8) 143	"	do	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., 86th to 110th street	
(6) 135	"	In re Edward Roberts	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenue sewers	
(6) 281	"	In re Benjamin H. Hutton	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, etc., 110th to 155th street	
(6) 436	"	In re David Babcock	To vacate assessment for 44th street regulating, between 1st and 2d avenues	
(18) 356	"	In re Catharine Keating	To vacate assessment for Macdougal street paving	
(8) 228	"	In re Patrick Cassidy	To vacate assessment for 43d street regulating, etc., 2d to 3d avenue	
(6) 536	"	In re Eliza Naylor	To vacate assessment for 109th street curb, etc., 3d avenue to East river	
35 51	"	George M. Groves	To recover back excess of assessment for 121st street regulating, from 6th to 7th avenue	159 76
35 3	"	Nelson Millerd	For supplies furnished Departments of Public Works and Charities and Correction	196 69
34 106	"	George C. Thomas	Damages to wearing apparel from water during repairs to water-pipe corner Wall and New streets	250 00
(9) 117	"	In re Kate B. Belloni	To vacate assessment for 114th street regulating, 4th to 8th avenue	
(8) 361	"	In re J. A. Stewart, president, etc	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewer, with branches, 96th to 100th street	
(8) 361	"	In re United States Trust Co., trustee, etc	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewer, 98th street, 9th and 10th avenues, etc	
(8) 361	"	In re J. A. Stewart, president, etc	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewer, with branches, 96th to 100th street	
30 362	Superior	Edward E. Morey	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, etc	113 00
30 237	"	Daniel R. Kendall et al.	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, etc	68 66
30 238	"	John H. Watson	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, etc	161 52
(7) 522	Supreme	In re George Dudley	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewers, 116th to 125th street	

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Feb. 24	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 24	do. do	do
" 24	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 24	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 24	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 24	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 24	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 24	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 24	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $159.76, certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $196.69, certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 25	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 26	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 26	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 26	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 26	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 26	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 28	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Raymond.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(9) 184	Supreme	In re George Dudley.....	To vacate assessment for 122d street regulating, etc., Mt. Morris Square to 9th avenue	.....
(10) 336	"	In re George Stone	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th street..	.....
(10) 337	"	In re E. C. Boardman et al..	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 124th to 132d street..	.....
(5) 399	"	In re Morris Josephthal.....	To vacate assessment for Eastern Boulevard (Avenue A) regulating, etc., 57th to 86th street	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Isaac Dayton.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Edward J. King.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 355	"	In re Edward J. King et al., executors	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Charles G. Landon et al, executors.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(10) 268	"	In re John Mathews.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 268	"	In re John Mathews et al...	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Jacob Shipsey	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 102	"	In re Thomas Auld	To vacate assessment for 135th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
30 299	Superior	N. Y. Juvenile Asylum	To recover back amount of assessment for 173d and 183d streets underground drains, between Kingsbridge road and Harlem river.....	$7,391 75
25 176	"	James McGrath, No. 2.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 92d and 106th streets underground drains	174 00
25 175	"	James McGrath, No. 1	To recover back excess of assessment for 92d and 106th streets underground drains.....	1,083 80
34 507	Common Pleas...	George E. Clark vs. Wm. E. Dean and The Mayor, etc	To restrain payment to defendant Dean, of $9,834.53, due firm of Dean & Clark, for building 10th avenue sewer.....	.....
30 425	Superior..... ..	Clinton Ogilvie, ex'r	To recover back amount of assessment for underground drains, between 5th and 8th avenues.....	695 15
28 438	"	John M. Jones.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Inwood and Dyckman streets underground drains	135 83
28 437	"	George F. Gantz.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Inwood and Dyckman streets underground drains	1,661 76
30 538	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., vs. Charles G. Davis.....	To recover back money, loss at gambling, by William B. Carroll, late Coupon Clerk in Finance Department..... ..	20,767 45
33 381	Superior	Maria W. Ditmar.....	For materials furnished for 118th street regulating, etc., between 4th and 8th avenues.....	680 62
33 405	Common Pleas...	William H. Hunt	To foreclose lien for coal furnished on account of contract for regulating, grading, etc., 118th street, 4th to 8th avenues.....	65 00
19 309	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Henry Campbell.....	To recover rent of cellar in Washington Market	550 00
(5) 537	Supreme	In re John Townshend	To vacate assessment and sale for 87th street curb and guttering, 1st and 2d avenues	.....
(5) 199	"	In re Wm. Beach Lawrence	To vacate assessment for 96th street regulating, etc., 2d to 5th avenue.....	.....
(8) 148	"	In re Helen Schell	To vacate assessment for 87th street regulating, etc., between Drive and New avenue	.....
(8) 147	"	In re Edward Schell.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 159th to 164th street	.....
(15) 564	"	In re Julius Benedict.....	To vacate assessment for 46th street flagging, 11th avenue to Hudson river ..	.....
(15) 564	"	In re Frederick H. Grosy ..	To vacate assessment for South 5th avenue paving, from Canal street to Waverley place	.....
32 337	"	People ex rel. John A. Hearn vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Mandamus to compel revocation of permits given for show cases in 14th street	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*.

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Feb. 28	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co., as guardian, etc.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees of Female Academy.
" 25	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
Mar. 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $8,347.47, certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $210.54, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,311.39, certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 2	Order discontinuing action without costs and vacating injunction certified to Comptroller.....	By consent.
" 2	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $823.75, certified to Comptroller...	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 2	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $161.17, certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 2	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,935.95, certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 2	Entered judgment in favor of the City for $25,034.03.	By default.
" 3	Action discontinued without costs and lis pendens canceled	Wrote Comptroller that the money may now be paid, liens having been canceled.
" 3	Action discontinued without costs and lis pendens canceled	Wrote Comptroller that the money may now be paid, liens having been canceled.
" 3	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 3	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 3	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 3	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 3	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 4	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 4	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 4	Order entered discontinuing appeal without costs	By consent.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
23 544	Supreme	Mayor, etc., vs. John Harris et al	To recover on bond given on Harris contract for 73d street regulating, grading, etc.....	$10,000 00
34 481	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. A. D. Dittenhoefer	To recover personal tax on Murray Hill Bank for year 1880.	53 13
33 63	Supreme	Thomas King, assignee of Mary Duffy.....	Damages for alleged injuries to horse from falling in hole, 42d street, between Lexington and 3d avenues....	466 00
(7) 178	"	In re James A. Deering.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc., St. Nicholas to 12th avenue.....	.....
(7) 539	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.	.....
(7) 36	"	In re J. J. Lynes.....	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(10) 251	"	In re George M. Miller.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 110th to Manhattan street	.....
(10) 417	"	In re T. W. Myers.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 110th to Manhattan street	.....
(10) 251	"	In re Roscoe Conkling.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 110th to Manhattan street.....	.....
(10) 251	"	In re James A. Deering.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 110th to Manhattan street	.....
(10) 239	"	In re W. A. M. Culbert.....	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue regulating, etc., 92d to 109th street....	.....
(10) 251	"	In re The Central National Bank.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 110th to Manhattan street.....	.....
(2) 143	"	In the matter of opening Bailey avenue.....	Proceedings to open Bailey avenue, from Sedgwick to Boston avenue, Twenty-fourth Ward.....	.....
34 8	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. N. Y. Spar and Flint Pulverizing Co.....	To recover personal tax for the year 1880.	253 00
34 17	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. N. Y. Spar and Flint Pulverizing Co.....	To recover personal tax for the year 1881.	157 20
30 236	"	Gloriana Hoffmann.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening.....	4,000 00
32 66	Supreme.....	The Mayor vs. William A. Butler	To recover fees retained by defendant while County Clerk.....	36,620 25
(6) 271	"	In re David M. Kellogg et al.....	To vacate assessment for 73d street regulating, 8th avenue to Hudson river...	.....
29 198	Common Pleas...	Charles Wilson.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk at No. 214 Cherry street.....	5,000 00
(9) 109	Supreme.....	In re Philip Daily.....	To vacate assessment for 134th street sewer, 4th to 5th avenue.....	.....
33 460	Superior.....	Morris K. Jessup vs. Board of Aldermen.....	To restrain Board of Aldermen from passing over the Mayor's veto the franchise to the Cable Railway Co.....	.....
(18) 269	Supreme.....	In re Allen Wright.....	To vacate assessment for Macdougal street paving.....	.....
33 416	"	Peo. ex rel. Walter J. Bradley	To review removal of relator from the police force.....	.....
34 25	"	Margaret Anderson.....	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice at No. 54 Charlton street.....	1,000 00
(7) 324	"	In re Simon Witmark.....	To vacate assessment for 17th street outlet sewer.....	.....
31 534	"	American Tool Co. vs. Geo. J. Smith.....	For return of property levied by the Marshal, at No. 200 West Houston street, in collection of personal tax and damages.	500 00
33 454	"	Joseph P. Jardine vs. The Board of Aldermen....	To restrain the Board of Aldermen from passing over the Mayor's veto resolutions granting certain franchises to New York Cable Railway Co.....	.....
33 441	"	Ferdinand Seeger vs. The Board of Aldermen....	To restrain the Board of Aldermen from passing over the Mayor's veto resolutions granting certain franchises to New York Cable Railway Co.....	.....
35 75	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway Underground Railroad Co.....	To recover personal tax for year 1884....	562 50

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Mar. 4	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 4	do do	do
" 4	Entered judgment dismissing complaint on its merits and for $110.17 costs.....	After motion made before Donohue, J.
" 4	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 4	do do	do
" 4	do do	do
" 4	do do	do
" 4	do do	do
" 4	do do	do
" 4	do do	do
" 4	do do	do
" 4	do do	do
" 4	Entered order confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 4	Judgment entered in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $429.16	Inquest taken.
" 4	Judgment entered in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $279.94.....	do
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $547.01; certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 5	Entered judgment in favor of City for $49,355.48.....	By consent.
" 7	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,093.58 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 8	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision in re Paine.
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 8	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 8	Entered General Term order dismissing the writ....	After argument at General Term.
" 8	Judgment entered in favor of City and for $88.87 costs	After trial before Beach, J., and jury.
" 9	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 9	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	do
" 9	do do	do
" 9	do do	do
" 9	do do	do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3--

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 372	Supreme	In re Hiram Moore.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.	.....
(6) 219	"	In re George W. Rader.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue sewer	.....
(10) 211	"	In re Thomas Hueston.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, Manhattan to 133d street.	.....
(7) 470	"	In re Sophia Malen.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving and regulating.....	.....
28 223	Common Pleas...	Bradley H. Baldwin, as Receiver, etc	To recover deposit made for payment of water rates.....	$115 00
34 254	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Lucius H. Bigelow.....	To recover personal tax for year 1880.....	759 00
35 115	"	Isaac Levy, as assignee.....	For merchandise furnished Dock Department	770 10
35 74	City	John Gillen vs Everett P. Wheeler et al., Civil Service Commissioners	Damages sustained by reason of not being selected as Watchman, etc.....	2,000 00
(7) 470	Supreme	In re Bernard Rehm.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating and paving Westchester avenue to 163d street.	.....
(8) 249	"	In re E. Ellery Anderson...	To vacate assessment for 104th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to East river.....	.....
(18) 253	"	In re William A. Cummings.	To vacate assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewers	.....
(18) 252	"	do do	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue sewers	.....
(8) 381	"	In re J. Watts De Peyster..	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer	.....
(6) 211	"	In re Trustees of Eighty-fourth Street Presbyterian Church.....	To vacate assessment from Hudson river to 81st street to 10th avenue, etc.....	.....
(8) 145	"	In re Richard J. Clark.....	To vacate assessment for 76th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 226	"	In re J. Watts De Peyster..	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(8) 410	"	In re Charles Johnson.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 220	"	In re Thomas A. Bradburn.	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 154	"	In re Susan P. Lilienthal....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 186	"	In re Henry Hughes.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(6) 410	"	In re Erastus Titus	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(6) 442	"	In re Isidor Cohenfeld	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(6) 409	"	In re August Belmont.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street out let sewer.....	.....
(7) 379	"	In re J. G. Fitzgerald.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 326	"	In re John Hogan.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 93	"	In re Harriet S. H. Hill.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 410	"	In re Smith Ely, Jr.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 88	"	In re William H. Jackson...	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(6) 411	"	In re Oscar F. Zollikoffer...	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 241	"	In re Julia Hard	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(6) 419	"	In re Alex. B. Crane, ex'r...	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(6) 387	"	In re Charles R. Parfite	To vacate assessment for 110th and 117th streets sewer, and 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 387	"	In re Esther Lowenstein...	To vacate assessment for 110th and 117th streets sewer, and 110th street outlet sewer	.....
33 515	"	James Brady	To recover balance alleged to be due on contract for building a hospital at foot East 16th street.....	16,253 91
10 412	"	William J. Cole.....	Damages for change of grade of 54th street	10,000 00
24 491	"	Matter of the United States.	For the appointment of Commissioners In re Harlem R. improvement.....	.....
27 578	"	Association for Benefit of Colored Orphans.....	To set aside and cancel taxes for years 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880.....	2,035 51

Digitized by Google

Continued).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Mar. 9	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	By consent.
" 9	do do	do
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Deering.
" 10	do do ..	By consent.
" 10	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $778.80 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 10	Judgment entered in favor of City, sustaining demurrer, and for $4,760.....	After argument before Ehrlich, J.
" 10	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs..	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do ..	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do ..	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do ..	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do ..	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do ..	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do ..	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	By consent.
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $13,477.77, certified to Comptroller.....	
" 12	Entered order discontinuing action without costs ...	By consent; suit settled by City paying $100 costs.
" 14	Proceedings terminated.....	The appellants and petitioner withdrawing their notice of appeal.
" 14	Judgment on remittitur canceling taxes for 1878, 1879 and 1880, and $129.31 costs, certified to Comptroller	After argument and on decision of Court of Appeals.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
31 59	Superior.....	Catharine Lynch	To reform and reduce assessments in opening Riverside Park	.....
31 60	"	Enos Ricker.....	To reform and reduce assessments in opening Riverside Park	.....
28 436	"	William H. Flitner.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Inwood drains.....	$142 00
28 435	"	Henrietta F. Byrne.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Inwood drains	205 32
(10) 221	Supreme.....	In re Leonard Scott.....	To vacate assessment for 118th street regulating and grading	.....
34 15	Superior	Ebenezer Morgan.....	Award for damages made to unknown owners for change of grade in 89th street.....	175 00
27 402	Com. Pleas.....	Edward I. Corbett.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Department of Building.....	150 00
32 107	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. John Donnellon.....	Dock penalty for allowing sand to remain on pier foot of 131st street, North river	100 00
(18) 513	"	In re Samuel Adams.....	To vacate assessment for 41st street paving, etc.....	.....
(5) 125	Supreme	In re William M. Caldwell..	To vacate assessment for 15th street paving, etc.....	.....
(6) 407	"	In re Douglas Robinson...	To vacate assessment for 173d to 183d streets underground drains.....	.....
33 51	"	Peo. ex rel. N. Y. Produce Exchange Safe Deposit and Storage Co. vs. Tax Commissioners...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1885....	.....
(5) 337	"	In re David Babcock.....	To vacate assessment for Lexington avenue opening.....	.....
30 255	Superior	Edward Farrell vs. John D. Crimmins	Personal injuries from falling down embankment at 79th street and 11th avenue	2,000 00
(7) 483	Supreme	In re Joseph Trockel.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating and paving, Westchester avenue to 163d street	.....
(7) 483	"	In re Paulina Erb.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating and paving, Westchester avenue to 163d street.....	.....
(8) 120	"	In re John White.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating and paving, Westchester avenue to 163d street.....	.....
(7) 144	"	In re Michael Cronin.....	To vacate assessment for 118th street flagging, etc..	.....
(8) 437	"	In re William Rutter.	To vacate assessment for 84th street paving, etc.....	.....
33 470	"	People ex rel. Sigmund Neustadt, executor, etc , vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly et al., Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's personal estate, in the sum of $370,000, for year 1886.....	.....
25 569	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. James W. Boyle	Rent of Piers 56 and 57, East river.....	3,496 25
27 194	Common Pleas...	Adolph M. Petshaw.....	Fees of Commissioner of Deeds.....	71 83
31 131	Superior	Sarah Murray.....	Personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in West 49th street.....	5,000 00
30 440	"	John Fuhrer.....	Personal injuries from falling in manhole corner Cherry and Jackson streets...	10,000 00
17 64	Common Pleas...	Jane R. Stockwell, administratrix, No. 1.....	Rent of armory at No. 699 Broadway for years 1871, 1872 and 1873.....	18,000 00
17 62	" ...	Jane R. Stockwell, administratrix, No. 2.....	Rent of armory at No. 699 Broadway for year 1874.....	6,000 00
33 193	Supreme	Association for Benefit of Colored Orphans.....	To set aside and cancel taxes of years 1881 and 1882.....	1,271 07
(10 454	"	In re H. T. Caswell	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, from 134th to 135th street....	.....
30 301	Common Pleas...	John J. Gaffney.....	Personal injuries from being run over by a wagon, etc.....	25,000 00
31 33	Superior	Maurice Lyons, adm'r.....	Damages for loss of boy from drowning at Pier 37, East river.....	5,000 00
32 54	"	Charles E. Tripler.....	To reduce assessment in the matter of opening Riverside Park.....	.....
32 55	"	Isabella S. Tripler.....	To reduce assessment in the matter of opening Riverside Park.....	.....
(6) 136	Supreme	In re Edward Roberts.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer.	.....
(7) 84	"	In re James Orr, executor..	To vacate assessment for Avenue A sewer.	.....
(6) 256	"	In re John Mathews.....	do do	.....
(7) 462	"	In re Bridget O'Brien.....	do do	.....
(6) 256	"	In re R. S. Roberts	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer.	.....
(7) 171	"	In re Adam Harmann	To vacate assessment for 110th outlet sewer	.....
(7) 377	"	In re Peter Schreyer.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street Drive	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Mar. 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 15	do do	do
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $166.16 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $240.22 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 15	Entered order on remittitur.....	Pursuant to decision of Court of Appeals.
" 15	Action discontinued	Claim paid by the City Chamberlain, October 19, 1886.
" 17	Entered order discontinuing action without costs ...	By consent.
" 17	do do	do
" 18	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	Order entered affirming proceedings and dismissing writ of certiorari without costs.....	do
" 18	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	do
" 18	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 18	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between the Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between the Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between the Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 18	do do	do
" 20	Entered General Term order affirming proceedings of Tax Commissioners and for $50 costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 21	Entered order discontinuing action without costs...	By consent; defendant having paid $500 in settlement of suit.
" 21	Suit abated.....	Death of plaintiff.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City and for $123.97 costs.....	After trial before Sedgwick, Ch. J., and jury.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City and for $107.24 costs.....	Complaint dismissed on default.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $16,000 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $6,000 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 21	Judgment canceling taxes of 1881 and 1882 and for $83.59 costs certified to Comptroller.....	By consent, City having abandoned appeal.
" 22	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re New York Lumber and Wood-Turning Co.
" 22	Entered judgment in favor of City and for $107.12 costs.....	Complaint dismissed on default.
" 22	Entered judgment in favor of City and for $109.24 costs.....	After trial before Sedgwick, J., and jury.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff reducing assessment and for $43.59 costs certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff reducing assessment and for $43.44 costs certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(4) 13	Supreme	In re Rowland N. Hazard..	To vacate assessment for 66th and 67th streets outlet sewers.....	... .
(4) 5	"	In re Martin E. Brett	To vacate assessment for 117th street paving, etc...	.....
(8) 79	"	In re Rowland N. Hazard..	To vacate assessment for 73d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 378	"	In re Peter Schreyer.....	To vacate assessment for 96th street Drive	.....
(5) 291	"	In re Claus Witschen	To reduce assessment for Mercer street paving.....	.....
(10) 308	"	In re Edward Culbert.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 401	"	In re James Lee.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	... .
(10) 404	"	In re Eben W. Ostendorff..	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.	.....
(8) 145	"	In re C. E. & E. V. Loew...	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue tree planting....	.....
(8) 378	"	In re Timothy Donovan....	To vacate assessment for 104th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 165	"	In re Mary E. McCabe.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	... .
(7) 86	"	In re Salome Loew	To vacate assessment for Boulevard, 98th street, etc., sewers.....	.....
(8) 146	"	In re Terence Farley	To vacate assessment for 73d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 380	"	In re Trustees of the Presbytery of New York ..	To vacate assessment for Lawrence street paving	.....
(8) 146	"	In re Terence Farley.....	To vacate assessment for 95th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 472	"	In re Trustees of the Presbytery of New York..	To vacate assessment for 125th street sewers.....	.....
(8) 144	"	In re Terence Farley	To vacate assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains.....	.....
(8) 382	"	In re Mary E. McCabe	To vacate assessment for 109th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 378	"	do	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue crosswalks.....	.....
(9) 35	"	In re David Russell.....	To vacate assessment for Avenue A sewer	.....
(9) 35	"	In re William H. Burr et al.	To vacate assessment for Avenue A sewer	.....
(8) 355	"	In re Stephen Valentine....	To vacate assessment for Avenue A sewer	.....
(9) 35	"	In re Joseph Orr et al.....	To vacate assessment for Avenue A sewer	.....
33 398	Superior	Richard Conway.....	Damages for personal injuries from being thrown from wagon, etc..... ...	$10,000 00
[2] 316	Supreme	Matter East 184th street opening.....	Proceedings to open East 184th street, from Sedgwick avenue to division line between 2d and 3d class portions of said street.....	.....
34 33	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. American Tool Co.....	To recover personal tax for year 1882.....	700 42
34 122	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Robert W. Johnson.	do 1880....	126 50
25 55	Supreme	Benjamin F. Cushman.....	To foreclose lien for labor under Scully's contract for cobble-stone.....	144 50
25 164	"	Alexander J. Howell.....	To foreclose liens under Scully's contract for cobble-stones, etc.....	.....
30 144	Superior	Jane Ann Reilly.....	Personal injuries from falling in excavation 92d street and Avenue A.....	5,000 00
30 426	"	Richard Irvin.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains.....	257 01
(18) 89	Supreme	In re Henry Hyde et al.....	To vacate assessment for 40th street paving	.....
(5) 324	"	In re Lydia Foulke.....	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue flagging, etc.....	.....
(18) 244	"	In re Charles Johnson.....	To vacate assessment for 47th street paving	.....
(18) 350	"	In re Cornelius V. Clarkson.	To vacate assessment for 40th street paving	.....
(15) 369	"	In re John Roach et al.....	To vacate assessment for Lewis street paving.....	.....
(15) 369	"	In re William E. Lyon	To vacate assessment for 46th street paving.....	.....
(18) 108	"	In re Frederick P. James...	To vacate assessment for 55th street paving.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Mar. 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 24	Proceedings closed by death of petitioner.....	Motion to dismiss petition withdrawn
" 25	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 25	do do	do
" 25	do do	do
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 25	do do	By consent.
" 25	do do	do
" 25	do do	do
" 25	do do	do
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $476.57 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Freedman, J., and jury.
" 25	Entered order discontinuing proceedings.....	Upon request of Board of Street Openings.
" 26	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $285.28 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 29	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 31	Entered order discontinuing petition without costs.	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 31	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 31	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 31	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 31	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 31	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
31 145	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., vs. Chas. L. Noe	To recover penalty of $10 per diem for 1,275 days, for violation of Corporation Ordinance, etc.....	$12,750 00
18 312	"	John H. Munn.....	For services to Board of Canvassers in 1871	250 00
14 158	"	Peter McDonald.	For services in Street Department in 1869.	81 00
23 444	Common Pleas...	Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society.	To cancel taxes for 1878.....	278 00
27 230	Supreme.....	Peo. ex rel Abigail A. Torrance et al vs. Clerk of Arrears	Mandamus to compel the Clerk of Arrears to furnish bill of arrears, receive payment and cancel same of record.....	.....
27 494	Common Pleas...	Alphonse L. Fauchere et al.	To recover back excess of taxes for Croton water rents.....	1,630 00
30 367	Supreme.....	Peo. ex rel Cornelia B. Drew vs. Clerk of Arrears.....	Mandamus to compel Clerk of Arrears to cancel sale for non-payment of taxes....	.....
31 22	Superior.....	Anna M. Downes.....	To recover back tax paid.....	57 64
31 491	Supreme.....	Andrew A. Smith, assignee.	To recover back excess of tax assessed upon Nos. 384 and 386 Broadway.....	2,495 02
31 10	"	Wm. W. Mansfield, administrator, etc	To recover back taxes paid on wrong lots in Melrose.....	39 20
26 411	U. S. Circuit.....	Henry Bell.....	Injunction to restrain the collection of taxes assessed for year 1880.....	.....
31 107	Supreme.....	Peo. ex rel. Third Avenue Railroad Co. vs. Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment on capital stock for year 1883.....	.....
34 123	Superior.....	Geo. W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Lewis Mayer.....	To recover personal tax for the year 1880.	126 50
34 64	Supreme.....	People ex rel. José M. Ferrer vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's property for the year 1886.....	.....
33 528	Superior.....	Albert Helser.....	Balance claimed under contract of James H. Perkins for paving Broadway, 17th to 22d street.....	530 69
33 186	Supreme	Frederick W. White vs. James Masterson and The Mayor, etc.....	To foreclose mortgage.....	.....
(10) 391	"	In re E. Carroll.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 391	"	In re Joseph Ferrella.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 362	"	In re C. Kaner.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 391	"	In re E. and P. Levy.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 373	"	In re P. McCabe.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 406	"	In re Owen Rooney...	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 391	"	In re H. Schall.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 391	"	In re Jane Wilson et al.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(2) 455	"	In re S. A. Besson.....	To vacate assessment for West street curb and gutter.....	.....
12 254	"	In re Horatio N. Gray.....	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue regulating, etc , between 92d and 108th streets.....	.....
34 326	Superior.....	Theodore Mayer.....	Personal injuries from falling at corner Stanton and Attorney streets.....	200 00
35 132	"	John Ryan.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, grading, etc., Manhattan street, from St. Nicholas to Twelfth avenue.....	133 35
32 314	"	Thomas Doran vs. John McDonald.....	Damages for alleged clubbing by defendant, January 24, 1885.....	1,000 00
35 76	Supreme	Christian Fuch.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	122 62
35 77	"	Philip Ahrens.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	145 22
35 96	"	George Loehr.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	102 40
35 90	"	John Fath.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	121 19
(9) 38	"	In re Abel Wheaton.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Mar. 31	Entered judgment in favor of City for $300.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 31	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $12.43 costs.....	On City's motion after notice to plaintiff's attorney.
" 31	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $22.53 costs.....	On City's motion after notice to plaintiff's attorney.
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	Entered rule discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
Apr. 5	do do	do
" 5	Judgment on remittitur and for $103.75 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $736.56 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Truax, J.
" 5	Entered order discontinuing action as to City without costs.....	By consent.
" 5	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 5	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	After argument and pursuant to decision of Court.
" 6	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $155.26 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 8	Judgment entered in favor of plaintiff for $315.59.....	After trial before Truax, J., and jury.
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for 144.08 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $167.42 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $123.22 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $142.61 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(5) 517	Supreme	In re Samuel Phillips	To vacate assessment for 108th street regulating, etc	.....
(8) 234	"	In re Robert C. Embree	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc	.....
34 263	"	Metta Schlichting	Summons only served	.....
29 554	"	Frederick P. Reed	Personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in Gold street	$10,000 00
(8) 229	"	In re Adam Wagner	To vacate assessment for 75th street regulating, etc	.....
(7) 159	"	In re Edward C. Delavan	To vacate assessment for 108th street outlet sewer	.....
32 309	"	James Lappin	Personal injuries from falling in sewer excavation in East 73d street	20,000 00
34 119	Superior	George W. McLean vs. A. F. Spencer	To recover personal tax for year 1881	131 00
31 395	"	John F. Pentz et al., trustees	For an award in opening 141st street, from Bloomingdale road to Harlem river	220 00
35 126	Supreme	Otilie Heuer	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river	109 21
35 120	"	Nicholas Seagrist	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river	176 42
35 97	"	Stephen Pabst	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river	150 37
35 88	"	John Budke	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river	200 59
(7) 30	"	In re O. F. G. Megie	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer	.....
(7) 278	"	In re Harriet S. H. Hill	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers	.....
34 67	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes vs. N. Y. Loan and Improvement Co	To recover personal tax for year 1881	1,506 50
26 590	"	William J. Syms et. al., executors	For renewal of lease of No. 48 Chambers street, and for damages for sale of same by City	18,000 00
32 530	Supreme	Mary Moffat Field	For an award to unknown owners in the Washington street opening	21,000 00
32 186	"	Magdalena Herrman	Personal injuries from falling in hole in street, corner 4th avenue and 53d street	2,000 00
34 317	"	John Hardy	To recover back amount of assessment for 7th avenue sewer	447 12
34 196	"	Catharine Flanigan	Personal injuries caused by falling against fence in 114th street	10,000 00
30 324	"	George Lander	Damages—alleged loss of horse from falling in manhole in Marion street	300 00
(9) 35	"	In re Mary J. Murray	To vacate assessment for Avenue A outlet sewer	.....
(9) 35	"	In re John Murray et al	To vacate assessment for Avenue A outlet sewer	.....
(7) 325	"	In re John Whalen	To vacate assessment for 173d to 183d street underground drains	.....
(9) 37	"	In re J. L. Valentine	To vacate assessment for 89th street outlet sewer	.....
(9) 37	"	In re Thomas Irvine	To vacate assessment for 89th street outlet sewer	.....
(9) 37	"	In re J. H. Doherty	To vacate assessment for 89th street outlet sewer	.....
(9) 37	"	In re Hannah A. Pew	To vacate assessment for 89th street outlet sewer	.....
(9) 37	"	In re Eliza Napier	To vacate assessment for 89th street outlet sewer	.....
35 127	"	John Mullaly	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	381 74
35 78	"	Barbara Simermeyer	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	121 40
35 92	"	John Loehr	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	289 22
30 395	Superior	Mary S. Moore, administratrix	Personal injuries from falling on crosswalk at Henry and Rutgers streets	5,000 00
(15) 494	Supreme	In re Theo. E. Lyon	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues	.....
22 371	"	Joseph Hartman	Salary as attendant at Fourth District Court, from January to June, 1877	625 00

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Apr. 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 11	do do	do
" 11	Entered order dismissing complaint with $22.53 costs.....	Upon City's motion after notice to plaintiff's attorney.
" 11	Entered order discontinuing action without further costs.....	By consent; defendant having paid promissory note and $100 costs.
" 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 12	do do	do
" 13	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 13	Judgment entered in favor of City for $197.27.....	By default.
" 14	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $130.37 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $199.77 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $172.86 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintift for $224.72 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 14	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	Upon City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 15	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 17	Entered judgment on remittitur and for $113.15 costs in favor of the City.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $5,726.27 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $247.44 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Lawrence, J., and jury.
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $482.43 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 19	Action abated by death of plaintiff.	
" 19	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 20	Proceedings discontinued.....	Number of appeal withdrawn.
" 20	do	do do
" 21	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Chesebrough.
" 21	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 21	do do	do
" 21	do do	do
" 21	do do	do
" 21	do do	do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $412.54 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $143.07 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $316.65 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 23	Entered judgment dismissing complaint for $92.34 costs	By default.
" 23	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision in re Merriam.
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,350.85 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Patterson, J., and one juryman.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
34 192	Supreme	People, John O. Conway vs. The Dock Commissioners.....	To compel the Dock Commissioners to appoint relator captain of City tug-boat "Manhattan"	.....
22 438	"	Catharine Dimond.....	Iron furnished in construction of Third Judicial District Court-house	$9,021 20
33 509	"	People, Merchants' National Bank vs. The Tax Commissioners ...	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885	.....
33 415	"	People, Sarah S. Adams vs. Commissioners of Taxes	To review assessment of relator's bank shares of Merchants' National Bank for year 1885.....	.....
26 593	Common Pleas...	John Bell vs. Jane R. Vanderbilt, administratrix, et al.....	To foreclose lien on contract for new school-house on Lexington avenue...	5,727 00
29 432	Supreme	People, Timothy Falvey vs. Police Commissioners..	To compel payment of amount retained while absent on sick leave	2,000 00
34 387	"	William L. Hubbell, treasurer, vs. John Newton, Commissioner.....	To restrain removal, etc., of awning in front of Adams Express Co., Broadway, corner Great Jones street.....	.....
34 490	"	Edward Kearney.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 71st street sewer, between 8th and 10th avenues.....	731 55
35 16	"	Anna M. Livingston.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street.....	704 31
35 13	"	John O. Bartholomew.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.	276 68
35 89	"	Mary Caroline Flbrodt.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	123 22
28 534	Common Pleas...	Susannah L. Dorland, adm'x	Damages for death of plaintiff's intestate, from falling in hole in West street, July 5, 1880.....	5,000 00
35 8	U. S. Circuit.....	Merchants' National Bank vs. The Mayor, etc and Receiver of Taxes.....	To restrain collection of tax assessed for year 1885, on complainants' bank shares.....	.....
35 9	"	Merchants' National Bank vs. The Mayor, etc. and Receiver of Taxes.....	To restrain collection of tax assessed for year 1886, on complainant's bank shares	.....
34 468	Superior.....	People, Josephine F. Clason vs. Artemis S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears.....	To compel Clerk of Arrears to receive amount levied for taxes of 1869 and 1870, on premises No. 34 Front street..	.....
35 11	Supreme	Charles H. Inness, ex'r, etc.	That award of $225 for 138th street opening be set off against assessment, etc.	.....
31 128	Common Pleas...	John O'Neil.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false imprisonment.....	10,000 00
(2) 564	Supreme	In re C. B. Spicer.....	To vacate assessment for 48th street paving, etc., 5th to 6th avenue.....	.....
(7) 221	"	In re Henry Hughes.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue sewer, etc., with branches.....	.....
(6) 386	"	In re Esther Loewenstein...	To vacate assessment for 114th street paving, etc.....	.....
(7) 29	"	In re Smith Ely, Jr.....	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue sewer	.....
(7) 340	"	In re Adam Hanman.....	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue sewer, 92d to 110th street.....	.....
28 455	"	Sophia R. C. Furniss et al...	To recover back excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening.....	2,583 00
28 456	"	Jacob D. Vermilye et al	To recover back excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening.....	546 79
29 189	"	Abraham R. Van Nest.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Inwood underground drains	2,879 95
34 22	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Manhattan Medicine Co	To recover personal tax for year 1881.....	524 00
(10) 261	Supreme.....	In re James Deering	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street.....	.....
(10) 266	"	In re Annie E. Brown	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street....	.....
31 111	"	People, Evening Post Publishing Co. vs. Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1883	.....
35 67	Superior	George W. McLean vs. Evening Post Publishing Co.....	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883.....	3,017 83
30 209	Supreme.....	Ruth A. Wallace.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street.....	403 57

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Apr. 25	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs.	By consent.
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $5,010.60 certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 26	Order entered discontinuing proceedings without costs.	By consent.
" 26	do do	do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $5,350.58, also the judgments of the several lienors, certified to Comptroller	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 27	Order entered confirming referee's report, and that the sum of $307.68, less costs, viz., $111.83, be paid by Robert Pollock to relator	Received check for $111.83 and sent same to Police Department.
" 27	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $775.75 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $747.87 certified to Comproller	do do
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $305.31 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $145.07 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 29	Entered judgment for $109.47 costs in favor of the City	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 30	Rule entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 30	do do	do
" 29	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
May 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $29, costs and judgment decree certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 5	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 5	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,448.55, certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 6	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $806.03, certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 7	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $126.35 costs, certified to Comptroller	After argument at General Term.
" 10	Entered order on remittitur confirming judgment of General Term	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 10	Entered order on remittitur confirming judgment of General Term	do do
" 11	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 11	do do	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $532.58, certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
28 23	Supreme	Joseph Lyness.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street.....	$170 31
30 178	"	Hopper S. Mott et al.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street.....	651 87
34 359	"	People, Sarah Lynch vs. John Newton, Commissioner.....	To compel Commissioner to remove wooden roadway or foot-bridge in 155th street.....	.....
32 239	Superior	Chauncey G. Stone.....	That assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., be declared void and to recover back amount paid.....	1,046 54
32 544	Supreme.....	Wardens and Vestry of St. James Church.	To set aside taxes for 1883 on alleged church property.	1,053 55
35 6	"	Lewis Samuel.....	Personal injuries and damage to wagon on 8th avenue at 77th street, September 21, 1886.....	475 00
[2] 289	"	Matter of 150th street opening	Proceedings to open 150th street, from 10th to St. Nicholas avenue, Twelfth Ward	.....
34 458	"	John S. Warren.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., from Manhattan to 155th street.....	75 00
32 169	Superior.	Theodore F. Tone.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	111 85
(18) 238	Supreme	In re William A. Booth et al., trustees Children's Aid Society.....	To vacate assessment for 18th street paving, from 6th to 8th avenue.....	.....
(10) 373	"	In re James K. Fuller et al .	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 391	"	In re George M. Chapman et al.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
35 14	"	Joseph W. Duryea.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	133 91
(10) 67	"	In re Hyman Blum.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 55th to 59th street	.....
(10) 39	"	In re Lois H. Lyman.....	To vacate assessment for 121st regulating, etc., between 6th and 7th avenues	.....
(9) 489	"	In re Manhattan Life Insurance Co	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, 106th to 153d streets..... ...	.....
35 129	"	James Conner	To recover salary as Sanitary Engineer, from January to October, 1886.....	1,000 00
25 587	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Leonora M. Van Wyck....	To foreclose mortgage on premises corner William and New Chambers streets ...	28,000 00
33 5	"	William M. Pownall.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff in his business of removing safes, etc	.....
33 6	"	Marvin Safe Company.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff in its business of removing safes	.....
26 370	U.S. Circuit.....	The Chatham National Bank	To restrain collection of taxes assessed for year 1880.	.....
(7) 483	Supreme	In re Casper Hake.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc., between Westchester avenue and 163d street.....	.....
(9) 493	"	In re Myer S. Isaacs.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewer from 92d to 106th street.....	.....
(8) 12	"	In re Richard C. Combes...	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading, etc., 155th to 194th street.....	.....
(2) 515	"	In re John Mullaly..... ..	To vacate assessment for 55th street paving, from 8th to 10th avenue.	.....
(2) 500	"	In re John M. Dodd.....	To vacate assessment for 56th street paving.....	.....
(2) 516	"	In re Charles K. Maguire...	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street..	.....
(2) 508	"	In re Isaac F. Tyren.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue paving, from 42d to 86th street..	....
35 30	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. John C. Work	To recover personal tax on Broadway Bank shares for year 1880.....	217 58
(13) 84	Supreme	In re Helen M. Knickerbocker.....	To vacate assessment for 59th to 65th street underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues	.....
(18) 129	"	In re George J. Hamilton...	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(18) 129	"	In re Samuel B. and John Amory	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. May 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $141.45, certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $828.42, certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 13	Entered order denying motion for mandamus with $10 costs	After argument before Andrews, J.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,183.55, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 13	Entered order dismissing complaint with costs to defendants	By consent.
" 14	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 14	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $95.95 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $148.62 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 16	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Smith and In re Burmeister.
" 16	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Manhattan Railway Co.
" 16	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Manhattan Railway Co.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $156.50 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 16	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 16	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Stephen B. French.
" 17	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $75.25 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Van Brunt, J.
" 18	Entered order confirming report of Receiver	After motion before Barrett, J.
" 18	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 18	do do	do
" 18	Entered rule discontinuing action without costs	do
" 19	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 19	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Blodgett and In re French.
" 19	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Deering.
" 20	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 20	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 20	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 20	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 20	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 21	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Chesebrough and Kendall.
" 21	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Chesebrough and Kendall.
" 21	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Chesebrough and Kendall.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(18) 129	Supreme	In re James Stewart.....	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(18) 129	"	In re Richard P. Risdon....	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(18) 129	"	In re Stephen V. R. Cruger.	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(15) 517	"	In re Mary A. Brooks.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(15) 517	"	In re Max Weil.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues	.....
(15) 517	"	In re Benjamin Wilson.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(15) 517	"	In re John D. Sturtevant ...	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues	.....
(15) 517	"	In re Stephen V. Stofford...	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues	.....
(15) 517	"	In re Timothy C. Eastman..	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(10) 431	"	In re Garrett E. Winants...	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(18) 126	"	In re Elizabeth Fox	To vacate assessment for 78th to 80th street underground drains, 2d to 3d avenue..	.....
(18) 129	"	In re Ashbel H. Barney....	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, 4th to 5th avenue.	.....
(18) 129	"	In re Francis Morgan et al.	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, 4th to 5th avenue.	.....
(18) 129	"	In re Helen M. Knickerbocker.....	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, 4th to 5th avenue.	.....
(18) 129	"	In re Lewis J. Phillips.....	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, 4th to 5th avenue.	.....
(18) 129	"	In re William J. Gordan....	To vacate assessment for 63d to 67th street underground drains, 4th to 5th avenue.	.....
(10) 439	"	In re Ruth A. Wallace.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, Greenwich avenue to 59th street.....	.....
(13) 470	"	In re James Neil.....	To vacate assessment for—1. Sewer in 111th street; 2. 79th to 88th street sewers; 3. 72d street sewer.....	.....
(13) 470	"	In re Thomas E. Kennedy..	To vacate assessment for—1. Sewer in 111th street; 2. 79th to 88th street sewers; 3. 72d street sewer.....	.....
(13) 470	"	In re Joseph Shorn, ex'r, etc.	To vacate assessment for—1. Sewer in 111th street; 2. 79th to 88th street sewers; 3. 72d street sewer.....	.....
(13) 470	"	In re Gregory I. Phelan....	To vacate assessment for—1. Sewer in 111th street; 2. 79th to 88th street sewers; 3. 72d street sewer.....	.....
35 48	"	People, Manhattan Railway Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to certify to Board of Assessors total amount of expense in regulating, etc., Manhattan avenue.....	.....
(10) 448	"	In re Michael Dooley	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, 9th avenue to Hudson river.....	.....
33 525	"	Richard Koerner	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 8 Great Jones street.....	$25,000 00
28 69	Common Pleas...	George B. McCoy.....	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice at 2d avenue and 62d street	10,000 00
(10) 57	Supreme	In re Catharine L. Beekman	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Boulevard.....	.....
(6) 257	"	In re Benjamin H. Hutton..	To vacate assessment for 116th street sewer	.....
(6) 275	"	In re Edward Roberts.....	To vacate assessment for 89th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(6) 255	"	do	To vacate assessment for 123d street sewer.....	.....
(7) 531	"	In re Alfred W. Lowerre...	To vacate assessment for 147th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 185	"	In re Henry Hughes	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. May 21	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Chesebrough and Kendall.
" 21	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Chesebrough and Kendall.
" 21	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Chesebrough and Kendall.
" 21	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Chesebrough.
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	do do ..	do do
" 21	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Willis and Deering.
" 23	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs	do
" 24	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,766.92, certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $250, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 25	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement between Finance and Law Departments.
" 26	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 26	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
29 117	Supreme	Cornelius Kiel et al.....	Damages for loss of horse by collision with cart of Street Cleaning Department, August 3, 1831	$250 00
(6) 338	"	In re Samuel Phillips	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(15) 363	"	In re James Crawley.....	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues	.....
(15) 363	"	In re Charles H. McIntire..	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues	.....
(15) 363	"	In re Joseph Honig	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues.....	.....
(15) 363	"	In re Ernest Conrades.....	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues	.....
(13) 351	"	In re David B. Moses	To vacate assessment for 48th street sewer, 10th to 11th avenue.....	.....
(13) 351	"	In re James Harrison	To vacate assessment for 48th street sewer, 10th to 11th avenue.....	.....
(13) 351	"	In re John W. Brockhorn...	To vacate assessment for 48th street sewer, 10th to 11th avenue.....	.....
(13) 351	"	In re James R. Jessup.....	To vacate assessment for 48th street sewer, 10th to 11th avenue.....	.....
(13) 351	"	In re Chris. Stein	To vacate assessment for 48th street sewer, 10th to 11th avenue.....	.....
(2) 313	"	Matter of 12 st street opening	Proceedings to open 121st street, between 8th and 9th avenues.....	.....
25 273	Superior	John K. Green, No. 2.....	To set aside tax sale and for return of the money paid	350 39
25 271	"	" No. 3.....	To set aside tax sale and for return of the money paid.....	231 51
(10) 367	Supreme	In re James Flanagan	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 124th to 132d street.....	.....
(8) 2	"	In re Joseph Blumenthal....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....
(9) 40	"	In re Sheridan Shook	To vacate assessment for 106th street paving	.....
(6) 257	"	In re John Mathews	To vacate assessment for 75th street sewer	.....
(9) 40	"	In re James M. Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street paving	.....
(2) 345	"	Matter of East 162d street opening	Proceedings to open East 162d street, between Brook and Elton avenues.....	.....
31 64	"	Elizur V. Foote et al, ex'rs..	To foreclose a mortgage executed by Wm. Rutter	14,000 00
31 65	"	Stephen H. Thayer.....	To foreclose a mortgage executed by defendant Cohen.....	40,000 00
24 219	City	Rewel D. Darling.....	Damages for personal injuries for caving in of 7th avenue at 47th street	800 00
31 246	Supreme.....	Bainbridge S. Clark.....	To recover back amount of tax paid by mistake on No. 26 West 56th street..	624 48
(18) 129	"	In re Francis and Patrick Morgan.....	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues	.....
(10) 506	"	In re Bridget Cavanagh	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street.....	.....
33 256	"	The German American Bank	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 318	"	The Bank of the Metropolis.	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 321	"	The Germania Bank of the City of N. Y.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 317	"	The Bank of North America	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 262	"	The St. Nicholas Bank of New York.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 258	"	The Oriental Bank.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 261	"	The Seaboard Bank.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 257	"	The N. Y. Produce Exchange Bank.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 320	"	The Fifth Avenue Bank of N. Y.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
May 26	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 26	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 26	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 26	do do ..	do do
" 27	Entered order confirming report of Commissioners..	After motion made before Beach, J.
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 28	do do	do
" 31	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 31	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision in re Raymond.
" 31	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	Entered order confirming report of Commissioners..	After argument before Donohue, J.
June 1	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $929.77 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Patterson, J., and jury.
" 3	Amended order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to decision in re Chesebrough and Kendall.
" 3	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision in re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 3	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
33 254	Supreme	The Bank of the State of N. Y	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 467	"	The Columbia Bank.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 255	"	The Commercial Exchange Bank.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 316	"	The Madison Square Bank.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 319	"	The President and Directors of Manhattan Co..	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintifi held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 259	"	The Pacific Bank of the City of N. Y.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 260	"	The People's Bank of the City of N. Y.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 253	"	The Bank of America.....	To set aside assessments against stock of plaintiff held by its shareholders and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
(2) 462	"	In re Philip Daly et al.....	To vacate assessment for 64th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 202	"	In re Edward A. Boyd	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., 86th to 99th street.....	.....
(7) 206	"	In re Nathan Stephens.....	To vacate assessment for 24th street regulating, etc., 10th to 11th avenue.	.....
(15) 487	"	In re J. Otis Leroy	To vacate assessment for 69th street regulating, etc	.....
(7) 199	"	In re Edward A. Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc	.....
(7) 279	"	In re Isidor Cohnfeld	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc	.....
(5) 69	"	In re Clariborne Ferris et al.	To vacate assessment for West street curbing, etc.....	.....
(6) 180	"	do	To vacate assessment for regulating, curb, gutter and flagging 129th street.....	.....
(6) 181	"	do	To vacate assessment for flagging, etc., Lawrence street.....	.....
(6) 179	"	do	To vacate assessment for paving, etc., 129th street	.....
(7) 485	"	In re Smith Ely, Jr.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 107th street.....	.....
(7) 485	"	In re Mary S. H. Hill	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 107th street	.....
(6) 369	"	In re Eliza Philips.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 156	"	In re James Wood.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 234	"	In re Sheridan Shook	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(7) 310	"	In re James M. Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
31 198	"	Mary Sweeney	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice in Park Row, December 29, 1883	$10,000 00
(6) 278	"	In re Morris Littman.....	To vacate assessment for 131st street regulating and grading, 10th avenue to Boulevard	.....
34 84	"	The Mayor, etc. vs. William K. Hinman.....	To recover back amount paid John F. Walsh for repairs to Steamboat "Minnahannock"	1,675 00
(8) 124	"	In re Michael Cashman.....	To vacate assessment for 152d street sewer, 10th to St. Nicholas avenue	.....
(2) 348	"	Matter East 169th street opening	Proceedings to open East 169th street, between Railroad and Webster avenues..	.....
35 71	"	Henry W. T. Mali et al....	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiffs' lands in Twenty-fourth Ward, in September and October, 1886.....	15,000 00
35 118	"	do	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiffs' lands in Twenty-fourth Ward, between October 8 and November 15, 1886.....	15,000 00
35 119	"	Charles L. Cammann et al..	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiffs' premises in Twenty-fourth Ward, in September, October and November, 1886	30,000 00

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
June 3	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 6	Entered order dismissing petition.....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	Entered judgment in favor of the City and for $111.92 costs.....	After trial before Patterson, J., and jury.
" 7	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	do
" 8	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	do
" 8	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 8	Entered order confirming report of the Commissioners	After argument before Barrett, J.
" 8	Entered order consolidating action with action No. 1.	After argument before Patterson, J.
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 439	Supreme	In re Henrietta Rosenburg.	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street.....	.....
(8) 317	"	In re Sarah E. Cornish, executrix.....	To vacate assessment for—1. opening St. Nicholas avenue; 2. opening 147th street.....	.....
(8) 327	"	In re Daniel R. Kendall....	To vacate assesment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 228	"	In re William J. Sexton.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc, between Broadway and Catharine street	.....
(13) 374	"	In re National Spring Co...	To vacate assessment for 129th street sewer	.....
(5) 184	"	In re John Theiss.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc	.....
(5) 194	"	In re Patrick Howe.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 98	"	In re Sarah A. Sanford, ex'x	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue paving, 110th street to Harlem river	.....
(6) 99	"	do	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer, 125th to 126th street.....	.....
(5) 482	"	In re John H. Scriven	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc.....	.....
(13) 340	"	In re Andrew Smith et al...	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewer, 112th and 130th streets.....	.....
(5) 126	"	In re Jacob Boehm.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard, 98th street and 9th avenue sewers.....	.....
23 49	"	Mechanics and Traders' National Bank.....	Balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating, etc., Lexington avenue, 102d street to Harlem river.	$18,480 16
35 15	"	William Russell	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	132 46
31 223	"	Henry Heuer.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, between 52d and 59th streets	95 50
29 93	Superior	John Gibson	Damages for alleged injuries to scow "Arthur Cull," hired by Street Cleaning Department.....	936 08
29 24	Supreme	George B. Post et al., executors, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening.	3,609 68
34 171	"	The Mayor vs. Elizabeth L. Dixon et al....	For possession of premises northeast corner Front and Montgomery streets	.....
(10) 303	"	In re Eliza Banks	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(10) 333	"	In re Margaretta Bock	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Annie E. Brown et al.	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(10) 333	"	In re Central Nat. Bank ...	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	... .
(10) 262	"	In re P. Conway.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re James Deering et al...	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 303	"	In re William Devlin.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 333	"	In re Joseph Loth et al	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	... .
(10) 262	"	In re Margaret McAvoy....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re John Murray	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Paulina A. Morgan...	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(10) 333	"	In re Elizabeth Pettit.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Thomas M. Peters....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	... .
(10) 262	"	In re P. H. Paulsen.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Nellie C. Smith.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 303	"	In re John Theiss	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 333	"	In re Agatha Reinhard.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Aaron P. Whitehead..	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 304	"	In re James Moore.....	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
June 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 9	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 9	do do	do
" 9	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	By consent.
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $26 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $156.45 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $119.07 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $131.91 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Sedgwick, J., and jury.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $4,780.25 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 15	Order entered dismissing petition without costs....	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 15	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 16	do do	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(4) 61	Supreme	In re Adam Harrman.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 425	"	In re Bertha Volkening.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(18) 282	"	In re John Gossfert.....	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, etc., 2d avenue to East river....	.....
(10) 485	"	In re Robert McCafferty...	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, from 132d to 155th street...	.....
(8) 335	"	In re William H. Post.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., 86th street to Mount Morris Square	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Charles E. Tripler....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(13) 365	"	In re Thomas E. Stewart....	To vacate assessment for—(1.) Sewer, between 89th and 95th streets; (2.) 2d avenue regulating, etc., 92d to 108th street; (3.) Curb, gutter and flagging 93d street.....	.....
33 377	"	Cercle Francois de L'Harmonie	To restrain interference with the plaintiff, etc., in the use, etc., of wine or liquor at ball to be given at Academy of Music	.....
[2] 356	"	Matter of Tinton avenue opening.....	Proceeding to open Tinton avenue, from Kelly street to Westchester avenue...	.....
[2] 353	"	Matter of Wales avenue opening.....	Proceeding to open Wales avenue, from Kelly street to Westchester avenue ...	.....
[2] 360	"	Matter of Kelly street opening.....	Proceeding to open Kelly street, from Wales to Prospect avenue	.....
(10) 262	"	In re I. & S. Wormser.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re A. F. Simpson.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re D. J. Yuengling, Jr...	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Louis Stix.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re M. A. Williams.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Annie P. Whitehead..	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re A. M. Alexander.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Mary H. Sayre.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Mary Larkin	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re James B. Adriance....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re John Becker.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re John R. Brady.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Thomas Bailey.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10 262	"	In re William Cowan.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Richard Dowling.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Catharine Dowling...	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Jeremiah Devlin, ex'r.	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Daniel Hoffman.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re John Ingebrand	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Martin Larkin.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re John Lally et al.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Francis Lawler.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re John Lynch	To vacate assessmen for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re John Murray.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Roderick McMahon..	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Mary O'Mahony et al.	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re James O'Meara.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. June 16	Order entered dismissing petition without costs....	Pursuant to decision In re James Deering and In re Annie E. Brown.
" 16	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 16	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 17	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to act of the Legislature.
" 18	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement between Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Manhattan Elevated Railroad Co.
" 18	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 18	Entered General Term order of affirmance	After argument at General Term.
" 18	Entered order confirming report of the Commissioners	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 20	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 262	Supreme	In re Henry I. Newton.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Nelson Newton.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Percy R. Pyne.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re James Pettit.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Thomas M. Peters....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 262	"	In re Sheltering Arms.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
34 487	"	Joseph Cudlipp.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	$505 72
30 102	"	George Post et al., executors, etc., vs Sophia Donelly et al.....	To recover an award made to unknown owners for closing Bloomingdale road	2,406 00
34 328	Superior.....	Harkness Boyd.....	To recover back excess of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, 110th to 155th street.....	368 90
35 226	Supreme	Samuel F. Chalpin.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers between 106th and 153d streets.....	1,258 49
(10) 391	"	In re M. H. C. Levy.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive	.....
(10) 25	"	In re John Shannon	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers.....	.....
(15) 369	"	In re Erastus Brainerd.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers	.....
(10) 25	"	In re Peter McEntee.....	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers.....	.....
(15) 577	"	In re Mary E. T. Theband..	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers.....	.....
(15) 577	"	In re Annie Mahoney.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers.....	.....
(15) 577	"	In re Wm. H. Schermerhorn	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers.....	.....
(15) 577	"	In re Maria I. Schermerhorn	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers.....	.....
(15) 577	"	In re Sarah M. Porter.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers.....	.....
(18) 126	"	In re Jacob Waldheimer....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets underground drains, 2d to 3d avenue.....	.....
(8) 357	"	In re James T. Pangburn...	To vacate assessment for 106th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 357	"	In re Sheridan Shook.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(13) 84	"	In re William J. Gordon....	To vacate assessment for 59th and 65th streets underground drains	.....
(10) 521	"	In re Samuel R. Filley.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue. Southern Boulevard and 135th street.....	.....
33 149	U. S. Circuit.....	Ninth National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 150	"	Third National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 151	"	Market National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 152	"	National Butchers and Drovers' Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 153	"	National Bank of Commerce of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 154	"	Phœnix National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. June 21	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $297.77 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 21	Entered order relieving the City from all liability on paying the money over to the City Chamberlain..	Money paid to City Chamberlain.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $408.57 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,351.35 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 22	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision in re Manhattan Elevated Railway Co.
" 22	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision in re Merriam.
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision in re Mutual Life Insurance Co.
" 22	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision in re Mutual Life Insurance Co.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision in re Mutual Life Insurance Co.
" 22	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision in re Chesebrough & Kendall.
" 22	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision in re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
33 155	U. S. Circuit.....	Second National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxe.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 157	"	Bank of New York—National Banking Association vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 158	"	Bowery National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 159	"	Fifth National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 160	"	Central National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 161	"	Chemical National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 162	"	National Bank of the Republic of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 163	"	Leather Manufacturers' National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 164	"	National Citizens' Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 165	"	Importers and Traders' National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 166	"	National Shoe and Leather Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc, and Receiver of Taxes. ..	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 167	"	Merchants' Exchange National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 168	"	Nat'l Park Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 169	"	Irving National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 170	"	American Exchange National Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 171	"	New York County National Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 172	"	Seventh Ward National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 173	"	Fourth National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....
33 177	"	Continental National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. June 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
33 179	U. S. Circuit	East River National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 180	"	Hanover National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 182	"	Mechanics' National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 183	"	United States National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 189	"	Union National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 216	"	Gallatin National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 217	"	Sixth National Bank of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 218	"	New York National Exchange Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.....	To declare null and void assessment for 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders, and to restrain collection thereof	.....
33 527	"	Mercantile National Bank vs. The Mayor, etc., and Receiver of Taxes.	To have assessment for year 1885 on plaintiff's stock and shareholders declared void and to restrain collection thereof	.....
(8) 318	Supreme	In re William H. Scott.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....
(8) 314	"	In re Westchester Fire Insurance Co.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc	.....
(8) 322	"	In re W. H. Scott.....	To vacate assessment for—1. Manhattan street sewer; 2. Manhattan street outlet sewer; 3. 8th avenue sewer.....	.....
31 5	"	Isidor Cohnfeld.....	To recover back assessment for 90th street regulating, etc., 8th to 10th avenue.....	$1,557 54
20 401	"	John W. Crump.....	Amount claimed for numbering streets between February 25 and April 16, 1870.....	17,880 00
(10) 24	"	In re Charles Woodall.....	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	.....
(10) 24	"	In re Henry J. Burchell....	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	.....
(10) 24	"	In re Christopher Welcker.	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	.....
(3) 157	"	In re Morris Littman.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....
(8) 314	"	In re Elizabeth F. Ferris...	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc., Westchester avenue to 163d street.....	.....
(7) 283	"	In re Abbey L. Woolsey....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc	.....
34 239	"	People, James Gordon Bennett vs. Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's real estate for year 1886	.....
(13) 216	"	In re William J. Gordon....	To vacate assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(15) 517	"	In re John H. Gray et al....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(15) 517	"	In re Mary L. Collins.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(15) 517	"	In re Mary Crombie.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(8) 320	"	In re Charles H. Kerner....	To vacate assessment for 155th street regulating, etc., 9th avenue to Hudson river.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. June 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Entered order on mandate making judgment of United States Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	Pursuant to decision in suit of the Mercantile National Bank.
" 22	Order entered making judgment of Supreme Court the judgment of Circuit Court.....	After argument before U. S. Supreme Court.
" 23	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $6,000 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 24	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 24	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision in re Merriam.
" 24	do do ..	do do
" 24	do do ..	do do
" 24	do do ..	do do
" 27	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement between Finance and Law Departments.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(15) 460	Supreme	In re George W. Poillon....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., 109th to 116th street.	.....
(18) 131	"	In re William J. Gordon....	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains.....	.....
(18) 115	"	In re S. B. and J. Amory....	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains.....	.....
33 185	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Elias S. Higgins.....	To recover possession of wharf premises at 12th avenue. between 43d and 44th streets, and damages.....	$50,000 00
(8) 273	"	In re Ignatz Goetz.....	To vacate assessment for 100th street paving, between 8th and 10th avenues....	.....
(8) 273	"	In re James Murtaugh.....	To vacate assessment for 100th street paving, between 8th and 10th avenues....	.....
(8) 273	"	In re Joseph Knapp.....	To vacate assessment for 100th street paving, between 8th and 10th avenues....	.....
(8) 273	"	In re Abraham R. Van Nest.	To vacate assessment for 100th street paving, between 8th and 10th avenues....	.....
(8) 273	"	In re B. K. Murphy.....	To vacate assessment for 100th street paving, between 8th and 10th avenues....	.....
24 139	"	Isidore Sternberger, by guardian	Damages for injuries from falling on ice on 54th street, January 10, 1879.....	25,000 00
34 315	"	James J. Davis.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer.	506 31
(13) 168	"	In re Peter Scanlon.....	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, 3d to 4th avenue....	.....
(13) 168	"	In re Ursule Amelia Neuville.....	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, 3d to 4th avenue.....	.....
(13) 168	"	In re Charles McGovern....	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, 3d to 4th avenue.....	.....
(15) 569	"	In re Myer and Simon Sternberger	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, 4th to 5th avenue.....	.....
(15) 569	"	In re Thomas Dunn.....	To vacate assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, 4th to 5th avenue.....	.....
(13) 216	"	In re A. H. Barney.....	To vacate assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewers, 4th to 5th avenue	.....
(10) 385	"	In re Joseph H. Cain.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 268	"	In re Herman Liebman.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
31 554	Common Pleas...	Sarah Short.....	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 9th avenue.	2,000 00
(10) 35	Supreme	In re William H. Patten....	To vacate assessment for 95th street regulating, etc., Lexington to 5th avenue	.....
22 326	City	David Howell	Summons, with notice	126 00
18 148	"	Frederick Jocks.....	For work and labor performed on a public school building.....	266 00
19 554	"	James McMenomy.....	For balance of salary as Messenger to Board of Assistant Aldermen.....	600 00
27 485	Common Pleas...	George Lewis.....	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice in 3d avenue.....	5,000 00
34 59	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. New York Dental Manufacturing Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884	270 00
18 151	City.....	Terence P. Smith.....	For Salary as Sergeant-at-Arms of Assistant Board of Aldermen.....	232 91
(10) 9	Supreme.....	In re Adon Smith, Jr.....	To vacate assessment for 43d street sewer, 2d to 3d avenue	.....
(10) 21	"	In re Ann Cassidy	To vacate assessment for 43d street sewer, 2d to 3d avenue	.....
(10) 9	"	In re John N. Stearns	To vacate assessment for 43d street sewer, 2d to 3d avenue.....	.....
(10) 9	"	In re Jacob Sebastian	To vacate assessment for 43d street sewer, 2d to 3d avenue.....	.....
(7) 347	"	In re Emma K. Adams et al.	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 93d to 107th street.....	.....
(8) 61	"	In re Jeremiah Pangburn et al	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 93d to 107th street.....	.....
(10) 8	"	In re H. M. French.....	To vacate assessment for Lexington avenue sewer, 110th to 124th street.....	.....
(9) 451	"	In re Julius Lippman.	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue sewer, 75th to 76th street.....	... .
(9) 451	"	In re Marx Ottinger.....	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue sewer, 75th to 76th street	.....
(9) 451	"	In re Max Danziger.....	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue sewer, 75th to 76th street.....	.....
(8) 353	"	In re Cornelius T. Boyd	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenue sewers	.....
(6) 275	"	In re Edward Roberts.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street outlet sewer	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. June 27	Order entered dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 27	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 27	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 27	Entered order discontinuing action with costs.....	After motion made before Beach, J.
" 27	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 27	do do	do
" 27	do do	do
" 27	do do	do
" 27	do do	do
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $549.97, certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial, letter to Comptroller.
" 28	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision in re Merriam.
" 28	do do ..	do do
" 28	do do ..	do do
" 28	do do ..	do do
" 28	do do ..	do do
" 28	do do ..	do do
" 28	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 28	do do	do
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $864.62, certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Bookstaver, J., and jury.
" 28	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to agreement between Finance and Law Departments.
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	do
" 28	do do	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 29	do do	By consent.
" 30	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(7) 79	Supreme	In re Hannah Lyon	To vacate assessment for 130th street sewer.....	.....
(6) 373	"	In re Joseph Orr et al	To vacate assessment for Avenue A regulating, etc	.....
(8) 233	"	In re James M. Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc....	.....
(8) 60	"	In re Daniel McL. Quackenbush.....	To vacate assessment for 119th street sewer.....	.....
(8) 232	"	In re Adolph Klaber.....	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river.	.....
(8) 232	"	In re Lambert S. Quackenbush.....	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 230	"	In re Joseph Hillenbrand...	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 230	"	In re William Foulke.....	To vacate assessment for 87th street regulate, etc., between 6th avenue and East river.....	.....
(10) 25	"	In re Carsten Heilshorn....	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, 9th avenue to Hudson river.....	.....
(13) 359	"	In re Edward R. Wilson....	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(13) 359	"	In re William Brennan	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(13) 359	"	In re Louis S. Levy.....	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(13) 313	"	In re Ernest S. Stavey.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer.....	.....
(6) 548	"	In re Edward F. Walsh.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer, 116th to 125th street.....	.....
31 331	"	Star Publishing Co.....	Balance claimed to be due for advertising and printing for Common Council, between January 15, 1869, and January 1, 1872.....	$10,905 40
21 594	Common Pleas ..	Jane E. Battin	Damages for personal injuries from falling in hole on sidewalk, corner 8th avenue and 20th street, Feb. 2, 1874..	10,000 00
(9) 74	Supreme	In re Nancy Parker.....	To vacate assessment for 12th avenue sewer, 130th to 131st street.....	.....
20 3	City..... .	Lewis W. Leeds vs. Isaac H. Bailey	For services as Engineer in examination of different hospitals, between March 20 and October 1, 1875	1,336 75
(10) 439	Supreme	In re Herman Kimbel.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, from Greenwich avenue to 59th street.	.....
(18) 109	"	In re Francis H. Smith	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, 4th to 5th avenue	.....
24 46	Superior.....	Jeremiah R. Byron	To foreclose mechanic's lien for retaining-walls, etc., in 42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues	13,299 09
(15) 541	Supreme	In re William Alsop et al...	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving, Houston to 14th street	.....
(15) 384	"	In re Patrick Hogan	To vacate assessment for 20th street paving, 3d avenue to East river	.....
(15) 412	"	In re Louisa D. Kane	To vacate assessment for West street paving, Hammond to Hoboken street.	.....
(15) 399	"	In re John Phillips.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(15) 449	"	In re Joseph Rosenthal.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(15) 541	"	In re Caroline M. Wood ...	To vacate assessment for 55th street paving, 8th to 10th avenue.....	.....
(15) 510	"	In re T. L. Sandford	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues	.....
27 351	"	People, Twenty-third St. R. R. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1881	.....
28 495	"	People, Twenty-third St. R. R. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1882	.....
30 410	"	People, Twenty-third St. R. R. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1883	.....
31 428	"	People, Twenty-third St. R. R. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1884	.....
27 353	"	People, Christopher and Tenth St. R. R. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners...	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1881	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. June 30	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 30	do do ..	do do
" 30	do do ..	do do
" 30	do do ..	do do
" 30	do do ..	do do
" 30	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Raymond.
" 30	Judgment in favor of p'aintiff for $10,000, certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
July 4	Entered judgment on the verdict and for $107.37 cost in favor of City	After trial before J. F. Daly, J., and jury.
" 5	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 5	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 6	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 6	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Chesebrough and Kimball.
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $15,821.74 and $115.12 for costs certified to Comptroller.....	After trial; pursuant to compromise.
" 7	Entered order dismissing petition, without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 1	Entered order discontinuing action, without costs	By consent.
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
28 495	Supreme	People, Christopher and Tenth St. R. R. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners ...	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1882	.....
30 414	"	People, Christopher and Tenth St. R. R. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners ...	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1883.....	.....
31 430	"	People, Christopher and Tenth St. R. R. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners ...	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1884	.....
(13) 164	"	In re Frederick Schaefer et al.	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue sewers, 49th to 50th street	.....
(13) 164	"	In re Lorenz Wetzel	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue sewers, 49th to 50th street.....	.....
(13) 168	"	In re Apelonia Springmeyer	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, 3d to 4th avenue.....	.....
(13) 168	"	In re Mary Evans.....	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, 3d to 4th avenues	.....
(13) 171	"	In re Mary A. Hughes	To vacate assessment for 47th and 49th streets sewers, 10th to 11th avenue....	.....
(18) 247	"	In re Henry Heins.....	To vacate assessment for 22d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 414	"	In re Ralph Marsh.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 414	"	In re John Curran.....	To vacate assessment for 74th street paving	.....
(10) 454	"	In re Suburban Rapid Transit Co.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, Southern Boulevard to 135th street.....	.....
31 471	"	New York Life Insurance and Trust Co. vs. The Mayor and Dock Department	For possession of wharf and bulkhead, North river, between Chambers and Warren streets, or value, and for damages.....	$600,000 00
(9) 40	"	In re Sheridan Shook.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street paving, 3d avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
(10) 280	"	In re Minnie T. Sayres.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 155th streets.....	.....
(10) 25	"	In re Zachariah Jaques.....	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, 9th avenue to Hudson river	.....
(2) 28	"	In re Daniel Lord, Jr.....	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, 9th avenue to Hudson river	.....
(10) 181	"	In re Catharine Brennan ...	To vacate assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street.....	.....
35 91	"	Peter Fippinger	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, 9th avenue to Hudson river	68 13
(10) 357	"	In re John C. Fries	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(10) 357	"	In re David L. Baker.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 357	"	In re Mary G. Pinkney.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(10) 357	"	In re Martha E. Coman	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
33 503	"	Hanover Fire Insurance Co.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for 1885	.....
34 327	"	People, Nathan Straus et al., as executors, etc., vs. Tax Commissioners.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's (as executor's trust, etc.,) personal property for 1886.....	.....
(13) 171	"	In re Benjamin J. Hart, trustee	To vacate assessment for 47th and 49th streets sewers, between 10th and 11th avenues	.....
(10) 180	"	In re Catharine Brennan...	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., between 8th and 11th avenues	.....
33 511	"	Philip Brady, as assignee of John Brady.....	Balance claimed to be due on account of contract for regulating, etc., 112th street, between 7th and 8th avenues.	4,780 83
(8) 479	"	In re Cornelius B. Clinch...	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue regulating and macadamizing	.....
(9) 126	"	In re John Webber	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc., 12th to St. Nicholas avenue	.....
(18) 281	"	In re August Buse.....	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, 2d avenue to East river.....	.....
(18) 283	"	In re Henrich Friedenwald.	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, 2d avenue to East river	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
July 1	Entered order discontinuing action, without costs....	By consent.
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do
" 8	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 7	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion, after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion, after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion, after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 11	Entered order on remittitur and judgment for $98.65 costs in favor of the City.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 12	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Phillips Brooke.
" 12	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re U. S. Trust Co.
" 12	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 12	do do	do do
" 12	do do	do do
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $88.87 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 12	Entered order dismissing petition, without costs.....	By consent.
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $93.92 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After argument before General Term.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $72.80 costs certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 13	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 13	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $5,008.69 and $104.03, deducting $1,275 per settlement, certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at General Term; compromised.
" 13	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 13	do do	do
" 14	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(18) 281	Supreme	In re Thomas E. Meyer....	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, 2d avenue to East river.....	.....
(18) 358	"	In re Phillipena Schiffer....	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, 2d avenue to East river	.....
(18) 280	"	In re Peter Scheerer	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, 2d avenue to East river	.....
(18) 282	"	In re John F. Stahner	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, 2d avenue to East river	.....
(18) 283	"	In re John White	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, 2d avenue to East river	.....
30 552	Superior	Elizabeth C. Wardwell.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk on Madison avenue, between 83d and 84th streets	$3,000 00
[2] 310	Supreme.....	Matter of 119th street opening.....	Proceedings to open 119th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.....	.....
[2] 320	"	Matter of 118th street opening.....	Proceedings to open 118th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.....	.....
35 45	"	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum vs. Edward V. Loew	To restrain Comptroller from selling premises No. 32 Prince street, and on Fifth and Madison avenues, for non-payment of Croton water rents, 1880 to 1884....	.....
33 366	"	Society Francaise L'Amitie vs. Board of Police....	To restrain interference with free use of New York Academy of Music for reception, ball and supper room.....	.....
(10) 91	"	In re Annie M. Lozier, ex'x.	To vacate assessment for 103d street regulating, etc., 1st to 5th avenue ...	.....
(10) 159	"	In re Jacob Weber et al	To vacate assessment for 67th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Hudson river	.....
(5) 452	"	In re Michael Howe	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(18) 12	"	In re Shepard Knapp	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(4) 422	"	In re James D. Butman.....	To vacate assessment for 135th street regulating, etc	.....
(19) 36	"	In re Henry Walsh	To vacate assessment for 135th street regulating, etc	.....
(8) 270	"	In re John H. Tietjen	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, from 58th to 155th street...	.....
(19) 477	"	In re Sarah M. Sandford...	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, from 58th to 155th street ..	.....
(5) 128	"	In re John Casey	To vacate assessment for sewers, Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street.	.....
(8) 298	"	In re Nassau Bank.....	To vacate assessment for underground drains, between 96th and 111th streets	.....
(8) 297	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for underground drains, between 74th and 92d streets, 8th and 10th avenues	.....
(7) 460	"	In re Daniel Seymour.....	To vacate assessment for underground drains, 110th and 124th streets	.....
(9) 47	"	In re Abel Wheaton.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 41	"	In re Samuel Eckstein et al.	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving	.....
(9) 46	"	In re Edward Mahon	To vacate assessment for 75th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 47	"	In re L. Abel Wheaton	To vacate assessment for 112th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 32	"	In re N. Park Collins.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers.....	.....
(8) 353	"	In re John M. Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers.....	.....
(9) 32	"	In re Alice Sandford, ex'x..	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers.....	.....
(9) 32	"	In re Daniel Schoonmaker..	To vacate assessment for 1st and 2d avenues sewers.....	.....
(8) 144	"	In re Margaret Casey.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., 32d to 59th street.....	.....
(9) 50	"	In re Albert Bodine.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., 32d to 59th street	.....
(9) 49	"	In re Daniel Russell.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, 86th to 127th street.....	.....
(8) 358	"	In re Daniel McL. Quackenbush	To vacate assessment for 107th street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 48	"	In re Benjamin H. Hutton..	To vacate assessment for 122d street regulating, Mt. Morris Square to 9th avenue	.....
(9) 33	"	In re Emeline Morton.....	To vacate assessment for 83d street sewer, 8th to 9th avenue.....	.....
(9) 50	"	In re Sheridan Shook.....	To vacate assessment for 146th street regulating, 10th avenue to Boulevard..	.....
(7) 324	"	In re Emma D. Montgomery et al	To vacate assessment for unfinished sewers, between 51st and 56th streets..	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. July 14	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	Entered General Term judgment of affirmance in favor of City and for $81.93 costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 15	Entered order confirming report of the Commissioners	After motion made before Potter, J.
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 18	Entered General Term order of affirmance in favor of City	After argument at General Term.
" 18	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	do do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	Entered order dismissing petition, without costs.....	By consent.
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 20	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(9) 299	Supreme	In re Sarah M. Sandford...	To vacate assessment for unfinished sewers, between 51st and 56th streets..	.....
30 500	Superior.....	Frederick Engel.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, 3d avenue and 86th street.....	$3,000 00
(7) 353	Supreme	In re Thomas Patten.....	To vacate assessment for Avenue A sewer, between 89th and 92d streets.....	.....
(10) 385	"	In re Lambert Suydam.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue paving.....	.....
(10) 409	"	In re Colored Orphan Asylum	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	.....
(10) 409	"	In re Peter Dowie.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 411	"	In re J. H. Flagg	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers.....	.....
(9) 45	"	In re Emeline Norton	To vacate assessment for 84th street curbing	.....
(8) 350	"	In re Joseph Hillenbrand ..	To vacate assessment for 89th street outlet sewer	.....
	"	In re Daniel McL Quackenbush	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., to Harlem river	.....
34 314	"	Abraham Gursky	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer	310 85
33 97	"	Celia L. Weston.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street	1,184 22
34 183	Superior.....	The Mayor, etc., vs. Jeremiah R. Byron et al...	To recover damages for non-performance of contract for construction of retaining wall, arch, etc., 42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.....	10,000 00
(13) 216	Supreme.....	In re Henry L. Volkening...	To vacate assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 448	"	In re Andrew Busch.....	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	.....
(8) 100	"	In re Harriet S. Hills	To vacate assessment for 107th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 27	"	In re Babette Adelsberger..	To vacate assessment for 105th street regulating, etc...	.....
(10) 93	"	In re Thomas E. Higgins...	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., 128th street and East river.	.....
34 516	Superior	H. Jessie Bernstein	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in 142d street.	5,000 00
34 265	"	B. F. Bernstein	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in 142d street.	5,000 00
35 49	"	Sarah M. Finn et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., between 128th street and Harlem river.	1,070 10
32 25	U. S. District....	John D. Heisenbuttal	Damages to canal boat at dock foot 104th street, East river, July 5, 1883	521 22
31 402	Supreme.....	John J. McQuade	Balance of salary alleged to be due as employee in Finance Department ...	298 31
(13) 166	"	In re George E. Thrall.....	To vacate assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 25	"	In re Henry Stube.....	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 480	"	In re Frederick A. Post et al.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers	.....
(10) 480	"	In re Wright E. Post.....	do do	.....
(10) 480	"	In re George B. Post et al., executors.....	do do	.....
(10) 480	"	In re George B. Post et al., executors.....	do do	.....
30 515	Common Pleas...	John Gillen.....	Salary as Policeman in Municipal Police between 1857 and 1859.....	1,600 00
[2] 300	Supreme.....	Matter of 140th street opening.....	Proceedings to open 140th street, from 8th avenue to the first new avenue west of 8th avenue.....	.....
[2] 304	"	Matter of 130th street opening.....	Proceedings to open 130th street, from 8th to St. Nicholas avenue	.....
(13) 166	"	In re Cumings H. Tucker...	To vacate assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	.....
(13) 166	"	In re Martin Long	To vacate assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	.....
(13) 166	"	In re William H. Hume	To vacate assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	.....
(13) 166	"	In re Jacob Cohen.....	To vacate assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
July 20	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City, dismissing complaint, and for $99.62 costs.....	On City's motion.
" 21	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	do do	do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $345.86 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,370.31 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $81.90 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Truax, J., and jury.
" 23	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 23	do do	do do
" 26	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 26	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,308.53 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial; judgment on offer.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $941.47 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,114.87 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 27	Final decree in favor of plaintiff for $995.29 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Brown, J.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $67.28 certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 29	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	Pursuant to decision In re Stephen B. French.
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 28	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $37.45 costs.....	After motion made before Van Hoesen, J.
" 29	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made before Potter, J.
" 29	do do ...	do do
Aug. 2	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do ..... do	do do

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(13) 166	Supreme	In re Laura N. Hegeman et al.....	To vacate assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	.....
(13) 166	"	In re Francis Henriques....	To vacate assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	.....
(13) 166	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	.....
(13) 315	"	In re Julia A. Wood.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....
(10) 105	"	In re George W. Poillon....	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	.....
(14) 7	"	In re Margaret A. Brett et al	To vacate assessment for 118th street curbing, etc.....	.....
32 533	Superior	Morris C. Mengis.....	Damages to premises Nos. 5 and 7 Broadway by a mob.....	$5,000 00
33 14	Supreme	Julia A. Wood, executrix...	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, Greenwich avenue to 59th street	1,184 22
(8) 357	"	In re Jeremiah Pangburn et al.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(18) 238	"	In re N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co.....	To vacate assessment for West street paving	.....
(10) 537	"	In re Ruth A. Wallace	To vacate assessment for 52d street sewer.....	.....
2 372	"	Matter Welch street opening	Proceedings to open Welch street, from N. Y. & H. R. R. to Kingsbridge road..	.....
36 95	Superior	John Foley	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	55 15
26 292	Common Pleas...	John B. Leddy et al., ex'rs..	Damages for alleged personal injuries to plaintiff's testator resulting in death.	5,000 00
(8) 233	Supreme.....	In re Henrietta M. Boyd, executrix.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 40	"	In re Henrietta M. Boyd, executrix	To vacate assessment for 106th street paving	.....
(13) 166	"	In re Lewis J. Phillips.....	To vacate assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers	.....
(9) 62	"	In re Timothy O'Leary	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 62	"	In re Thomas McNulty	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 60	"	In re F. Dassori.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 63	"	In re John Sexton.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc.	.....
(9) 63	"	In re Matthew Ryan.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 61	"	In re M. Levy	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 61	"	In re Owen Fa'lon.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 61	"	In re Marcus Horbeld.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 60	"	In re Louisa Deane, as ex'x	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 61	"	In re Thomas Dean.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc	.....
(9) 60	"	In re Isidor Abrahams.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc.....	.....
(9) 440	"	In re William H. Tone.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 26	"	In re Henry Gesell	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers.....	.....
14 195	Common Pleas...	Julia A. Chappell, adm'x....	Damages for death of husband from fall of derrick	5,000 00
32 373	Supreme.....	People, Rachel S. Gorlitz vs. Board of Education, etc.	Mandamus to compel respondents to reinstate relator as teacher, etc.....	.....
(8) 278	"	In re Henry E. Merriam et al.....	To vacate assessment for 78th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 100	"	In re Smith Ely.....	To vacate assessment for 107th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 420	"	In re Isidor Cohnfeld.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
31 172	Common Pleas...	N. Y. Life Ins. Co. vs. Felix et al.....	To foreclose mortgage executed by Peter W. Felix.....	24,000 00
33 125	" ...	N. Y. Life Ins. Co. vs. Guntzer et al.....	To foreclose mortgage, City a party defendant, on account judgment against James J. Walsh.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Aug. 2	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 3	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re James Wood.
" 4	Entered judgment of affirmance in favor of City and for $114.37 costs	After argument at General Term.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 4	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	do
" 5	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Thomas Cornell.
" 5	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 5	Entered order confirming report of Commissioners	After motion made before Donohue, J.
" 8	Discontinued	Summons and complaint withdrawn by consent.
" 5	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $87.12 costs	After motion made before Van Hoesen, J.
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Bradley and In re Mutual Life Insurance Co.
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Phillips, 60 N. Y., and In re Burke, 62 N. Y.
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam, 84 N. Y., 601.
" 10	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam, 84 N. Y., 601.
" 11	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $95.25 costs	After motion made before Van Hoesen, J.
" 12	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without cost.	By consent.
" 12	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 10	Order entered discontinuing action	do
" 16	do	do

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 11	Supreme	In re C. H. Delamater & Co.	To vacate assessment for 13th avenue regulating, etc., 11th to 16th street...	.....
(10) 30	"	In re Isaac P. Martin.....	To vacate assessment for 95th street regulating, etc., Lexington to Fifth avenue	.....
(10) 179	"	In re Vesta Miller.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc., Broadway to Chatham street	.....
(10) 257	"	In re Aaron B. Farmer.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc., Broadway to Chatham street	.....
(8) 37	"	In re Adon Smith.....	To vacate assessment for 81st street paving, 2d to 4th avenue.....	.....
[2] 312	"	Matter of 112th street opening	Proceedings to open 112th street, from 10th avenue to Boulevard...	.....
28 284	Common Pleas...	Fire Department of the City of New York.....	Penalty for erecting frame shed east side New avenue.....	$100 00
28 284	"	Fire Department of the City of New York	Penalty for erecting frame building north side of 122d street.....	100 00
32 231	"	Julia E. Brush.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, 5th avenue, between 33d and 34th streets.....	10,000 00
30 506	"	Johanna White, as administratrix.....	Balance of salary as Policeman.....	2,100 00
28 439	Superior	Joseph Moloney, executor, etc.....	To recover back amount of assessment for underground drains, between Kingsbridge road and Harlem river.	810 69
30 507	"	Michael Foley.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 173d and 183d streets underground drains	43 04
32 49	Common Pleas...	Thomas Maguire.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 18th street.....	5,000 00
32 277	" ...	David Easton.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 86th street.....	25,000 00
31 487	" ...	Michael Gangloff.....	Damage caused by broken water-pipe from overflowing premises in 10th avenue	10,000 00
34 55	Supreme.....	Commercial Cable Co. vs. N. Y. Steam Co. and The Mayor, etc.....	To restrain the City from licensing and the defendant from laying steam-pipes in Nassau street, etc.....	.....
(6) 300	"	In re W. H. Colwell.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(6) 301	"	In re John B. Radley.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(8) 448	"	In re Joseph O. Brown	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 299	"	In re Patrick Cassidy	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 301	"	In re John Townshend.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 23	"	In re Samuel Kilpatrick....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 302	"	In re Charles B. Wood.	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(8) 448	"	In re Sarah J. Persson.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 299	"	In re Richard Arnold et al..	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(7) 201	"	In re Edward A. Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 300	"	In re Hugh Lackey	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 255	"	In re Louis Stix.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(8) 447	"	In re Riker Rockefeller....	To vacate assessment for 147th street outlet sewer	.....
(8) 447	"	In re Joseph O. Brown.....	To vacate assessment for 147th street outlet sewer	.....
(5) 291	"	In re Leonard Appleby	To vacate assessment for Broome street paving.....	.....
(4) 313	"	In re Charles E. Appleby...	To vacate assessment for Broome street paving.....	.....
(7) 199	"	In re Edward A. Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 425	"	In re Joseph O. Brown	To vacate assessment for 106th street outlet sewer	.....
(15) 400	"	In re Henry Smith	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue paving, 42d to 59th street.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Aug. 17	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 17	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 17	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 17	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 17	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 20	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners..	After motion made before Donohue, J.
" 23	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 23	do do	do
" 24	do do	do
" 26	do do	do
Sept. 6	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,110.90 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 6	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $58.36 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 6	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $22.22 costs.....	After motion made before Larremore, J.
" 6	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $22.22 costs.....	do do
" 6	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $77.12 costs.....	do do
" 7	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 7	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(15) 491	Supreme	In re Edward A. Boyd	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue paving, 42d to 50th street	.....
(3) 101	"	In re Solomon S. Stevens...	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, 86th to 110th street	.....
.....	"	In re Charles B. Wood	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(15) 449	"	In re Joseph Rosenthal.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, 86th to 110th street.....	.....
(6) 305	"	In re Patrick Cassidy.....	To vacate assessment for 109th street sewer, 4th avenue to East river	.....
(8) 423	"	In re Joseph O. Brown.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer	.....
(8) 423	"	do	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue sewer, 109th to 115th street	.....
(8) 425	"	do	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer, 129th to 147th street.....	.....
(8) 427	"	do	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, 121st to 137th street.....	.....
(8) 413	"	do	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer, 116th to 125th street.....	.....
(8) 420	"	do	To vacate assessment for 96th street outlet sewer	.....
(8) 422	"	do	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.....	.....
(6) 25	"	In re Patrick Cassidy.....	To vacate assessment for 108th street regulating, 5th avenue to East river.....	.....
(6) 303	"	do	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue sewer, 92d to 106th street.....	.....
(18) 67	"	In re The German Hospital.	To vacate assessment for 77th street flagging, etc., 3d to 5th avenue.....	.....
(8) 426	"	In re A. E. Beach.....	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(18) 333	"	In re Rebecca L. Fox.....	To vacate assessment for South street paving	.....
(7) 199	"	In re Edward A. Boyd.....	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(5) 6	"	In re R. C. Orphan Asylum.	To vacate assessment sale for Madison avenue sewer.....	.....
(8) 420	"	In re Silas W. Robbins.....	To vacate assessment for 44th street sewer, 2d to 3d avenue.....	.....
(7) 147	"	In re Christopher R. Robert-	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(6) 454	"	In re Thomas Pearson	To vacate assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains	.....
(8) 431	"	In re Alfred E. Beach.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., from 70th to 80th street	.....
(15) 480	"	In re Antonio Rasmes.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue regulating, from 110th street to East river.	.....
29 2	Common Pleas..	James W. Dikeman	Salary as Inspector in Department of Building	$383 00
31 30	Superior	John Moore	To recover back assessment for 173d and 183d streets underground drains.	28 90
(10) 99	Supreme.....	In re Julia Richard et al....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., between 128th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 332	"	In re John S. Pierce.....	To vacate assessment for 97th street regulating, etc., between 5th avenue and Harlem river	.....
(9) 440	"	In re Henry Tone.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 416	"	In re Charles E. Appleby...	To vacate assessment for 56th street sewer	.....
(5) 552	"	In re John Eichorn.....	To vacate assessment for Lawrence street paving, 9th avenue to Boulevard....	.....
23 503	City....	Patrick F. Maginn vs. Moore, etc., and The Mayor, etc.....	To recover from amount held by Mayor, etc., money loaned Daniel Gallagher, assignee of Moore on contract in laying water-mains in Avenue B.....	886 00
26 429	Common Pleas...	Margaret Cowen, adm'x....	For materials furnished in the construction of the Third District Court-house bell tower	2,095 64
(9) 481	Supreme.....	In re Joel B. Post	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers	.....
(10) 393	"	In re James Rogers et al....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers.....	.....
(10) 299	"	In re Percy R. Pyne.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers.....	.....
(10) 156	"	In re Samuel R. Syms.....	To vacate assessment for 82d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 64	"	In re Joseph Blumenthal....	To vacate assessment for 126th street regulating, etc., 5th to 8th avenue...	.....
(10) 73	"	In re Adrienne A. Pottier..	To vacate assessment for 94th street regulating, etc.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Sept. 7	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 8	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $39.42 certified to Comptroller	Without trial ; letter to Comptroller.
" 20	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 20	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 22	do do	do
" 23	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 23	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 26	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.	do
" 27	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Stephen B. French.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Female Academy of Sacred Heart.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Female Academy of Sacred Heart.
" 27	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 379	Supreme	In re William J. Syms.....	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., 8th to 11th avenue..	.....
28 390	Common Pleas...	Jefferson Patten, Jr., et al., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien on account of contract for heating apparatus for Public School No. 15.....	$450 00
31 174	" ...	Charles Graham et al., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien on account of contract for building ticket office and news-stand, 42d street ferry-house, North river.....	1,915 00
31 175	" ...	Charles Graham et al., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien on account of contract for construction of ferry-house, etc., 42d street ferry-house, North river..	2,122 52
32 39	" ...	Francis H. Diller vs. Hubert O. Thompson et al	To restrain gas-light company from opening any streets or avenues in New York City.....	.....
32 52	" ...	People, Thomas Byrnes vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners	Mandamus to compel payment to relator, amount of salary alleged to have been withheld.....	160 00
27 587	" ...	Elizabeth Twogood	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in Christopher street, January 20, 1881...	10,000 00
[2] 318	Supreme	Matter of 117th street opening.....	Proceedings to open 117th street, from 8th to 9th avenue.....	.....
[2] 395	"	Matter of 149th street opening....	Proceedings to open 149th street, from 8th avenue and from St. Nicholas avenue to Hudson river.....	.....
34 197	Common Pleas...	Kate O'Leary vs. James Nealis.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, June 2, 1885.....	5,000 00
(10) 278	Supreme	In re Percy R. Pyne.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers.....	.....
(10) 293	"	do	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers.....	.....
(10) 341	"	In re John N. Bull.....	To vacate assessment for Tenth avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 460	"	In re Thomas J. Crombie...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving.....	.....
(10) 460	"	In re Amy E. Burk.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving.....	.....
(10) 460	"	In re William A. Cauldwell.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving.....	.....
(10) 460	"	In re Christian Brand.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re John Armstrong.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re L. G. Clowe.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re Hugh Cassidy.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re G. Chesterman.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re James Early.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 530	"	In re Bertha Volkenning ...	To vacate assessment for 44th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(18) 246	"	In re A. W. Chapin & Bros..	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue paving, 14th to 26th street.....	.....
(18) 317	"	In re E. Fincken & Son.....	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue paving, 14th to 26th street.....	.....
33 323	City.....	Thomas Rutledge vs. Thomas O'Rooke.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery..	2,000 00
30 549	Superior.....	The Mayor, etc. vs. Peter H. Walsh	Rent of bulkheads at Tompkins and 49th streets, East river.....	3,843 75
27 178	Common Pleas...	Charles R. Northrup vs. Henry V. Steers.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 7, 1880.....	5,000 00
27 179	" ...	Lulu Northrup vs. Henry V. Steers.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 7, 1880.....	5,000 00
27 532	U. S. District....	Eliza L. Edgar vs. The Dock Commissioners..	To restrain the Dock Department from filling in land under water at West and Beach streets, North river.....	.....
(8) 273	Supreme.....	In re Mary J. A. Dyett.....	To vacate assessment for 100th street paving, 8th to 10th avenue.....	.....
(8) 329	"	do	To vacate assessment for 100th street regulating etc., 8th avenue to Broadway.	.....
(8) 24	"	In re Edward Oppenheimer.	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., 1st to 3d avenue.....	.....
35 53	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. American Speaking Telephone Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880.....	705 36
35 54	"	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Gold and Stock Telephone Co...	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880.....	4,896 63

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Sept. 28	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 30	Entered order discontinuing action as against the Comptroller, Mayor, etc., and Board of Education, without costs	By consent.
" 30	Entered order discontinuing action as against The Mayor, etc., without costs	do
" 30	Entered order discontinuing action as against The Mayor, etc., without costs	do
" 30	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 30	do do	do
Oct. 1	Entered judgment in favor of City, and for $90.10 costs	After trial before Daly, J., and jury.
" 3	Entered order confirming report of Commissioners	After motion made before Donohue, J.
" 3	do do	do do
" 3	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 6	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 6	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	Entered judgment dismissing complaint and for $22.25 costs	On City's motion.
" 8	Entered judgment in favor of City for $4,725.94	Inquest taken before O'Gorman, J., and jury.
" 11	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 11	do do	do
" 11	Entered rule discontinuing suit without costs	do
" 11	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	Entered judgment in favor of the Receiver of Taxes for $769.86	By default.
" 11	Entered judgment in favor of the Receiver of Taxes for $7,294.02	do

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 66	Superior..	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Westchester Telephone Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884.....	$225 00
34 62	"	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Rosalind C. Richmond, executrix....	To recover personal tax for year 1881	131 00
33 289	Common Pleas...	The Mayor, etc., vs. Bryan G. Hughes.....	Balance of rent for upper portion of Jefferson Market Building.....	213 85
35 52	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Frederick E. Mather	To recover personal tax on Chatham National Bank shares for year 1880....	63 25
33 71	Supreme.....	Twenty-third Street R. R. Co	To restrain interference with plaintiff in sprinkling sand between its tracks and for damages.....	10,000 00
(9) 488	"	In re Clarissa L. Crane et al.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, 61st to 77th street.....	.....
(9) 487	"	In re Benjamin H. Hutton..	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street.....	.....
(10) 426	"	In re Anna Larney.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 426	"	In re Thomas J. MacKellar.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 426	"	In re Benjamin Richardson.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 426	"	In re James L. O'Brien ...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 426	"	In re Henry R. Mount, executor	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 426	"	In re Nelson Haradon.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 426	"	In re Mary Clark.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc	.....
(10) 426	"	In re George W. Vandewater	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 426	"	In re Ann Thornton.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
26 587	Common Pleas ..	Lavinia C. H. Dempsey....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in Spring street, January 17, 1879	10,000 00
(10) 478	Supreme	In re Henry Girshen.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 116th and 124th streets	.....
(10) 478	"	In re B. Hamburgher.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 116th and 124th streets	.....
34 42	Superior.....	George W. McLean, receiver, vs. Edison Electric Light Co., of Europe.....	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1881.....	2,663 49
33 78	Supreme	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co....	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff in sprinkling sand between its tracks.....	.....
(10) 410	"	In re Catharine Cantlon....	To vacate assessment for West street sewer	.....
(5) 40	"	In re Joseph Johnson et al..	To vacate assessment for Avenue C paving, from Houston to 18th street.	.....
34 147	Superior.....	Geo. W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Thomas F. Cock et al	To recover personal tax for year 1883.....	206 10
33 113	Supreme	Michael Winters.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from spike in sidewalk, 86th street, near 3d avenue, August 18, 1883....	5,000 00
(10) 478	"	In re William H. Ogilvie et al	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re M. Livingston et al...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re W. G. Wood et al.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re Patrick Mullen.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re J. G. Keyes.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re L. S. Quackenbush et al	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re L. S. Surez.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
25 245	"	Peo., Patrick Daly vs. The Police Commissioners.	To compel payment of relator's salary as Patrolman	8,000 00
(10) 454	"	In re George Shepherd.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, Southern Boulevard, 135th street, etc.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Oct. 11	Entered judgment in favor of the Receiver of Taxes for $250.48	By default.
" 12	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 12	do do	do do
" 12	do do	do do
" 12	Entered General Term order dismissing appeal and discontinuing action without costs	By consent; plaintiff having paid costs.
" 13	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 14	Entered judgment on remittitur in favor of City and for $147.32 costs	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 14	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 14	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 19	Entered judgment in favor of the City on demurrer and for $96.94 costs	After argument before Beach, J.
" 19	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 19	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 20	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 20	Judgment entered in favor of City, dismissing the complaint, and for $107.10 costs	After trial before Bookstaver, J., and jury.
" 21	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 21	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 22	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision in re N.-Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(6) 400	Supreme	In re Alice Sandford, executrix.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 2d avenue....	.....
(5) 487	"	In re Frederick Dassori....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., Worth street.....	.....
25 107	Superior	Ann Littlewood, administratrix.....	Damages for death of plaintiff's intestate, caused by falling in man-hole in water, October 17, 1878.....	$5,000 00
21 247	Supreme	Jonas P. Levy vs. Benjamin A. Willis et al.....	To have lease of property sold, January 20, 1866, for non-payment of taxes, confirmed.....	.....
34 134	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Orlando W. Joslyn....	To recover personal tax for year 1882.....	112 50
34 129	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Orlando W. Joslyn...	do do 1883.....	114 50
34 335	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Patrick Coogan.....	do do 1882.....	112 50
34 80	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Florentine Statuary Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883.....	229 00
34 136	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John Bourdis.....	To recover personal tax for year 1883.....	114 50
34 350	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Robert C. Clapp et al.	do do 1880.....	126 50
34 351	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Robert C. Clapp et al..	do do 1881.....	390 00
34 367	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Shepherd F. Knapp...	do do 1882.....	168 75
34 68	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. N. Y. Textile Filter Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884.....	112 50
(6) 272	Supreme	In re David Frank.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street paving	.....
22 512	"	John M. Philbin.....	To recover value of paving-blocks stolen from Fort Lee, N. J., and used in paving Avenue A.....	1,250 00
(10) 402	"	In re Lambert Suydam.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue paving.....	.....
(10) 231	"	do do	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(18) 304	"	In re Nathaniel Burchill, executor	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, etc	.....
(18) 340	"	In re Nathaniel Burchill et al., executors.....	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving, etc.....	.....
33 125	Common Pleas...	Susan E. Fisher	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiff's property at Sing Sing.....	500 00
(6) 117	Supreme	In re Valentine Cook et al..	To vacate assessment for Avenue A regulating, etc., 57th to 86th street ..	.....
(10) 26	"	In re John Brudi.....	To vacate assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, 9th avenue to Hudson river.....	.....
(10) 158	"	In re Eliza Banks	To vacate assessment for 100th and Lawrence streets paving.....	.....
(10) 159	"	In re Edward Morrison.....	To vacate assessment for 100th and Lawrence streets paving.....	.....
35 27	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Henry O. Havemeyer	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880.....	43 51
34 464	Supreme.....	The Mayor, etc., vs. Peter Donnelly	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing straw, etc., to remain on pier foot of 40th street, North river.....	100 00
34 401	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Dennis Devine.....	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing straw, etc., to remain on pier foot of 40th street, North river.....	100 00
25 550	Common Pleas...	Benjamin Fitch, Jr., administrator, etc., of Augustus B. Fitch	Balance of salary as Record Clerk of Board of Police Justices	2,083 33
(10) 299	Supreme.....	In re Ann M. Kortright.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, 132d to 135th street..	.....
20 116	"	Thomas Falvey.....	For services to Board of Aldermen during 1858 and 1869.....	850 00
(10) 210	"	In re Mary E. Zimmerman et al.....	To vacate assessment for sewers on Boulevard, 98th street and 9th avenue	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Oct. 24	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 24	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 24	Entered judgment of affirmance on the remittitur in favor of City and for $145 50 costs.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 24	Entered order abating action.....	Plaintiff having died.
" 24	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $164.72.....	By default.
" 24	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $169.70	do
" 24	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $169.70	do
" 24	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $311.81.....	do
" 25	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $165.72.....	do
" 25	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $206.10	do
" 25	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $575 78	do
" 25	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $245.54	do
" 25	Entered judgment in favor of Receiver of Taxes for $83.86.....	do
" 25	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 26	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 27	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 27	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 27	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 27	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $266.87 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 27	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Protestant Episcopal Public School.
" 27	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to agreement between Finance and Law Departments.
" 27	do do	Pursuant to agreement between Finance and Law Departments.
" 27	Summons with notice withdrawn.....	Wrong person served.
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 28	do do	do
" 28	Entered judgment of affirmance in favor of City upon remittitur and for $101.67 costs.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 29	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Female Academy Sacred Heart.
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
Nov. 1	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
[2] 302	Supreme	Matter of 94th street opening	Proceedings to open 94th street, from 1st to 2d avenue.....	.....
(4) 539	"	In re Consistory of the Dutch Reformed Ch'ch of Bloomingdale	To vacate assessment for outlet sewer, Broadway and 66th street to Hudson river.....	.....
(10) 260	"	In re Simon Rothschild.....	To vacate assessment for 100th street tree planting.....	.....
34 420	"	Matter N. Y. District Railway Co.....	For the appointment of Commissioners....	.....
(10) 478	"	In re J. F. Durkee.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 116th and 124th streets	.....
(10) 422	"	In re David S. Paige	To vacate assessment for West street sewer, between Spring and West 11th streets	.....
(10) 422	"	In re R. H. McDonald Drug Company.....	To vacate assessment for West street sewer, between Spring and West 11th streets	.....
(10) 422	"	In re William T. Booth.....	To vacate assessment for West street sewer, between Spring and West 11th streets	.....
(10) 422	"	In re Edward Sandford.....	To vacate assessment for West street sewer, between Spring and West 11th streets.....	.....
(10) 422	"	In re Patrick Lenane et al..	To vacate assessment for West street sewer, between Spring and West 11th streets.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re John Baird.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re August Baumgarten...	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re Charles A. Buddenseick	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re John Cullen et al.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re John Cullen.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re Anna P. Churchill....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re Margaret Ganley.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re Julia Hard.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Charles Johnson.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Edward J. King.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Maria J. Moore.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re William J. O'Brien....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Henry Oppenheimer..	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re Jane L. Satterlee.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re Elizabeth Vuch.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(5) 554	"	In re Trustees of the Presbytery.....	To vacate assessment for Lawrence street paving, between 9th avenue and Boulevard.....	.....
(6) 271	"	In re David Frank.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., between 3d avenue and East river.....	.....
33 147	Common Pleas...	Repanno Chemical Co. vs. The Mayor, et al.....	Foreclosure of lien for materials furnished Patrick Carlin, in construction of 151st street sewers.....	$38 26
(6) 360	Supreme	In re John B. Radley	To vacate assessment for 123d street paving	.....
(8) 156	"	In re Kate B. Belloni	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewers.....	.....
(6) 347	"	In re Michael Tracy	To vacate sale for 70th street sewers	.....
(7) 548	"	In re Elizabeth Cullum.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue sewer.	.....
(10) 403	"	In re M. A. Bathgate.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(10) 343	"	In re Mary McPherson.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(10) 403	"	In re Alexander Bathgate...	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(10) 343	"	In re Henry Miller et al...	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(10) 343	"	In re Charles Harris	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Nov. 4	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made before Donohue, J.
" 4	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 4	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 4	Entered order of affirmance on remittitur with costs..	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 5	Entered order dismissing petition.....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner' attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 9	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 9	Entered order discontinuing action as against the Mayor without costs.....	By consent.
" 9	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 9	do do	do
" 9	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to peritioner's attorney.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(18) 174	Supreme	In re William H. McCarthy.	To vacate assessment for 75th street regulating, etc	.....
(15) 539	"	In re Robert White et al....	To vacate assessment for South 5th avenue paving.....	.....
(18) 68	"	In re Anthony Aufenanger..	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue sewer.	.....
(15) 540	"	In re Jeremiah H. Moore...	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving, etc	.....
(15) 540	"	In re William W. Winans ..	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue sewer.	.....
(10) 375	"	In re Catharine M. Balmore	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(8) 69	"	In re Susan A. King	To vacate assessment for 100th street paving, from 8th to 10th avenue.....	.....
(8) 278	"	In re John Walter et al.....	To vacate assessment for 81st street regulating, from 9th to 10th avenue..	.....
(10) 242	"	In re John Shrady.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 394	"	In re George Aschenbach...	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 242	"	In re D. W. O'Halloran....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 242	"	In re John Mahoney et al...	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 242	"	In re Mary E. Dwinnell.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re Peter Austin	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive	.....
(10) 405	"	In re N. T. Cameron.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 405	"	In re E. M. Conkling.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive	.....
(10) 405	"	In re Thomas W. Conkling et al.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re John Cullen et al.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 405.	"	In re Augusta Falvello	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive	.....
(10) 405	"	In re Leopold Hartman	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 405	"	In re John Hewlett.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 405	"	In re Elizabeth C. Jay.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 405	"	In re Mary C. Jackman.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Edward J. King et al., executors.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive..	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Edward J. King.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 315	"	In re John Maloney.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Maria J. Moore.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 405	"	In re M. J. Moore.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Michael F. Palmer....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 405	"	In re Michael Noonan	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 325	"	In re Henry Oppenheimer..	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Nov. 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Manhattan Elevated Railroad and E. J. King.
" 11	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 315	Supreme	In re Elizabeth Vuch.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 405	"	In re George Wiley.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
[1] 591	"	Matter Erastus H. Munson.	For the appointment of Commissioners to appraise damages, etc.....	.....
(18) 170	"	In re William A. Bigelow...	To vacate assessment for 135th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(15) 406	"	In re Bartholomew Scanlon.	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, from 86th to 110th street	.....
(15) 443	"	In re Stacey Pitcher, estate of	To vacate assessment for West street paving.....	.....
(15) 475	"	In re Joseph Agate	To vacate assessment for 51st street flagging	.....
(15) 429	"	In re Alexander Rich	To vacate assessment for 24th street paving, etc.....	.....
(15) 445	"	In re Edward H. Boyd	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(15) 28	"	In re Erie Railway Co.....	To vacate assessment for West street paving.....	.....
(18) 91	"	In re John Leveridge	To vacate assessment for Water street flagging.....	.....
17 418	"	John H. Starin, Jr., as assignee.....	Expenses incurred as Attorney for Board of Excise Commissioners.....	$453,800 00
(6) 234	"	In re Elsworth L. Striker...	To vacate assessment and sale for 52d street curbing, etc.....	.....
(6) 235	"	do ...	To vacate assessment and sale for 11th avenue flagging.....	.....
(6) 236	"	do ...	To vacate assessment and sale for 11th avenue curbing, etc.....	.....
(10) 250	"	In re N. F. Smith	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 250	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59 h and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 250	"	In re George N. Lawrence..	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 250	"	In re John Foley.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 250	"	In re M. F. Williams.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 250	"	In re George M. Miller et al.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 250	"	In re Emily Husted.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 404	"	In re Catharine Balmore....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 231	"	In re Lambert Suydam.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(15) 510	"	In re Thomas L. Sandford..	To vacate assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains.....	.....
(15) 412	"	In re Louisa D. Kane.....	To vacate assessment for West street paving.....	.....
(15) 399	"	In re John Phillips.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, between 86th and 110th streets..	.....
(15) 541	"	In re William Alsop et al...	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving.....	.....
(13) 169	"	In re Michael K. Burke.....	To vacate assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(10) 250	"	In re Joseph G. Mills.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets.....	.....
(10) 250	"	In re Henry Kelly.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets.....	.....
(10) 428	"	In re Charles H. Kerner...	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 155th and 157th streets.	.....
(10) 243	"	In re Edward C. Marshall...	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
33 517	"	Francis Baker.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received from a car collision on Brooklyn Bridge, December 5, 1885.....	25,000 00
(10) 312	"	In re estate of Matilda Coddington.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.	.....
(10) 313	"	In re Martin Ray, executor.	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc....	.....
(10) 313	"	In re Thomas W. Conkling et al	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
34 1	"	Matter of Anthony McOwen	For an award made in opening 136th street, widening 149th and other streets in 23d Ward.....	161 00

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Nov. 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 11	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	Order and judgment in favor of plaintiff for $214.47 certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 12	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	Entered judgment in favor of the City upon the remittitur and for $791.55 costs.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 14	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	do
" 15	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 15	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 15	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 15	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 15	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 15	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 16	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Blodgett.
" 16	do do	do do
" 16	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Washington Height Presbyterian Church.
" 16	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 17	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	do
" 17	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 17	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 17	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 18	Order confirming report of referee certified to Comptroller.....	After motion made before Donohue, J.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 243	Supreme	In re Henry Budleman.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(:8) 181	"	In re Michael Norton	To vacate assessment for Carleton street paving.....	.....
30 310	Com. Pleas.....	Josephine E. Meeks, by guardian	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in 2d avenue, February 26, 1884.....	$10,000 00
33 312	Supreme	Matter of Joseph Kuntz....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from the Insane Asylum, Ward's Island....	.....
32 360	Superior	St. Paul Evangelical Church	To set aside taxes of 1883 and 1884, on premises No. 259 West 34th street	.....
(5) 336	Supreme	In re James Deering	To vacate assessment for Lawrence street paving and flagging	.....
(10) 455	"	In re David Hall	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street.....	.....
[2] 263	"	Matter of East 157th street opening.....	Proceedings to open East 157th street, from Elton to North 3d avenue, 23d Ward	.....
35 108	"	Patrick Flanagan vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien on Sections 13 and 14, New Aqueduct	110 38
35 109	"	Patrick J. Fleming vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien on Sections 13 and 14, New Aqueduct.....	225 50
(10) 263	"	In re Female Academy of Sacred Heart.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating.....	.....
(6) 556	"	In re George M. Miller.....	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue sewer	.....
(6) 358	"	In re John F. Pupke.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 357	"	do	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue paving	.....
(10) 317	"	In re John Shrady.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating and grading.....	.....
31 459	Common Pleas...	James Earley.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries being thrown from cart, April 10, 1884	10,000 00
34 337	Superior.....	Virgilio del Genovese.....	Damages claimed to have been done by defendant's placing dirt, etc., along line of plaintiff's work in 97th street.	600 70
(10) 362	Supreme	In re Harriet Adams.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(10) 352	"	In re J. W. Buckbee	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(10) 352	"	In re Francis A. Palmer et al., executors	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc.....	.....
(7) 176	"	In re Paulina A. Morgan...	To vacate assessment for 106th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(5) 77	"	In re James A. Deering	To vacate assessment for Lawrence street paving	.....
(18) 161	"	In re William C. Rhinelander	To vacate assessment for 80th street sewer, between 2d and 3d avenues.....	.....
(7) 441	"	In re Randolph B. Martine, executor.....	To vacate assessment for 92d and 106th streets underground drains	.....
(10) 263	"	In re Annie M. Alexander..	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., Manhattan to 155th street.....	.....
30 53	Superior	Rose Brady	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, front of No. 527 Ninth avenue, January 6, 1883	50,000 00
(5) 131	Supreme	In re Mary Dierson.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, etc.....	.....
28 549	"	James Gregory.....	Salary as Excise Inspector, from December, 1880, to September, 1881.....	709 31
(8) 88	"	In re James A. Deering....	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewer, Manhattan and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Charles Sedgwick	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Thomas D. Smith.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re James H. Gaffney....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 234	"	In re A. J. Peabody.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 234	"	In re J. A. Weeks, Jr.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Lena Lehmaier.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 234	"	In re John J. Palmer.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Bernard Mayer	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10) 234	"	In re George A. Morrison..	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Nov. 18	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 19	do do	do
" 19	Entered judgment in favor of the City on the verdict and for $118.98 costs.....	After trial before Allen, J.
" 21	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 23	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	
" 23	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re New York Protestant Episcopal Public School.
" 23	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 29	Entered order confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 29	Order entered consolidating action with American Manufacturing Supply Co., No. 1.....	do do
" 29	Order entered consolidating action with American Manufacturing Supply Co , No. 2.....	do do
Dec. 1	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	do
" 1	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $549.40 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Allen, J., and jury.
" 1	Entered judgment in favor of the City on the verdict and for $99.75 costs.....	After trial before Freedman, J., and jury.
" 2	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 2	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 2	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 3	do do	By consent.
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 5	do do	do
" 5	Entered judgment in favor of the City by default and $107.10 costs.....	On City's motion.
" 7	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 8	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $1,346.08 and $82.09 costs certified to Comptroller	After argument at General Term.
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 10	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 234	Supreme	In re John Van Dolsen	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Alexander Perry.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re John Murphy et al....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Annie P. Stetson	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting.....	.....
(10, 62	"	In re Daniel F. Tieman	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting.....	.....
(10, 62	"	In re Moses Sahlien.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting.....	.....
(10, 62	"	In re Ref'd Dutch Church of Bloomingdale	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Eugene S. Ballin et al.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re John H. Morris, executor.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Fannie McComack....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Charles F. Willis	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re H. C. Ogden	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(18) 172	"	In re David H. Knapp.....	To vacate assessment for 104th, 105th, etc., streets, regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 309	"	In re John Murphy et al....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 309	"	In re Lena Lehmaier.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 375	"	In re A. B. Leavy.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 309	"	In re John J. Palmer.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 309	"	In re Charles Sedgwick.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 309	"	In re Consolidated Gas Co..	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 309	"	In re James H. Gaffney....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 309	"	In re Julius Beer.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 309	"	In re George A. Morrison..	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 309	"	In re Arthur J. Peabody....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 309	"	In re John Van Dolsen.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10, 309	"	In re John A. Weeks, Jr....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 309	"	In re Annie P. Stetson.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(6) 383	"	In re John F. Pupke.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue macadamizing.....	.....
[2] 307	"	Matter of 166th street opening	Proceedings to open 166th street, from 10th to 11th avenue, Twelfth Ward.....	.....
(7) 130	"	In re Henry Tone.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewers	.....
(7) 130	"	In re Thomas M. Peters	do do	.....
(7) 130	"	In re May Deering.....	do do	.....
(7) 130	"	In re Ann Carroll.....	do do	.....
(7) 130	"	In re Robert Anderson.....	do do	.....
(7) 130	"	In re William H. Tone.....	do do	.....
(7) 130	"	In re Susanna Reichel.....	do do	.....
(9) 55	"	In re Frederick Roberts....	do do	.....
(7) 130	"	In re John Ryan.....	do do	.....
(9) 55	"	In re Ann Newberry.....	do do	.....
(9) 55	"	In re John Windolph.....	do do	.....
(7) 130	"	In re J. W. Silleck.....	do do	.....
(7) 130	"	In re Catharine Lerentze...	do do	.....
(7) 130	"	In re James McLean.....	do do	.....
35 4	Superior	N. Y. Underground Telegraph Co. vs. Stephen B. French et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's work authorized by its charter and permit of Commissioner of Public Works	.....
(10) 312	Supreme.....	In re Claiborne Ferris	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, 1st avenue to Riverside Drive	.....
[2] 166	"	Matter of 166th street opening	Proceedings to open 156th street, from 10th to 11th avenue.....	.....
33 267	"	Bartholomew J. Roche.....	Damages for personal injuries from falling of tree at No. 83 Seventh avenue, January 21, 1885	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Dec. 10	Entered order dismissing petition without costs....	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 10	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	By consent.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 12	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 13	do do	By consent.
" 13	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners..	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 14	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 17	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	do
" 19	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Manhattan Elevated R. R. Co.
" 13	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners..	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $655.69 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Van Vorst, J., and jury.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
26 249	Supreme	People, Edison Electric Light Co., vs. Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1880.....	.....
34 156	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Edison Electric Light Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880.....	$7,590 00
34 157	"	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Edison Electric Light Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1881.....	13,100 00
34 158	"	George W. McLean, Receiver, vs. Edison Electric Light Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1882.....	3,619 29
(6) 365	Supreme	In re Marcus Fleischauer...	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue paving, between 36th and 61st streets	.....
(10) 321	"	In re Frederick Arnold	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 374	"	In re P. Cunningham.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 374	"	do	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 374	"	In re Mary A. King.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 374	"	In re E. N. F. Myers.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 234	"	In re M. Ray, executor	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Annie Stein	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Maria W. Walker	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re E. B. Rogers	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Frederick Arnold	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 234	"	In re Estate of Matilda Coddington.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re James P. Quinn.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Charles H. Russell....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Robert Pryor	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Fleming Smith.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re New York Life Insurance Co.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Thomas J. O'Donohue.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Estate of Ralph Marsh	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re John J. Milhau	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re William H. Macy.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re John McKesson	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Sarah J. Pirsson	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Mary E. Pinchot.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Mary A. Peck.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re James R. Smith.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re William H. Scott.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
10) 62	"	In re Margaret K. Watson..	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting.....	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Philip Van Volkenburgh	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting.....	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Jacob R. Telfair.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re John C. Tomlinson....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Thomas H. Walter....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Edward J. Woolsey...	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Antoinette E. Wood..	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re John R. Vandervere et al.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Dec. 22	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 22	do do ...	By consent; defendant having paid $3,582.60 in full settlement.
" 22	do do ...	
" 22	do do ...	
" 23	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Anderson.
" 23	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 62	Supreme	In re Mary H. Drake.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Samuel Cohn.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Frederick H. Cassett..	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Margaret Blohm.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Maria E. Brown.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting.....	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Harriet B. Evans	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting.....	.....
(10) 62	"	In re H. A. Mott, executor, etc.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting.....	.....
(10) 62	"	In re George Fulton, estate of.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting.....	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Owen W. Brennan....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Hickson W. Field.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Claiborne Ferris.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Bernard Fellman.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Julia A. Husted.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Eliza A. Hearn, executrix	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re N. D. Higgins, estate of	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Rowland N. Hazard..	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re R. S. Grant, ex'r.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Mary E. Dickenson...	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Elias S. Higgins.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Charles P. Holmes....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re M. J. Hodnutt.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Elizabeth M. Conkling.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 62	"	In re Amos Cotting.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
35 94	"	N. Y., Lake Erie and Western R. R. vs. The Mayor, etc., No. 2.....	To recover back amount of personal tax for year 1883, paid through error.....	$14,018 17
(10) 67	"	In re George W. Watson...	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 67	"	In re I. & S. Wormser.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
[2] 422	"	Matter of East 149th street.	Proceedings to open East 149th street, from Southern Boulevard to Austin place...	.....
32 487	Surrogate's.....	Matter of estate of Betsy Gallagher.....	Citation served	.....
35 40	Supreme	John Kelly.....	For 600 yards of stone for masonry furnished for use on Section No. 9, New Aqueduct.....	1,020 00
(15) 416	"	In re Thomas Thorn.....	To vacate assessment for South 5th avenue paving	.....
(7) 170	"	In re Kate E. White	To vacate assessment for 17th street outlet sewer	.....
(3) 25	"	In re James C. Bolton.....	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue paving	.....
(15) 227	"	In re Thomas O'Conner....	To vacate assessment for 20th street paving	.....
(7) 44	"	In re Samuel R. Syms.....	To vacate assessment for 17th street outlet sewer	.....
(15) 422	"	In re B. F. Cahill.....	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(3) 36	"	In re John Long	To vacate assessment for 54th street paving	.....
(3) 73	"	In re Isabella Clyde.....	To vacate assessment for 32d street paving	.....
(3) 129	"	In re A. M. Dryfoos.....	To vacate assessment for 48th street paving	.....
(13) 484	"	In re Theodore Beach.	To vacate assessment for Dey street paving	.....
(7) 169	"	In re Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.....	To vacate assessment for 17th street outlet sewer	.....
(3) 74	"	In re Lena Diem	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving	.....
(15) 293	"	In re Charles E. Keyes.....	To vacate assessment for 44th street paving	.....
(13) 534	"	In re F. Bauldauf	To vacate assessment for Avenue B paving	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Dec. 23	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 24	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 27	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 27	do do	do do
" 28	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners..	do do
" 28	City has no interest	
" 29	Order entered discontinuing action without costs to the City.....	By consent.
" 29	Entered order discontinuing petition without costs...	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(13) 564	Supreme	In re James J. Furguson....	To vacate assessment for Waverley place paving	.....
(13) 124	"	In re J. P. Elmendorf.....	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue paving	.....
(15) 12	"	In re Christian Blum.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue paving	.....
(15) 202	"	In re Valentine Silcox.....	To vacate assessment for Macdougal street paving	.....
(15) 428	"	In re Fourth German Reformed Dutch Church...	To vacate assessment for 40th street paving	.....
(15) 1	"	In re Margaret Donohue...	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue paving	.....
(15) 319	"	In re Congregation Shearith Israel	To vacate assessment for 21st street paving	.....
35 33	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Anna L. Stevenson, as administratrix, etc., of V. K. Stevenson, deceased	To recover personal tax on Produce Bank shares for year 1880.....	$126 50
32 563	"	Frank O. Burridge.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from driving over pile of bricks in 58th street, May 23, 1884	15,000 00
(6) 321	"	In re Oscar F. T. Marshall..	To vacate assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, etc	.....
(6) 332	"	do ..	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 74	"	In re Catharine Hall.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 74	"	In re Richard E. Stilwell...	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
(10) 74	"	In re Austin Hall.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting	.....
31 553	"	John Brady.....	Balance due on contract for 95th street regulating and grading, etc.....	11,204 37
32 564	"	Bernard Brady	Balance due on contract of John Brady, for 95th street regulating and grading	40,170 84
28 38	Supreme	Henry Gessel.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue paving.	78 46
(18) 447	"	In re Metropolitan Gas-light Co.....	To vacate assessment for 64th street sewer, etc., known as 66th street outlet sewer.	.....
(7) 158	"	In re Marcus Fleischauer...	To vacate assessment for 43d street sewer.....	.....
(10) 100	"	In re James Wood et al.....	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving	.....
32 522	Superior.....	Isabella Garvey.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 152d street sewer.....	993 74
(8) 387	Supreme	In re Cornelia R. Rhoades..	To vacate assessment for 73d street regulating, etc.....	.....
35 76	"	John D. Robinson	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	33 26
(4) 195	"	In re Josiah Jax.....	To vacate assessment sale for 5th avenue wood pavement.....	.....
24 126	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. N. Y., Lake Erie and Western Railroad Co.....	For possession of premises in Reade, Washington, Duane and West streets	.....
33 526	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. N. Y., Lake Erie and Western Railroad Co.....	To recover for use and occupation, for ferry purposes, of northerly side of Pier, old 29. North river.....	11,494 56
32 68	"	American Exchange Fire Insurance Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	169 50
32 69	"	American Fire Insurance Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	696 26
32 69	"	Broadway Insurance Co....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	2,109 84
32 70	"	Joseph Brokaw, Receiver of Importers and Traders' Insurance Co....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881...	490 08
32 70	"	Citizens' Insurance Co	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	826 31
32 71	"	City Fire Insurance Co....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	367 25
32 71	"	Clinton Fire Insurance Co..	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	875 63
32 72	"	Continental Insurance Co...	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881	4,260 19

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Dec. 29	Entered order discontinuing petition without costs....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
" 29	Entered order discontinuing action without costs...	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,350 certified to Comptroller	After trial; judgment on offer.
" 30	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	After motion before Lawrence, J.
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $100.38 and $120.55 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 30	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $100.38 and $120.55 costs certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $150.06 costs certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 31	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 31	do do	do
" 31	do do	do
" 31	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $1,092.09 and $64.27 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After argument before General Term.
" 31	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $53.44 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 31	Proceedings abated by death of plaintiff.....	
" 31	Discontinued	By consent, defendant having paid $100,000 in settlement.
" 31	do	By consent, defendant having paid $7,500 in settlement.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.		Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
32	72	Supreme	Commercial Mutual Insurance Co	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	$234 39
32	73	"	Empire Fire Insurance Co..	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881	311 42
32	73	"	Eagle Fire Insurance Co. of New York.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881	931 89
32	74	"	Exchange Fire Insurance Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881	79 10
32	74	"	Firemen's Insurance Co....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881	99 40
32	75	"	Franklin and Emporium Fire Insurance Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	157 64
32	75	"	Farragut Fire Insurance Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	226 00
32	76	"	Germania Fire Ins. Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	3,570 80
32	76	"	Globe Fire Insurance Co....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881	1,290 57
32	77	"	German-American Ins. Co..	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	1,097 35
32	78	"	Greenwich Insurance Co...	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	405 80
32	78	"	Guardian Fire Insurance Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	180 80
32	79	"	Hamilton Fire Insurance Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	435 13
32	79	"	Hanover Fire Insurance Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	3,018 63
32	80	"	Home Insurance Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881	6,418 40
32	80	"	Howard Insurance Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	1,930 85
32	81	"	Irving Insurance Co	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	311 88
32	81	"	Jefferson Insurance Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	409 51
32	82	"	Knickerbocker Fire Ins. Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	65 30
32	82	"	Lenox Fire Insurauce Co...	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881	58 31
32	83	"	Lorillard Insurance Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	412 45
32	84	"	Mechanics and Traders' Fire Insurance Co	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	394 37
32	84	"	Mercantile Fire Ins. Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	139 56
32	85	"	Merchants' Insurance Co...	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	232 07
32	85	"	National Fire Insurance Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	389 85
32	86	"	New York Fire Ins. Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881	179 67
32	86	"	Niagara Fire Insurance Co..	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	1,805 03

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Dec. 31	Discontinued	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.		Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
32	87	Supreme	New York Equitable Ins. Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	$529 26
32	87	"	New York Bowery Fire Insurance Co	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	1,381 56
32	88	"	North River Insurance Co..	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	108 48
32	88	"	New York City Ins. Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	272 77
32	89	"	Pacific Fire Insurance Co. ..	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	1,370 81
32	90	"	Park Fire Insurance Co....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	914 12
32	90	"	People's Fire Insurance Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	596 08
32	90	"	Peter Cooper Fire Ins. Co..	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	593 67
32	91	"	Relief Fire Insurance Co ...	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	341 26
32	91	"	Republic Fire Insurance Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	323 46
32	92	"	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co..	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	67 80
32	92	"	Sterling Fire Insurance Co..	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	99 47
32	93	"	Stuyvesant Insurance Co...	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	339 00
32	93	"	Jacob R. Telfair, Receiver of Pacific Mutual Insurance Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	346 91
32	94	"	United States Fire Ins. Co.	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	754 11
32	94	"	United States Trust Co.....	To recover back taxes paid upon premiums on United States Bonds for year 1881.....	7,129 17
[2]	223	"	Matter of Prospect avenue opening	Proceedings to open Prospect avenue, from Westchester avenue to Southern Boulevard.....	.....

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contract	91
Common Law Actions on Tort.....	84
Common Law Actions—Miscellaneous	184
Equity Actions	120
State Writs—Certiorari.....	33
State Writs—Mandamus	10
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	1,129
Street Opening Proceedings.....	23
Miscellaneous Proceedings	5
Actions in which a summons only has been served.....	5
Total	1,684

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Dec. 31	Discontinued	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	By consent: pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	By consent; pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	By consent; pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	By consent; pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	By consent; pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	By consent; pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	By consent; pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	By consent; pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	do	By consent; pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 31	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners	After motion made before Lawrence, J.

RECAPITULATION AS TO DISPOSITION.

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following City's motion to dismiss	983
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments	194
After trial, or argument, and by judgment or order of Court (other than discontinuance or dismissal)	506
Total	1,683

Digitized by Google

Schedule

LIST OF ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE CURRENT
A STATEMENT SHOWING HOW

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 156	City	August Rosenfeld	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk on 94th street	$2,000 00
(10) 486	Supreme	In re William Cauldwell	To reduce assessments for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers	.....
(10) 486	"	In re Mary E. Thurber	To reduce assessments for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers	.....
(10) 486	"	In re Eleanor T. Hunt	To reduce assessments for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers	.....
(10) 486	"	In re John T. Hunt	To reduce assessments for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers	.....
35 195	"	In the matter of Frank A. Kennedy	Application for remission of personal tax for year 1886	.....
35 184	Common Pleas	Charles Reilly, Commissioner of Jurors, vs. John Robertson	To vacate a judgment of $100 entered against defendant for fine imposed for non-attendance as a juror	.....
(10) 486	Supreme	In re William J. Broderick	To reduce assessments for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers	.....
35 146	Superior	Geo. W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Ernest Pfarrius	To recover personal tax for year 1880	253 00
35 147	"	Geo. W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Ernest Pfarrius	To recover personal tax for year 1881	262 00
35 171	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Elizabeth O. Coffin	To recover personal tax on Chatham Bank shares for year 1880	75 90
(10) 507	Supreme	In re Frederick W. Saunders	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewers, 134th to 135th street	.....
(10) 515	"	In re Marie Celle Ranney	To vacate an assessment sale for 7th avenue sewers, between Greenwich and 59th streets	.....
35 330	"	Ann Marshall	Summons only served	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Joseph W. Davis	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th to 135th street	.....
35 142	Superior	Sarah M. Shotts	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating and grading 10th avenue, 155th to 194th street	288 15
35 228	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., vs. Adolph Corbett	To restrain giving of public exhibitions of minstrelsy, etc., at Bijou Café Concert Hall, West 14th street	.....
35 170	"	Elize Bayot vs. George A. McDermott, Supt.	To restrain interference with show window at No. 103 East 14th street	.....
35 200	"	Nathan J. Newwitter	To set aside taxes of years 1885 and 1886, on premises Lot 63, Block 848, Twelfth Ward, the property being at that time owned by the United States	.....
35 332	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Wm. D. McMahon	To restrain the giving of theatrical performances at "The Haymarket"	.....
(10) 506	"	In re Hannah M. Hunt	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street	.....
(10) 506	"	In re Robert Hall et al.	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street	.....
(10) 506	"	In re Robert Hall	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street	.....
(10) 506	"	In re John Lloyd	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th to 135th street	.....
(10) 506	"	In re Thomas Foy	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th to 135th street	.....
(10) 506	"	In re James Foy	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, 134th to 135th street	.....
35 353	"	In the matter of Samuel B. Johnson	For an award made to unknown owners in regulating and grading Alexander avenue	.....
35 335	"	In the matter of August Mehler	For an award made to unknown owners in regulating and grading 74th street, 5th avenue to Riverside Drive	.....
35 223	"	Matter of Edward R. Squibb	For land under water in the East river at Gold and John streets, in the City of Brooklyn	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Anton Schappert	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Catharine E. Durleth	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets	.....

Digitized by Google

4.

YEAR AND TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR, WITH RECAPITULATION AND EACH WAS DISPOSED OF.

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Jan. 11	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
Feb. 1	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 1	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 1	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 1	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 3	Entered order vacating stay of proceedings.....	After argument before Lawrence, J.
" 4	Order entered vacating and setting aside judgment..	By consent.
" 11	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 19	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent, defendant having paid tax.
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	Action discontinued.....	Defendant having paid tax with 3½ per cent. interest.
Mar. 7	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 8	Order to vacate sale certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to decision In re Willis, Lester and Deering.
" 10	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 10	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 12	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 17	Entered judgment in favor of the City, continuing temporary injunction.....	By default.
" 18	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 18	Judgment decree canceling taxes without costs certified to Comptroller.....	do
" 19	Entered order discontinuing action with costs.....	Application for injunction withdrawn.
" 21	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 21	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 21	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 23	Order directing payment of award into Court certified to Comptroller.....	Reference proceeded and closed.
" 23	Order directing payment of award into Court certified to Comptroller.....	do
" 24	Interposed no opposition to application.....	The City having no interest.
" 24	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 24	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 179	Supreme	Michael Reilly vs. The Mayor, etc., and Thos. Overington	To foreclose lien for work, labor and materials on contract of Thomas Overington	$4,603 18
35 198	"	Joseph V. Brown.....	For use of part of Pier No. 64, East river, used for bath for 128 days at $7 per diem.....	896 00
35 335	"	Matter of August Mehler ..	For an award to unknown owners for regulating, etc., 74th street	500 00
35 166	"	Louisa F. Snow.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 20th street paving, 3d avenue to East river.....	84 94
35 167	"	Conrad Muller.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 20th street paving, 3d avenue to East river.....	105 75
35 352	Superior.....	People, John Townshend vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears	Mandamus to compel respondent to cancel sales, etc., for non-payment of taxes for 1852, 1853, 1854, 1861 and 1862, on lots Nos. 37 to 40, Block 1271.....	.....
35 405	Supreme	Application of Sol. W. Albro	To have error in record of a deed from executors of Herman Thorn to Margaret Gale, corrected.....	.....
35 150	"	Pierce Dunne.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 50th streets sewers.....	121 19
35 331	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Charles Wunter et al..	To restrain giving of theatrical performance at "The Tivoli," No. 137 Bowery	.....
35 319	"	Matter Agnes Macauley....	For an award made to unknown owners in the Boston road opening.....	1,101 00
35 160	"	John A. Lievert.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 20th street paving, between 3d avenue and East river.....	113 60
35 153	"	Joseph A. Scholz.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	167 02
35 151	"	David McFall.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	123 66
35 323	"	Phœnix Iron Co.....	To foreclose lien for iron furnished on contract of Peter J. Masterson.....	667 16
35 425	"	People, William R. Rose vs. James J. Slevin....	Mandamus to compel Register to satisfy of record mortgage made by John A. Schaefer and wife to Philip Dietz....	.....
35 412	"	Matter of Ferdinand Dolek.	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	.....
35 183	"	Alexander Hadden.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	123 67
35 264	"	Gerd Dreyer	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 50th streets sewers	314 84
35 257	Superior.....	Catharine Lorentz.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewers, 129th to 139th street.....	134 32
35 174	"	Philipp Hofmann....	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc....	330 75
35 175	"	George Borcsein et al	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc.....	330 75
35 209	Supreme	John McKim	To recover balance due on contract for constructing 92d street sewer	2,836 28
(10) 486	"	In re Mary Miller.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street.....	.....
35 367	"	Matter of Thomas S. Brown et al.....	For an award made to unknown owners for opening Webster avenue	.....
35 415	"	Matter of Arthur S. Austin.	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	.....
35 424	Surrogate's.....	Matter of estate of Michael McMahon	Final accounting of Jane Frances McMahon, administratrix.....	.....
35 182	Supreme	Julia M. Coggill.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, Greenwich avenue to 59th street.....	435 96
(10) 508	"	In re F. A. Kressel.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Moritz Derleth.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Thomas Byrne.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Mary E. Marshall....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Joseph Lutz	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Henry Schramm	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Catharine Mooney ...	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Mar. 29	Order of discontinuance certified to Comptroller.....	By consent.
Apr. 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $912.59 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 4	Order entered confirming report of Referee to pay over the money to petitioner	By consent.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $104.64 certified to Comptroller.....	Withou trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $125.57 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 5	Action discontinued	Motion for writ of mandamus withdrawn.
" 6	The City has no interest.....	Returned papers to Register.
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $142.61 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 9	Entered judgment in favor of City, discontinuing action without costs, and continuing injunction	By consent.
" 11	Order to pay money into Court certified to Comptroller	Referee's report confirmed.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $133.46 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $190.66 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $145.26 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 14	Order discontinuing action and canceling liens certified to Comptroller.....	By consent.
" 15	No action in the premises can be taken by the Corporation Counsel.....	Returned papers to Register.
" 20	Order entered confirming inquest and Commissioner's report and discharging relator.....	After motion made before Donohue, J.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $145.46 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $343.25 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $155.36 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $357.43 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $357 43 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,154.17 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 25	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision in re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 27	Order to pay award into Court certified to Comptroller	Referee's report confirmed.
" 28	Order entered discharging relator.....	After motion made before Donohue, J.
" 28	No objections made to administratrix' accounts	Croton water rents having been paid.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $471.84 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 29	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 508	Supreme	In re John Kelly	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Henry C. Thompson	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers	.....
35 152	"	Ludwig Gaide	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	$113 61
35 139	Superior	Joseph A. Steed	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc.	139 51
35 333	Supreme	The Mayor vs. George J. Krauss et al	To restrain giving of theatrical performances at "The Volks Garden"	.....
35 262	"	The Mayor vs. Frederick Steen et al	To restrain giving of theatrical performances at No. 60 Stanton street	.....
35 481	"	Matter of Helen Lynch	To take and perpetuate the testimony of William Pottage	.....
35 263	"	Matter of Herman Toplitz	For an award made to unknown owners for opening Lexington avenue	1,100 00
35 165	"	Sophia Graeffe	To recover back excess of assessment for 20th street paving, between 3d avenue and Hudson river	113 00
35 342	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Frederick Merrill et al	To restrain giving of theatrical performances at "The Chelsea," 33d street.	.....
35 375	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Ada Clare Shriver	To recover personal tax for year 1880	44 27
35 217	"	Annie T. Curnen	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 156th streets	21 07
35 459	Supreme	James Wood	Summons with notice	310 95
35 216	"	Harwood Pool, as trustee, etc.	To recover back amount of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	1,208 50
(10) 508	"	In re George W. Eldred	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets sewers	.....
35 154	"	Charles P. Burdett	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	1,335 85
35 149	"	John Campbell	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	317 03
35 344	"	Samuel Oakes	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk corner 85th street and Madison avenue, January 3, 1887	15,000 00
35 157	Superior	Richard S. Scott, adm'r	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc.	1,239 45
35 192	"	Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer.	To cancel, etc., taxes for year 1871 assessed on Ward No. 855, Eighth Ward, and to restrain collection	65 12
36 24	Sixth District	Moritz Bauer vs. The Mayor, etc., and Jefferson Club	To obtain possession of premises corner 3d avenue and 158th street	.....
35 177	Supreme	Henry Clark, executor	To recover back excess of assessment for 82d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Boulevard	851 73
35 163	Superior	Elizabeth Jones et al	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street regulating, curbing, etc	645 40
35 460	Land Office	Matter of Mutual Life Insurance Co	For land under water in the East river in First Ward of Long Island City	.....
35 339	Common Pleas	Julius A. Candee et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien for mason's material furnished on account of Duffy's contract in building engine-house East 67th street	479 30
35 350	Superior	Andrew J. Campbell vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien for mason's material furnished on account of Duffy's contract in building engine-house East 67th street	1,200 00
35 139	Supreme	John H. Strahan, assignee	To recover balance claimed under contract of Michael Gavin, for flagging, etc., 30th street	2,188 61
35 459	Surrogate's	Matter of Bridget Rigney	Order directing Comptroller to pay Catharine Rafferty from the funds deposited by Public Administrator into County Treasury for next of kin.	94 88
35 431	Superior	Sophia Malan	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating and paving 3d avenue, Westchester avenue to 163d street	247 36
36 46	Surrogate's	Matter of estate of Ellen Waldon	Order why amount deposited by Public Administrator with Comptroller should not be paid to Bridget Collins, decedent's sister	694 30
35 463	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., vs. Jeremiah W. Dimick	Summons only served	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Apr. 29	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $135.11 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
May 2	Action wholly void	Plaintiff died before the commencement of the action.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing action and continuing injunction	By consent.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing action and continuing injunction	do
" 4	Order obtained and testimony taken	
" 5	Order confirming referee's report certified to Comptroller	After argument before Donohue, J.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $133.91, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 6	Entered order discontinuing action and continuing injunction	By consent.
" 13	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	do
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $42.60, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Action wholly void	Plaintiff died before commencement of action.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,258.85 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,406.11 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $410.65 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $130 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,286.82 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 20	Decree and judgment for $29.30 costs in favor of plaintiff certified to Comptroller	do do
" 21	City not interested	
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $964.75 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $735.25 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Dugro, J.
" 25	Interposed no opposition to application	City not interested.
" 25	Order entered consolidating this action with Denis M. Moran vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	On City's motion after notice to plaintiff's attorney.
" 25	Order entered consolidating this action with Denis M. Moran vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	On City's motion after notice to plaintiff's attorney.
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,188.61 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment by consent.
" 27	Order to pay over to Catharine Rafferty et al. $94.88 certified to Comptroller	
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $268.83 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
June 1	Decree directing Comptroller to pay Bridget Collins $694,30, the amount deposited by Public Administrator, certified to Comptroller	After motion made before Rollins, Surrogate.
" 1	Entered order discontinuing action on payment of $15 costs	Costs paid to defendant's attorney.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 471	Superior	Andrew Hanneman.....	For salary as Attendant of Court of Common Pleas for January and February, 1887.....	$166 66
35 398	Supreme	Martin Newman.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	275 88
35 334	"	William A. Cauldwell No. 2.	To recover back excess of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 28 and 29, Block 1032.....	39 68
(10) 506	"	In re Bridget Cavanagh.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street.....	.....
35 201	Superior	Thomas J. Plunket.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc., from St. Nicholas to 12th avenue	138 95
(10) 507	Supreme	In re Mary Jackson	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets	.....
(10) 507	"	In re Mary Kershaw.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 507	"	In re Eugene Ring.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 507	"	In re Mrs. Malherbe	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 507	"	In re Robert Hall.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 507	"	In re Bridget Kavanagh....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 507	"	In re Brian G. Hughes.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 507	"	In re Richard K. Fox	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets	.....
(10) 507	"	In re Thomas Haines.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 507	"	In re S. J. Lyon	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 507	"	In re Eliza Nolan	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
35 495	"	People, Abram Cohen vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Mandamus to compel removal of soda-water stand northwest corner Hester and Suffolk streets.....	.....
35 186	"	Henry W. Mali et al.....	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiff's premises in 24th Ward, between November 15 and December 15, 1886..	15,000 00
35 337	"	do	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiff's premises in 24th Ward, between December 15, 1886, and January 20, 1887.....	15,000 00
35 476	"	do	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiff's premises in 24th Ward, between January 20 and March 8, 1887.....	18,000 00
35 187	"	Chas. L. Cammann et al	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiff's premises in 24th Ward, between November 15 and December 15, 1886..	15,000 00
35 336	"	do	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiff's premises in 24th Ward, between December 15, 1886, and January 20, 1887.....	15,000 00
35 477	"	do . .	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiff's premises in 24th Ward, between January 20 and March 8, 1887.....	18,000 00
35 358	Superior..... ...	James T. Ruggles.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 82d street regulating, etc.....	986 83
35 402	"	Margaret B. Tripp	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, 61st to 77th street, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,061 12
35 413	"	Thomas Hueston.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway regulating and grading, Manhattan to 133d street.....	95 33
35 256	"	James Heidemark	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewers, 129th to 130th street.....	179 02
(10) 508	Supreme	In re H. Holzderber.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 506	"	In re Jordan L. Mott.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Frederick Furcht.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re F. W. Ehrsan.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. June 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $166.66 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $299.40 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $57.82 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 3	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 6	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $161.22 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 6	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 8	Entered order denying motion for peremptory mandamus without costs	After argument before Beach, J.
" 8	Entered order consolidating action with action No. 1.	After argument before Patterson, J.
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,023 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,089.07 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $116.01 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $202 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 9	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 9	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 9	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 508	Supreme	In re B. Guinan.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Ann Lally.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Henry Huber.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re James Maginn.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets.....	.....
35 433	Superior	Edgar Williams and D. Moulton Kellogg, executors, etc.	To recover back excess of assessment for 73d street regulating and grading, 8th avenue to Hudson river.....	$797 92
35 461	"	Adolphus G. Mandel	To recover amount awarded for damages to premises southwest corner 123d street and 7th avenue, by change of grade of 123d street	87 00
35 168	Supreme	Blanche E. Sayre.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 20th street paving, between 3d avenue and East river	118 30
35 348	"	Henry E. Worcester	To recover back excess of assessment for 95th to 98th streets sewers, between 1st and 3d avenues	2,390 81
35 451	Superior	James Reid.....	Summons with notice.....	420 26
36 128	Supreme	People, James H. Breslin vs. Alexander S. Williams, Captain of Police	Habeas corpus and certiorari to review proceedings of arrest of relator, etc ...	.....
36 128	"	People, Charles N. Vilas vs. Alexander S. Williams, Captain of Police	Habeas corpus and certiorari to review proceedings of arrest of relator, etc....	.....
36 37	"	Theodore E. Lyon.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer, 3d and 4th avenues.	198 50
35 226	"	Samuel F. Chalpin	To recover back assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets.....	1,258 49
35 351	"	Harlem Library.....	To cancel taxes for years 1881 to 1886 assessed against plaint.ff's property on 3d avenue.....	1,388 35
36 47	"	Joseph R. Smith.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in Broadway.....	10,000 00
(10) 521	"	In re Samuel R. Filley	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewers, between Southern Boulevard and 135th street.	.....
36 93	"	People, John Marshall, vs. Superintendent of Insane Asylum, etc.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	.....
36 39	"	Richard P. Risdon.....	To recover back assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	239 50
36 3	"	Helen M. Knickerbocker...	To recover back excess of assessment for 59th and 65th streets underground drains	193 20
36 57	Common Pleas...	Hugh L. Cole	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 5th avenue, at 32d street, January 4, 1887.....	20,000 00
35 194	Supreme	Michael Dooly.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers.....	822 42
36 10	"	Stephen V. R. Cruger.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains	$264 28
(10) 540	"	In re Cornelius A. Runkle..	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue and Morningside Park opening.	.....
(10) 532	"	In re Mylon Fox.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, Southern Boulevard to 134th street.....	.....
35 327	Superior	Joseph Blumenthal.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewers, regulating, paving, etc.....	205 83
36 41	Supreme.....	Timothy C. Eastman.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers	733 16
36 105	"	People, Caesar Rizzoli vs. Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island..	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	.....
36 179	"	Vernon M. Davis	For balance of salary for services as Assistant District Attorney, from June 20 to 30, 1887.....	229 16
36 53	"	Charles McIntire	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer, 3d to 4th avenue...	483 77
36 33	"	James Stewart.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains	357 70

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. June 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 9	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 9	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 9	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $829.22 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $107.28 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $139.96 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,456.53 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 14	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 14	Entered order dismissing writ of habeas corpus	After argument before Lawrence, J.
" 14	do do	do do
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $220.57 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,351.49 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 21	Decree and judgment for $30.95 costs in favor of plaintiff certified to Comptroller	do do
" 22	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 22	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 24	Prisoner discharged	After trial before a Sheriff's jury.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $259.27 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $212.31 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $700 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $641.32 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
July 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $316.97 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 12	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Willis, Deering, etc.
" 12	do do	Pursuant to decision In re United States Trust Company.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $230.44, certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $760.07 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 14	Proceedings discontinued	Relator having been discharged July 11.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $229.16 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $506.83 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $380.14 certified to Comptroller	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
36 35	Supreme	David B. Moses	To recover back excess of assessment for 48th street sewer.....	$306 70
36 21	"	Christopher Welcker.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, 9th avenue to Hudson river.....	183 02
36 28	"	John Edward Marsh, No. 1.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,973 60
36 29	"	do No. 2.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	265 02
36 7	"	Benjamin Wilson	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	351 33
36 9	"	Christopher Stirn.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 48th street sewer, between 10th and 11th avenues.....	222 55
35 361	"	Emma J. Stovey	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 106th to 153d street, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	687 87
35 416	"	Ann Cronin.....	To have assessment for 56th street sewer, between 2d and 3d avenues, declared void and to recover back amount paid	355 51
35 427	"	Martha J. Deraismes.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	690 51
36 26	"	Michael Bergman.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	747 82
35 426	"	Maria L. Combes	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	687 89
36 27	"	Peter A. Embury et al., trustees.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	312 97
36 38	"	Francis Morgan et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 77th streets underground drains.....	877 08
36 16	"	Samuel B. Amory et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 77th streets underground drains.....	1,420 45
36 1	"	Helen M. Knickerbocker...	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 77th streets underground drains.....	1,238 86
36 43	"	George J. Hamilton.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 77th streets underground drains.....	2,169 79
36 36	"	James Crowley.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues.....	222 01
36 52	"	Ernest Conrades.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues.....	394 11
36 19	"	John D. Sturtevant.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	1,678 88
36 40	"	Elizabeth Fox	To recover back amount of assessment for 78th and 80th streets underground drains, between 2d and 3d avenues..	321 01
36 136	"	James T. Pangburn et al ...	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to Harlem river.....	244 24
35 347	"	A. Morton Ferris et al.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void, and to recover back amount paid.....	1,616 21
36 177	"	Pelham St. G. Bissell et al...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	396 50
34 190	"	People, Thomas Hunt vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. July 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $328.39 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $203 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,039.33 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $282.76 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $428.26 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $208.36 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $715.82 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $480.57 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $718.42 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $835.46 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $715.39 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $327.25 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $902.77 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,455.94 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,269.99 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,207.18 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $242.36 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $416.47 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,718.49 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $342.90 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $244.24 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,647.78 certified to Comptroller	do do
Aug. 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $410.27 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 1	Relator discharged	After trial before Dr. Ranney and Sheriff's jury.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 4—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
36 106	Superior.....	Susan Dyckman et al., No. 1	To recover back amount of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., on Ward No. 2, Farm No. 68, Twelfth Ward	$310 50
36 107	"	do No. 2	To recover back amount of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., on Ward No. 3, Farm No. 68, Twelfth Ward	310 50
35 480	"	Sarah M. Shotts.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., on Ward No. 1, Farm No. 68, Twelfth Ward	288 15
35 392	Supreme	William C. Baker	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between 155th and 194th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,465 65
35 393	"	Winifred Tooker.....	To have assessment for 116th street regulating, etc., between Avenue A and 6th avenue, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	422 27
36 256	Common Pleas...	Matter William Mansfield..	To discharge lien of Edward Gustaveson against money due said Mansfield as contractor	.....
35 210	Superior.....	Isaac I. Stillings	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th and 153d streets sewers, etc.	28 52
35 371	"	Geo. W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Philip Diehl	To recover personal tax for year 1880	35 42
36 5	Supreme	Marie Crombie.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	2,441 77
36 95	Superior	John Foley.....	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	55 15
36 190	Supreme	People, August Cramer vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum, Ward's Island...	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
(10) 539	"	In re Marie C. Smith.....	To vacate a sale for Central Park opening.	.....
36 191	"	People, Edward Powers, vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 191	"	People, James Curry, vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 191	"	People, Otto Mierhoff vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 191	"	People, John McEvoy vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
(10) 537	"	In re Ruth A. Wallace	To vacate assessment for 52d and 53d streets sewers	.....
36 260	Common Pleas ..	People, Charles H. Wilson et al. vs. Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus to compel respondents to remove platform scales, etc., from carriageway of 42d street, between 1st avenue and East river.....	.....
36 278	Supreme	Vernon M. Davis	Salary as District Attorney, for July, 1887.	625 00
36 264	"	Matter of John Elliott.....	For an award made to unknown owners of Parcel 8 on Commissioners' map	4,150 00
36 4	"	Mary L. Collins.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 78th and 88th streets underground drains	359 30
35 159	"	Howard W. Coates, executor, No. 1.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets.....	128 85
35 173	"	Howard W. Coates, executor, No. 2.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc....	886 35
36 13	"	Zachariah Jacques et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers.....	903 94
36 18	"	Samuel M. Porter.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers.....	516 73
36 6	"	John H. Gray et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers.....	599 32
36 336	"	People, Laura Houghton, vs. Superintendent Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Aug. 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $323.30 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $323.30 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $311.61 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,520.58 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 1	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $450.77 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 2	Motion to cancel lien denied	After argument.
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $51.28 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing action, without costs	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,496.31 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 8	Discontinued	Summons and complaint withdrawn by consent.
" 8	Relator discharged	After trial before Dr. Ranney and Sheriff's jury.
" 9	Order to vacate sale certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Willis, 30 Hun, 13.
" 10	Relator discharged	After trial before Dr. Ranney, Commissioner, and Sheriff's jury.
" 10	do	After trial before Dr. Ranney, Commissioner, and Sheriff's jury.
" 10	Writ dismissed and relator remanded	By consent.
" 10	do do	do
" 11	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam, 84 N. Y., 601.
" 12	Proceedings discontinued	Writ having been complied with.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $625 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 16	Order granted to pay the money over to petitioner	After submission before Donohue, J.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $383.27 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $141.72 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $940.01 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $937.11 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $542.50 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $627.13 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 20	Proceedings discontinued	Matter having been adjusted with authorities at Blackwell's Island.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
36 301	Supreme	People, Daniel Tolan, vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction ...	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
35 372	Superior.....	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Benjamin Wertheimer..	To recover personal tax for year 1880.....	$74 32
36 48	Supreme..... ...	James O'Donohue, No. 1...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	437 04
36 49	"	do No. 2...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	256 99
36 85	"	Catharine C. Scofield.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	1,463 18
36 32	"	Richard P. Charles	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers	1,074 04
36 90	"	Amos R. Eno, No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 79th and 92d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	452 26
36 88	"	Mary A. P. Draper, trustee.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid.....	670 75
36 353	"	People, Otto Weigel vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	.....
36 184	"	Isaac Henderson.....	For printing and furnishing blanks, etc., during April and May, 1887.....	1,193 00
36 89	"	Amos R. Eno, No. 1.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	894 06
36 108	"	Daniel F. Tiemann.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 105th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	2,819 09
36 109	"	do	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid	272 74
36 287	Fourth District ..	Benjamin Toule vs. John F. Harriott.....	For value of certain merchandise picked up in the street.....	43 00
36 355	Supreme	People, John F. Armstrong vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	.....
36 362	Fourth District ..	People, Thomas Belton vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	.....
36 363	" ..	People, John Hibbard vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum.. .	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 279	" ..	Henriette M. Boyd, ex'x...	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., and 106th street paving.....	1,185 16
36 367	" ..	People, Patrick O'Brien vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 354	" ..	People, John Viedemark vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	.....
56 356	" ..	People, Franz Huber vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 367	" ..	People, Fred'k Schweitzer vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 70	Common Pleas...	People, Jacob Cohen et al., vs. Edward Gilon et al., as Board of Assessors, etc.	Mandamus to compel the Board to meet and determine amount of damages sustained by relators from change of grade of 148th street.....	.....
36 156	Fourth District ..	People, William Yates vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
35 437	Supreme	Elizabeth Beck.....	To have assessment for 82d street regulating and grading declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	2,259 39

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Aug. 20	Relator discharged	After argument before Donohue, J.
" 20	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $461.09 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $274.58 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,516.37 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,110.51 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $510.68 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $700.17 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 29	Proceedings abandoned	Prisoner being placed in custody of his wife.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,084 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $986.36 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,911.59 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $299.97 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Entered order discontinuing action against Harriott without costs	By consent.
" 31	Writ dismissed and relator remanded	do
Sept. 2	Proceedings discontinued and relator discharged	After argument before Donohue, J.
" 2	do do	do do
" 6	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,185.16 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 6	Proceedings discontinued	Relator placed in custody of wife.
" 6	Proceedings discontinued and relator released	By consent.
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	Entered order denying motion for a mandamus, without costs	After argument before Potter, J.
" 8	Proceedings discontinued	Relator placed in custody of his uncle.
" 9	Entered order discontinuing action, without costs	By consent; the money having been refunded.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
36 253	Supreme	Matter of Joseph Cohen....	To be relieved from payment of personal tax of year 1886.....	$59 50
36 114	"	William H. Schermerhorn..	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers	404 50
36 30	"	William J. Gordon	To recover back amount of assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains	847 31
36 31	"	do	To recover back amount of assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewers.....	1,428 31
36 365	Fourth District ..	Vernon M. Davis	Salary as Assistant District Attorney for August, 1887.....	625 00
35 403	Supreme	Conway or Walsh, Ellen, deceased, in re estate of	Petition of John J. Fitzgerald, as assignee, to be paid $1,000 out of the fund of the estate of Ellen Conway or Walsh.....	.....
36 364	"	People, Andrew Smith vs. Superintendent Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	.....
36 354	"	People, Andrew Larsen vs. Superintendent Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	.....
36 353	"	People, Charles Meinhard vs. Superintendent Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	.....
36 50	"	Christian Kruse.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,275 34
36 51	"	Margaret C. Smyth.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,238 62
36 12	"	Henry J. Burchell.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers.....	1,057 83
36 190	"	People, William Kenny vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	.....
36 345	"	People, George H. Davis vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	do do	.....
36 491	"	People, Charles Strauss vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	do do	.....
36 346	Superior	Morris Bimberg et al. vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners	Injunction to restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff in permitting balls at Neilson Hall, Nos. 130, 132 and 134 East 15th street	.....
36 399	Supreme	People, Henry Meier vs. Superintendent Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	.....
36 141	"	N. Y. Mutual Gas-light Co.	For cost of removing and relaying mains in West street, from 10th to 11th street.	480 84
36 84	"	Maurice Moore.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,586 48
(10) 532	"	In re Philip and Wm. Ebling	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, Southern Boulevard to 135th street.....	.....
36 261	"	Ida M. Ingersoll and Clinton Ogilvie, executors, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 27 to 36, Block 111.....	2,093 85
36 290	"	Julia A. Chase et al., administratrix of goods, etc., of Charles E. Delaplaine, deceased..	To recover back amount of assessment for West street paving, between Battery place and Chambers street, on Map No. 276.....	2,764 77
36 359	"	People, John Owen vs. Commissioners of Public Parks	To compel the appointment of relator, a veteran, to the position of Computer in Topographical Bureau.....	.....
(10) 508	"	In re Redmond Murphy....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer.	.....
36 82	"	N. Y. Life Insurance Co....	To recover back excess of assessment for 8th avenue regulating and grading, from 59th to 122d street, on Ward Nos. 22 to 43, Block 903.....	3,623 46

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Sept. 9	Entered order dismissing application	On City's motion.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $429.89 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $881.76 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,474.14 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $625 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 12	Discontinued	Petitioner having been paid.
" 13	Relator remanded until the further order of the Court.	
" 13	do do	
" 13	do do	
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,317.50 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,289.69 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,147.67 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 19	Writ dismissed and relator remanded	By consent.
" 19	do do	After trial before Dr. Ranney and Sheriff's jury.
" 19	do do	By consent.
" 19	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 19	Relator remanded until the further order of the Court.	
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $581.15 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,629.53 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 20	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,093.85 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,764.77 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 22	Proceedings discontinued	Relator having received position.
" 27	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,736.06 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 162	Supreme	People, Nicholas F. Keyes vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review the removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the Police force	.....
(10) 540	"	In re Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Ann's Church, Morrisania...	To vacate assessment for flagging St. Ann's avenue, between 139th and 141st streets.....	.....
36 362	"	Peo., John Garry vs. Medical Superintendent Insane Asylum.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 437	"	Vernon M. Davis.....	Salary as Assistant District Attorney for September, 1887.....	$625 00
36 399	"	People, Henry Meyer vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum..	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 451	Second District..	Bernard Cowperthwait et al vs. William Murray et. al.....	To recover possession of furniture (parlor suite)	150 00
36 435	First District....	James L. Slater, assignee of William L. Mason..... .	Summons with notice.....	166 60
35 145	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. David O'Brien.....	To recover personal tax for year 1880.....	126 00
36 265	Common Pleas...	James Kempster.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries on account of stone in roadway of 7th avenue.....	7,500 00
35 424	Superior	Edward J. Shelly, assignee of Alexander B. Davidson.....	Sheriff's fees deducted between October 1, 1884, and December 31, 1885, at 87½c. each on 1,616 prisoners.....	1,414 00
35 388	Supreme	Jacob B. Tallman	To restrain the cutting off of Croton water from plaintiff's premises, No. 209 W. 57th street.....	.....
35 407	Superior	William Shedlock.....	Balance of salary as Engineer in Dock Department from January 1 to 11, 1887, at $166.66 per month.....	60 27
36 240	Supreme	William S. Patten.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 95th street regulating, etc., Lexington avenue to Fifth avenue.....	34 70
34 418	"	Albert Goettman.....	For services as Temporary Clerk in Bureau for Collection of Taxes, between September 10 and December 31, 1886	47 06
(11) 4	"	In re Benjamin Weed.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, Southern Boulevard, 135th street, etc.....	.....
(10) 521	"	In re John C. O'Brien.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, Southern Boulevard, 135th street, etc.....	.....
(10) 521	"	In re Patrick J. Troy.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, Southern Boulevard, 135th street, etc.....	.....
36 194	"	Nelson Millerd et al.....	To recover amount due for 122 bags sold to Commissioners of Charities and Correction between January 16 and 20, 1887	1,659 00
35 435	Common Pleas...	Smith A. Brooker et al.....	Damages for alleged loss of horse, caused by falling in hole in roadway, 132d street	200 00
(10) 513	Supreme	In re D. Schoonmaker.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 513	"	In re Henry Bullenkamp...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 513	"	In re Henry Gieschen.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
35 190	Superior.....	Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To set aside taxes for 1881 assessed on premises in Twelfth Ward	.....
36 195	Supreme.....	Peter A. Hegeman, executor, etc.....	Summons only served	.....
35 468	Superior.....	John H. Cheever.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Mott avenue sewers	276 27
35 475	Supreme	Patrick Kiernan vs. Commissioner of Public Works	To restrain removal and interference with storm-door in front of No. 515 Second avenue	.....
(10) 497	"	In re Johanna Lalor.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 487	"	In re Henry Cramer	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, between 116th and 124th streets.....	.....
36 420	"	People, John McMackin et al. vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel the Police Commissioners to appoint as additional Inspector of Election, etc.....	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Sept. 28	Entered order confirming proceedings of respondents relative to relator's removal	By consent.
" 30	Proceedings discontinued	By consent; notice of appeal having been withdrawn.
Oct. 1	Entered order dismissing writ and remanding relator.	After a hearing before Van Brunt, J.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $625 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 6	Writ withdrawn	Other proceedings pending.
" 7	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 7	Summons withdrawn	Court having no jurisdiction.
" 11	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 12	do do	By consent.
" 15	Entered order substituting claimants and relieving the City from all liability on paying money over to the City Chamberlain	Paid to City Chamberlain $1,503.08.
" 17	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $107.43 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $52.79 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $125.16 certified to Comptroller	After trial before O'Gorman, J., and jury.
" 22	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 22	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,749 90	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 26	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 27	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 27	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 27	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 28	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	do
Nov. 1	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 3	do do	do
" 4	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 5	do do	On City's motion after notice to petitioner's attorney.
" 7	Motion for writ of mandamus granted	After argument before General Term.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 213	Supreme	Christina Otten, individually, etc.	For an award for land taken in widening Gansevoort and West 13th streets	$9,500 00
37 15	General Sessions.	Matter of Hugo Josephy	Application for remission of jury fine	.....
(10) 521	Supreme	In re Eleanor M. Bell	To vacate an assessment for 3d avenue sewers, Southern Boulevard and 135th street	.....
35 305	"	Helen G. Leconte, executrix	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	972 47
36 187	"	John L. Carrigan, Nos. 4, 6, 8 and 10	To cancel tax sales and leases, and to recover back amount paid therefor	345 46
36 104	"	Austin Gibbins vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co., etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien for alteration, etc., defendant's railroad company, at 50th and 51st streets and 6th avenue	10,535 15
35 417	"	Austin J. Carrigg	For services as Temporary Clerk in Bureau of Collection of Taxes, between October 1 and December 31, 1886	.....
36 457	Superior	Matter of Michael Merz	To recover an award made to unknown owner for 155th street regulating, grading, etc	250 00
36 368	U. S. District	New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Co.	Damages for injuries to steam tug "Don Juan" by collision with steam tug "Municipal"	147 56
36 178	"	Thomas McCusker	Damages for injuries to libellant's canal-boat by collision with steam tug "Municipal"	80 08
35 419	Superior	Charles McCay	For services as Temporary Clerk in Bureau for Collection of Taxes	47 62
36 234	Supreme	People, Whiting Mfg. Co., vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review the assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1887	.....
(11) 16	"	In re John J. Bowes	To vacate assessment for 125th street paving, etc	.....
36 237	"	People, Forty-second and Grand Street Ferry Railroad, vs. The Tax Commissioners	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1887	.....
37 50	Superior	William H. Nesbit et al	To foreclose lien for brick, etc., furnished under contract for 64th street sewer	335 50
35 368	"	Mary N. Townshend	For an award made to W. McGown in the opening of 4th avenue and 89th street	207 00
36 250	"	Lucene A. Gunning	To have assessment for 152d street sewers, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	461 55
37 29	Supreme	Elizabeth W. Pilon	For an award for damages to plaintiff's premises In re "Parade Ground"	6,114 50
37 90	Superior	Adolph Waldman	For services as Temporary Clerk in Bureau for Collection of Taxes	57 00
(11) 16	Supreme	In re Joseph G. Mills	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	.....
36 181	"	James F. Farley	Balance of salary as Court Attendant, between January 1 and December 1, 1886 (difference between $1,000 and $1,200 per annum)	149 94
36 55	"	John H. Morris, assignee, vs. James Ward and E. V. Loew, Comptroller.	Services rendered by James D. Fish, as Commissioner In re Harlem River Improvement	5,000 00
35 317	"	Mary E. Tate	Summons only served	.....
35 309	"	Annie B. Phelps	do	.....
35 282	"	Catharine M. Bremen	do	.....
35 313	"	James F. Ruggles, adm'r	do	.....
35 164	"	Francis Bunner	To recover back excess of assessment for 20th street paving	112 71
35 359	Superior	Michael H. Cashman	To recover back excess of assessment for 128th street regulating, etc	56 80
35 384	"	Charles H. Cashman	To recover back excess of assessment for 128th street regulating, etc	124 72
35 148	Supreme	Wendel Bieser	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	95 21
36 263	"	Mary A. Hughes	To recover back excess of assessment for 47th and 49th streets sewers	468 56
36 452	"	William E. Dean	Services rendered and materials furnished in construction of 103d street drains	250 00
35 172	"	Mary H. Sayre	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc	227 35
36 496	"	Mary A. Henry vs. Clerk of Arrears	To compel Clerk of Arrears to accept $122.75, in payment of assessment for 67th street regulating, etc	.....

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Nov. 7	Action discontinued	City having paid award.
" 7	Motion granted remitting fine	
" 14	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 17	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 17	Order entered consolidating action with Actions Nos. 2 and 8	do
" 18	Order entered discontinuing action without costs and canceling lis pendens	do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $53.06 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 25	Order entered confirming report of Referee	After motion made before Freedman, J.
Dec. 1	Decree in favor of libellant for $182.10 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 1	Decree in favor of libellant for $90.91 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Brown, J.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $146.70 certified to Comptroller	After trial before O'Gorman, J., and jury.
" 6	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 7	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 8	Order entered discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 8	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	do
" 8	do do	do
" 8	do do	do
" 8	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $6,622 certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to agreement between Finance and Law Departments.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $52.80 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 12	Entered order dismissing complaint with costs	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $4,343.93 and findings certified to Comptroller	After trial before Ingraham, J.
" 19	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 19	do do	do
" 19	do do	do
" 19	do do	do
" 20	do do	do
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $76.13 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $146.77 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $123.15 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $495.43 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $250 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $258.16 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 21	Action discontinued	By consent; balance of tax paid.

Digitized by Google

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
[2] 363	Supreme	Matter Corlear's Hook Park	Proceedings to acquire lands for a public park at Corlear's Hook.....	.....
36 59	"	Andrew H. Sands.....	To have assessment for 116th street regulating, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	$651 32
36 153	"	Thomas E. Stewart	To recover back excess of assessment for 89th and 95th streets sewers	697 07
36 132	"	James Harrison.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 48th street sewer.....	453 56
36 158	"	Eratus Brainerd.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers.....	466 30
36 183	"	William J. Gordon	To recover back excess of assessment for 59th, etc., streets underground drains	145 30
36 148	"	Ruth A. Wallace.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d and 53d streets sewers.....	1,083 75
36 233	"	Charles F. Southmayd.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	4,125 94
36 139	"	Meyer Sternberger.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88 h streets sewers	179 86
36 138	"	Peter Scanlon.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer.....	194 79
36 143	"	Peter McEntee.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	150 77
36 294	"	Fredericka P. Conrad.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount pa d therefor.....	35 48
36 245	"	Carsten Heilshorn.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 50th streets sewers	109 52
36 304	"	Joseph Alexander.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	9 07
36 262	"	Mary Evans.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer.....	583 49
36 232	"	George W. Carleton.....	To have assessment fo Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	375 33
36 248	"	Edward R. Wilson.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	74 26
36 246	"	William Brennan	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	1,297 34
36 247	"	Ursule A. Neuville.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer.....	223 17
36 342	"	Edward Morrison.....	To recover ba k excess of assessment for 100th street regulating, etc.....	237 80
36 80	"	Harriet A. Walter, executrix	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street regulating, etc	2,277 15
36 299	"	Greenleaf K. Sheridan, No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	500 57
36 300	"	do No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	333 14
36 231	"	Franklin H. Delano et al., trustees, etc	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	4,505 81
36 314	"	Jacob Shipsey	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	20 80
36 344	Superior	Gustav Reitz.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, broken paving stones on Southern Boulevard, June 19, 1887.....	5,000 00
36 378	"	Matter of Ellen Maria Harriet.....	For an award made to unknown owners for Worth street regulating, etc.....	150 00
35 484	Supreme	Matter of Estate of Carrie Edelsten.....	Citition and petition of John M. Edelsten et al. why the Comptroller should not pay over to petitioners certain sums and stocks deposited with and transferred to him by R. J. Morrisson, Public Administrator	.....
36 416	"	Matter of Arthur F. Bogart.	Order to show cause why Commissioners of Charities, etc., should not receive relator in asylum.....	.....
36 267	"	Henry C. Copeland.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	355 82
36 266	"	John M. Conway.....	To have assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., between 92d and 106th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	422 83

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887. Dec. 22	Entered order discontinuing proceedings	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 23	Entered judgment in favor of City and for $68.35 costs	After trial before Patterson, J.
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $729.27 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $483.30 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $492.66 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $165.57 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,053.68 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $4,290.94 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $200.96 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $215 48 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $171.26 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $48.08 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $129.30 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $20.39 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $610.50 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $398.67 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $92.97 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,335.92 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $244.33 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $241.87 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,380.04 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $355.68 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $528.92 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $4,685.05 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $31.82 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,113.32 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Truax, J, and jury.
" 28	Order entered confirming report of referee	Order of Truax, J.
" 28	Proceedings ended	Money having been paid.
" 28	Discontinued	
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $394.17 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $466.71 certified to Comptroller	do do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
36 272	Supreme	Charles G. Havens	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$919 29
36 44	"	Jacob Walheimer	To recover back amount of assessment for 78th and 80th streets drains, etc.	156 68
36 157	"	John Shannon	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, etc.	552 52
36 255	"	Apelonia Springmeyer	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer, etc.	227 96
36 34	"	Henrietta Rosenburg	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, etc.	445 93
36 285	"	Frederick Schaefer	To recover back excess of assessment for 1st avenue sewer, etc.	425 31
36 159	"	Mary E. C. Thebaud	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers	549 12
36 115	"	Maria Schermerhorn	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewers	690 32
36 361	"	Henry Stube	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	439 29
36 406	"	Henry Gessel	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	143 52
36 325	"	Laura N. Hegeman	To recover back amount of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers	424 11
36 463	Superior	Forty-second and Grand Street Ferry R. R. Co.	To recover back excess of taxes assessed on capital stock for 1885	813 65
36 78	Supreme	William W. Green	To have assessment for 173d and 183d streets underground drains, etc	339 55
36 318	"	Lorinze Wetzel	To recover back excess of assessment for 1st avenue sewer, etc	829 08
36 254	"	Ernest B. Stavey	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, etc.	237 45
36 124	"	Charles E. Tripler	To recover back excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening	19 66
36 125	"	Isabella S. Tripler	To recover back excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening	84 00
35 472	"	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	To vacate taxes and sales made therefor for taxes, 1877 to 1886, on plaintiff's property	.....
36 332	"	John D. Crimmins	To recover back amount of assessment for 64th street regulating, etc.	152 23
36 453	Superior	Adon Smith, Jr., executor, etc.	To recover back excess of assessment for 81st street paving, etc.	592 12
36 417	"	Samuel R. Syms	To recover back excess of assessment for 82d street regulating, etc.	596 20
36 402	"	Emma D. Montgomery	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	295 77
36 462	"	Cornelius H. Delemater	To recover back excess of assessment for 13th avenue regulating, etc.	154 01
36 447	"	Adrien A. Pottier	To recover back excess of assessment for 94th street regulating, etc.	255 40
36 275	Supreme	Manhattan Savings Institution	To recover back excess of assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.	3,744 49
35 137	"	Adolph Simis	To recover back excess of assessment for Church street paving	1,110 83
36 11	"	Joseph Honig	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer, etc.	212 76
36 327	"	William H. Hume	To recover back amount of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers	308 29
37 84	"	Amaziah L. Ashman	For value of refreshments furnished November 3, 1886	280 00
36 146	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. Ira Brown et al	To recover on a bond for $15,000 of William A. Butler, County Clerk	.....

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contracts	30
Common Law Actions on Tort	15
Miscellaneous Common Law Actions	148
Equity Actions	58
State Writs—Certiorari	2
State Writs—Mandamus	7
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	65
Street Opening Proceedings	1
Miscellaneous Proceedings	42
Actions in which summons only has been served	10
Total	378

Digitized by Google

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1887.		
Dec. 29	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,002.49 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $180.39 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $587.51 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $250.21 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $475.63 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $451.52 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $584.37 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $730.48 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $467.40 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $164.12 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $450.86 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $376 83 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $870.20 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $259.89 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $103.59 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $37.32 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment entered canceling taxes, sales and leases as prayed for	By consent.
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $152.23 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $596.19 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $628.88 certified to Com troller	do do
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $322.38 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $158.08 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $259.47 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,887.05 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,201.93 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $237.66 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $334.01 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $280 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 31	Discontinued	By consent; defendants having paid $7,500 in settlement.

RECAPITULATION AS TO DISPOSITION.

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following City's motion to dismiss	101
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments	177
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of court (other than discontinuance or dismissal)	100
Total	378

Digitized by Google

Schedule 5.

LIST OF CLAIMS RECEIVED FOR COLLECTION DURING THE YEAR, WITH A STATEMENT OF THE DISPOSITION THEREOF, NAMELY, WHETHER THEY WERE COLLECTED WITHOUT SUIT, PUT IN SUIT, OR WITHDRAWN.

Finance Department.

When Received.	Claim Against.	Nature of Claim.	Amount.	Disposition.
1887.				
May 26	Erastus Crawford and Alfred W. Budlong	On bond of Peter J. Vanderbilt for non-fulfillment of contract for the erection of school-house at northwest corner Lexington avenue and 105th street	$14,000 00	In suit.
June 17	Jeremiah W. Dimick	To recover back amount of judgment paid to Richard Koerner and the City's disbursements for witness fees, etc	3,030 23	do
" 30	Martin B. Brown and Ira Brown	On bond of William A. Butler, County Clerk, during years 1880, 1881 and 1882, for fees collected and retained by him	15,000 00	Settled on payment of $7,500.

Department of Docks.

Sept. 13	George W. Quintard and George E. Weed, as assignees and trustees of John Roach, No. 1	For possession of south half of pier foot of 10th street, East river, and damages for detention	$10,000 00	In suit.
" 20	George Blair	Dock penalty for failure to remove lumber from bulkhead between Piers 38 and 39, North river	40 00	do
Oct. 3	The Cunard Steamship Co. (Limited)	To restrain use by defendant of covered platform north side Pier (new) No. 40, North river, to compel removal thereof and for damages sustained since February 24, 1882	20,000 00	do
" 21	George W. Quintard and George E. Weed, as assignees and trustees of John Roach	For possession of two certain parcels of land under water with the buildings thereon at 9th street, near Avenue D, and on 10th and Mangin streets, and damages for detention	20,000 00	do
Nov. 2	George Law, Jr., and James Affleck, as trustees, etc., No. 2	For rent of certain wharf premises at 10th street and East river	30,000 00	do
" 18	George Law, Jr., and James Affleck, as trustees, etc., No. 3	For possession of wharf property at 11th street and East river, held adversely by defendants since November 13, 1881, and for damages by detention, etc.	40,000 00	do
" 22	Metropolitan Ferry Co	For possession of wharf property at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since July 1, 1887, and damages for unlawful detention	20,000 00	do
" 26	Emeline Roach	For possession of dock premises at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since June 20, 1885, and for damages for unlawful detention	10,000 00	do
Dec. 15	Julia A. Chase, individually, and as trustee under will, etc., of John F. Delaplaine et al	For possession of premises on East river, between 116th and 117th streets, and for damages for unlawful detention	15,000 00	do
" 19	John Crosby Brown et al., executors	For possession of dock premises at 13th street, Tompkins street and Avenue D, and damages for unlawful detention	30,000 00	do

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 5—(*Continued*).

Department of Street Cleaning.

When Received.	Claim Against.	Nature of Claim.	Amount.	Disposition.
1887.				
Apr. 23	Thomas . gent.....	For value of street cleaning trimmings obtained in 1883	$2,533 75	Judgment in favor of City for $3,149.47.
May 2	Marcella Keenan, executrix, etc.....	For value of street cleaning trimmings obtained in 1883	2,367 50	In suit.
June 24	The New York and Norwalk Steamboat Co.....	Damages by collision of the steamtug "Municipal" and the steamboat "City of Albany," in East river, abreast of Pier 39, October 26, 1886	500 00	In suit.

Receiver of Taxes.

Jan. 8	David O'Brien.....	Personal taxes for year 1880.....	$126 50	Claim paid.
" 6	Ernest Pfarrius.....	" 1880.....	253 00	"
" 6	"	" 1881.....	262 00	"
" 12	Elizabeth O. Coffin.....	Personal taxes on bank shares....	75 90	"
Feb. 1	The Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.....	Tax on capital stock, 1881.....	17,156 28	Discontinued; final payment having been made under stipulation of April 9, 1887.
" 1	The Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.....	" 1882.....	15,844 10	
" 1	The Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.....	" 1883.....	19,895 46	
" 1	The Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.....	" 1884.....	29,098 44	
" 4	Empire Steam Laundry Co...	Tax on capital stock, 1884.....	675 00	In suit.
Mar. 23	William M. Halsted.....	Personal tax, 1880.....	108 79	Discontinued.
" 23	Philip Diehl.....	" 1880.....	35 42	Claim paid.
" 23	Benjamin Westheimer.....	" 1880.....	74 38	"
" 23	Thomas Chatterson.....	" 1880.....	44 27	In suit.
" 23	Patrick Donohue.....	" 1880.....	70 84	Claim paid.
" 23	Ada Clare Shriver.....	" 1880.....	44 27	Discontinued.
Dec. 22	Francis A. Palmer.....	Balance of personal tax on shares of National Broadway Bank...	3,684 63	In suit.

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of claims	32
Collected in whole	7
Collected on compromise	5
Sued and not yet disposed of	18
Discontinued	2
	32

Digitized by Google

Schedule 6.

LIST OF PAYMENTS MADE FROM EACH APPROPRIATION DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

General Contingencies.

1887.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation			$18,500 00
" 10	George T. Balch	Services rendered January, 1887, in Brady vs. The Mayor	$100 00	
" 19	Ralph Haskins	Services and disbursements in 95th street, Brady contract	109 13	
" 20	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from January 1 to 15, inclusive	307 32	
" 24	A. W. Hale	Services in Brady vs. The Mayor, etc	40 00	
" 27	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from January 17 to 22	175 41	
" 31	Isabel Tuttle	Services as Stenographer in office of Corporation Counsel	75 00	
" 31	Edward Timpson	Services examining accounts of settled estates, in Bureau Public Administrator	125 00	
Feb. 2	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from January 24 to 29, inclusive	173 76	
" 10	do	Disbursements, from January 31 to February 5, inclusive	221 10	
" 10	Edward Dubois	Services as witness in F. P. Reed vs. The Mayor, etc	75 00	
" 12	David J. Dean	Traveling expenses to, at and from Albany	30 25	
" 12	Frederick D. Linn & Co	Law books for library of Corporation Counsel	15 00	
" 12	George G. F. Wilson	Services, winding, repairing, etc., clocks in office	15 00	
" 12	B. Moynahan (Stenographer)	Transcript of testimony in J. R. Byron vs. The Mayor, etc	132 75	
" 12	N. L. Coe	Large photographs used in Richard Koerner vs. The Mayor and Frederick P. Reed vs. The Mayor, etc	36 00	
" 12	Robt. Bonynge (Stenographer)	Transcript of notes, etc., in Brooklyn Ferry Co. vs. The Mayor, etc	134 80	
" 15	George T. Balch	Services in B. Brady vs. The Mayor, etc, 95th street contract	336 25	
" 15	Henry R. Conkling	Services, serving processes for Attorney to the Corporation	15 50	
" 16	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from February 7 to 12, inclusive	168 43	
" 21	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D	Services in Reed vs. The Mayor and other cases	200 00	
" 21	Charles F. Roberts, M. D	Services in Bernstein vs. The Mayor, etc	75 00	
" 23	A. W. Hale	Services in Brady vs. The Mayor, etc	97 50	
" 25	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from February 14 to 19, inclusive	235 10	
Mar. 1	Isabel Tuttle	Services as Stenographer in office of Corporation Counsel	75 00	
" 1	Charles Feitner	Services as Process Server for Attorney to the Corporation	42 85	
" 3	E. Sherman Gould	Services as expert in Byron vs. The Mayor, etc., 42d street arch	150 00	
" 4	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from February 21 to 28, inclusive	229 70	
" 5	Baker, Voorhis & Co	Law books for library of Corporation Counsel	95 00	
" 5	Douglas Smyth (Architect)	Services as Expert in Bernstein vs. The Mayor, etc	50 00	
" 5	Robt. Bonynge (Stenographer)	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Butler	31 80	
" 5	Frederick J. Warburton (Stenographer)	Services in Devlin vs. The Mayor, etc	181 75	
" 7	Francis M. Scott	Expenses to, at and from Albany	196 35	
" 9	Samuel Goldberg	For official copies of opinions, etc., furnished Corporation Counsel	31 50	
" 10	Charles A. Morrison (Stenographer)	Services In re examination of City Marshals	107 45	
" 10	Henry B. Twombly	Services in preparing evidence in various cases	62 00	
" 10	Banks & Bros	Law books for library of Corporation Counsel	128 60	
" 10	Thomas Allison	Fees as referee in The Mayor vs. William A. Butler	100 00	
" 12	Patrick H. Jones	Fees as referee in William J. Cole vs. The Mayor, etc	100 00	
" 14	Robert L. Wensley	Expenses, etc., in Scholle et al. vs. The Mayor, etc	28 95	
" 16	David J. Dean	Expenses to, at and from Albany	30 35	
" 16	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co	Rental and toll service for January and February	31 35	
" 16	Louis A. Risse	Services as expert in Bernstein vs. The Mayor, etc	75 00	
" 16	A. F. Warburton (Stenographer)	Services in Bernstein vs. The Mayor, etc	100 50	
" 17	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from March 1 to 7, inclusive	240 68	
" 19	W. T. Alexander, M. D	Services as expert in Conway vs. The Mayor	15 00	
" 19	N. McConauphy (Civil Engineer)	Services In re 99th street, Del Genovese vs. The Mayor, etc	15 00	
" 19	Louis Quien	Services in Del Genovese vs. The Mayor, etc	45 00	
" 19	L. Meany	Copies of opinions and pleadings	25 44	
" 21	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements from March 8 to 14	185 99	
" 24	do	Disbursements from March 15 to 21	170 49	
" 30	David J. Dean	Expenses to, at and from Albany	21 95	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1887.			
Mar. 30	F. M. Adams (Stenographer)	Services In re examination of City Marshals	$37 45
" 30	Charles F. Roberts, M. D.	Services as expert in Twogood vs. The Mayor, etc	50 00
" 30	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements from March 21 to 28, inclusive	299 47
" 30	Pinkerton's Detective Agency	Services in Bernstein vs. The Mayor, etc	1 33
" 31	John F. Cowan (Stenographer)	Services in the office of the Counsel to the Corporation	67 20
" 31	Warren E. Tice	Services in the office of the Counsel to the Corporation	83 33
" 31	Hugh J. Grant (Sheriff)	Fees for serving 119 summons	22 61
Apr. 1	Charles Feltner	Services as Process server, for March, in Bureau of Corporation Attorney	100 00
" 1	Blackstone Company	Copies of pleadings, opinions, etc	32 47
" 4	William F. Bonynge (Stenographer)	Services in Frederick P. Reed vs. The Mayor, etc.	18 30
" 4	Charles A. Morrison (Stenographer)	Services In re examination of City Marshals	47 25
" 6	N. L. Coe (Photographer)	Photographs in Martin vs. The Mayor, etc., and other suits	36 00
" 6	John F. Duffield, M. D.	Services as Expert in Lappin vs. The Mayor, etc.	50 00
" 6	Lucy Meany	Copying opinions of the Corporation Counsel	27 00
" 6	American District Telegraph Co.	Rent of instrument, etc., for January, February and March	20 72
" 8	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from March 29 to April 4, inclusive	251 20
" 12	Pinkerton's Detective Agency	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Thomas Gould	76 65
" 12	Samuel Goldberg	For official copies of court opinions	18 50
" 15	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from April 5 to 11, inclusive	178 29
" 16	Francis M. Scott	Expenses to, at and from Albany	281 37
" 20	Lucy Meany	Services as Typewriter in office of Corporation Counsel	34 06
" 20	Henry B. Twombly	Services in preparing cases for trial	70 00
" 22	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from April 12 to 18, inclusive	202 05
" 26	Banks & Brothers	Law books for office of Corporation Counsel	42 50
" 26	L. A. Stimson, M. D.	Services as Expert in vari us suits	190 00
" 26	D. Moynahan (Stenographer)	Transcript of minutes in V. Del Genovese vs. The Mayor, etc	37 50
" 27	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from April 19 to 25, inclusive	204 85
" 28	Thomas Kelly, M. D.	Services as Expert in re-examination of Richard Koerner	25 00
" 29	L. D. Cunningham	Investigating, etc., number of cars subject to license fee	50 00
" 30	John F. Cowan (Stenographer)	Sevrices in office of the Corporation Counsel	83 33
May 2	Matthew Chalmers, M. D.	Services as Expert in Herman vs. The Mayor, etc.	25 00
" 2	John McDonald (Stenographer)	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	79 43
" 2	Charles Feltner	Services as Process Server in Bureau of Corporation Attorney	100 00
" 2	Charles A. Powers, M. D.	Services as Expert in Mary Sweeney vs. The Mayor, etc	50 00
" 2	William R. Larkin, M. D.	Services as Expert in Koerner vs. The Mayor, etc.	25 00
" 3	Lucy Meany	Services as Typewriter in office of Corporation Counsel	42 33
" 3	Henry R. Conkling	Disbursements in Bureau of Public Administrator	42 00
" 5	Edmund H. Martine	Services In re appraising lands, 72d and 73d streets, etc	50 00
" 5	Benjamin P. Fairchild	Services In re appraising lands, 72d and 73d streets, etc	50 00
" 5	John C. Babcock	Services examining testimony In re valuation of lands, etc	15 00
" 5	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D.	Services as Expert in Sarah Martin vs. The Mayor, etc	25 00
" 5	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from April 26 to May 2	291 02
" 9	David J. Dean	Expenses to, at and from Albany	37 15
" 9	Charles A. Morrison (Stenographer)	Services in Richard Koerner vs. The Mayor, etc.	53 25
" 14	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from May 3 to 9, inclusive	220 73
" 16	John McDonald (Stenographer)	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	41 39
" 17	Lucy Meany	Services as Typewriter in office of Corporation Counsel	28 29
" 17	Mutual District Messenger Co.	Service for January, February, March and April	16 52
" 18	Samuel Goldberg	Copies of opinions of Supreme Court, General Term	46 00
" 19	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from May 10 to 16, inclusive	200 01
" 24	Alanson W. Caswell (Stenographer)	Services in Lowerre vs. The Mayor, etc	105 33
" 24	Robt. Bonynge (Stenographer)	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. The Tradesmen's National Bank	39 45
" 24	Pinkerton's Detective Agency	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Thomas Gould	16 95
" 25	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from May 17 to 23, inclusive	223 26
" 31	James E. Munson	Transcript of notes in Fitch vs. The Mayor, etc	28 35
" 31	James F. Casey	Copies of Senate and Assembly bills, Session of 1887	90 00
June 1	Baker, Voorhis & Co.	Law books furnished office Corporation Counsel	45 50
" 1	F. M. Adams (Stenographer)	Services in furnishing copies of testimony, etc	93 85
" 1	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co.	Rent of telephone and tolls for March and April.	31 25

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1887.			
June 2	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from May 24 to 30	$173 09
" 3	E. M. Rowe (Type-writer)	Copies of pleadings and lease for office Corporation Counsel	16 75
" 3	George F. Balch	Disbursements for typewriting in B. Brady vs. The Mayor, etc	27 78
" 3	Mary F. Seymour	Typewriting for office of Corporation Counsel	232 35
" 4	Lucy Meany (Type-writer)	Services in the office of the Corporation Counsel	31 68
" 4	Davis & Corson	Lithographed and engrossed copies of leases, etc	23 95
" 4	John F. Cowan (Stenographer)	Services in office of the Corporation Counsel	83 33
" 6	John S. Dinneen (Stenographer)	do do	43 00
" 7	H. E. Sickels	Official copies of Court of Appeals opinions	32 30
" 10	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements, from May 31 to June 6	285 99
" 13	do	Disbursements, from June 7 to 13	201 11
" 14	Francis M. Scott	Expenses to, at and from Albany	377 85
" 14	New York State Bureau of Legislative Correspondence	Furnishing copies of bills, statements, etc., introduced and acted upon during Session of 1887	500 00
" 14	E. L. E. Aymé	Services as expert in Lynch vs. The Mayor, etc	50 00
" 14	Douglas Smythe	Drawings, etc., in suit of James Lynch vs. The Mayor	75 00
" 14	Miss G. A. Heal (Type-writer)	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	16 89
" 20	William R. Larkin, M. D	Professional services in Lynch vs. The Mayor, etc	50 00
" 20	Henry R. Conkling	Rent of safe in vault of National Park Bank	40 00
" 22	Francis M. Scott	Expenses to, at and from Albany	21 70
" 22	Miss G. H. Heal (Type-writer)	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	25 50
" 23	Mathew Chalmers, M. D	Professional services in Sarah Short vs. The Mayor, etc	75 00
" 24	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements from June 14 to 20	178 91
" 29	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D	Professional services in Roche vs. The Mayor, etc	45 00
" 29	Paul Halpin	Services in preparing papers In re Breslin, etc	25 00
" 29	Miss E. M. Rowe	Copies of pleadings, leases, etc	35 35
" 30	Miss G. H. Heal (Type-writer)	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	18 82
" 30	John F. Cowan (Stenographer)	do do	52 78
" 30	Miss Lucy Meaney (Type-writer)	do do	21 67
" 30	Townsend & Watrous	Disbursements made in suit of The Mayor, etc., vs. Sands	208 05
" 30	Samuel Goldberg	Official copies of General Term opinions	24 00
" 30	James B Sheridan	Transcript of minutes, etc., in The Mayor, etc., vs. Tenth National Bank	112 35
" 30	John Dinneen (Stenographer)	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	52 78
" 30	David J. Dean	Expenses to, at and from Albany	51 25
" 30	E. Henry Lacombe	Disbursements from June 21 to 30	319 42
July 8	H. R. Conkling	Disbursements in office of Public Administrator	45 34
" 12	John B. Snook & Son (architects)	Services in laying out routes for Elevated Railroad Co., etc	56 54
" 12	Silas Ludlam	Services as Expert in Scholle vs. The Mayor, etc	30 00
" 23	Paul Halpin	Services in People, New York Electric Lines vs. John Newton, Commissioner	25 00
" 18	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from July 1 to 13	198 37
Aug. 2	Amerman & Ford (Surveyors)	Survey, etc., on northern side of 137th street, west of 5th avenue	65 00
" 5	Miss E. M. Reed (Type-writer)	Copies of statements of Commissioners of Charities and Correction	23 00
" 18	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from July 14 to August 15	458 43
Sept. 9	Paul Halpin	Services in Starin vs. Franklin Edson, etc	80 00
" 12	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from August 16 to September 5	411 75
" 16	Edward Timpson	Services in Bureau of Public Administrator	300 00
" 24	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from September 6 to 20	262 78
" 26	Alanson W. Caswell (Stenographer)	Services in suit, Seaman Lowerre vs. The Mayor, etc	31 37
Oct. 3	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co	Rental of telephone and service	62 40
" 3	George Davidson	Services in office of the Corporation Counsel	60 00
" 4	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from September 21 to October 4	275 25
" 10	H. R. Conklin	Disbursements in Bureau of Public Administrator	63 73
" 12	Paul Halpin	Services in Jones vs. The Mayor, etc	50 00
" 15	Louis A. Risse	Services in Winter vs. The Mayor, etc	100 00
" 17	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from October 5 to 11	247 65
" 18	N. L. Coe	Photographs in various actions for damages	36 00
" 26	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from October 12 to 24	221 37
Nov. 1	Thomas E. Rush	Services rendered in office of the Corporation Counsel	75 00
" 2	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from October 25 to November 1	365 11
" 10	George Davidson	Services rendered in office of the Corporation Counsel	72 50
" 21	J. J. Nealis (Stenographer)	Services In re Metropolitan Transit Co	66 40
" 21	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from November 2 to 17	254 65
" 22	Thomas Banks	Services in office of the Corporation Counsel	100 00
Dec. 7	Thomas E. Rush	do do	75 00
" 8	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from November 18 to 30	423 78
" 9	Paul Halpin	Services in Warner vs. The Mayor, etc	55 00
" 14	Frederick O. Swain	Services in office of the Corporation Counsel	75 00
" 15	Thomas Banks	do do	66 66

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1887.				
Dec. 16	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk).	Disbursements from December 1 to 13	$171 77	
" 20	H. R. Conklin	Disbursements for Bureau of Public Administrator.	64 69	
	Appropriation transferred from appropriation for "Maintenance of Museums"		.....	$2,000 00
" 27	Paul Halpin	Services in office of the Corporation Counsel	20 00	
" 27	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co.	Rental of telephone and service, September, October and November	46 10	
" 27	Banks Brothers	Law books for office of Corporation Counsel	168 75	
" 27	Holmes Burglar Alarm Telegraph Co.	Adjusting electric bells, etc., office of the Corporation Counsel	76 47	
" 27	Peter J. Moran (Civil Engineer)	Services in Johnson vs. The Mayor, etc.	25 00	
" 27	Joseph Coffey, M. D	Services in Wunderlich vs. The Mayor, etc	50 00	
" 27	Joseph H. Byrne, M. D	Services in Ingoldsby vs. The Mayor, etc.	40 00	
" 27	Robt. Bonynge (Stenographer)	Services in Slevin vs. The Mayor, etc	26 00	
" 27	J. M. Deuel (Stenographer)	Services in C. C. Campbell vs. The Mayor, etc.	309 00	
" 27	Charles K. Magee, M. D.	Services in Rose Brady vs. The Mayor, etc.	105 00	
" 27	David J. Dean	Expenses to, at and from Albany	43 05	
" 27	B.L. Dusenbury (Stenographer)	Services in Gustav Rectz vs. The Mayor, etc.	40 00	
" 27	Charles M. Garrison, M. D.	do do	60 00	
" 31	John H. O'Brien	Services in Bureau of Public Administrator	150 00	
" 31	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk).	Disbursements from December 14 to 31	528 10	
		Total	$20,447 16	$20,500 00

RECAPITULATION.

Witness fees, including surveyors', medical and other expert testimony, car-fares of messengers, examiners and subpœna servers and other disbursements in obtaining evidence, etc.	$7,514 45
Stenographers' minutes and fees, court opinions, etc.	3,997 91
Traveling expenses, Court of Appeals	1,350 34
Extra clerical services, extra copying, lithographing, etc.	3,217 31
Photographs, models, etc.	226 85
Care of offices and rent	962 50
Orders of court, notes of issue, trial fees, costs, fees for searches	1,174 83
Law books, city maps and atlas	702 14
Law, telephone, etc	205 37
Sundries	1,095 46
Total	$20,447 16

Contingent Counsel Fees.

1887.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation		.....	$25,000 00
" 3	John H. Strahan	Balance account of services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank, etc.	$1,500 00	
" 3	Charles P. Miller	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Charles G. Davis	750 00	
" 3	do	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Nathaniel Sands, executor of third person, etc.	500 00	
" 4	Henry W. Wheeler	Services in Michael Morassy vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; in George B. McCoy vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; in Josephine E. Meek vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; in Timothy P. Hogan vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; in Abbie C. Fitch vs. The Mayor, etc., $50	250 00	
" 6	Edwin L. Abbett	Services in Kolinsky vs. Hall, $25; in Degenhardt. by guardian, vs. Carroll, $20; in William McMahon vs. J. Stephenson, $50; general services in cases in which retainer has been received, $100	195 00	
" 10	Thomas Allison	Services in The People vs. Broadway R. R. and The Mayor, etc	750 00	
" 15	John A. Goodlet	Retainer and services in The Mayor, etc., vs. P. H. Titus; in The Mayor, etc., vs. E. L. Dixon et al	200 00	
" 28	William A. Coursen, Jr.	Services in closing the Broadway widening suits	50 00	
Feb. 2	John O'Byrne	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Thayer et al	250 00	
" 3	Henry W. Wheeler	Services in Elizabeth Twogood vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; in Ellen Siebert vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; in Caroline F. Hallett vs. The Mayor, etc., $50	150 00	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1887.				
Feb. 4	Thomas Allison	Services and preparing brief for argument at General Term, in Langdon vs. The Mayor, etc. (five cases)	$250 00	
" 8	Franklin & C. A. H. Bartlett	Services in Devlin vs. The Mayor, etc	,500 00	
" 10	Simon Sterne	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Tenth National Bank; in The Mayor, etc., vs. Broadway National Bank; in The Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank	1,500 00	
" 14	Betts, Atterbury & Betts	Services in Christopher C. Campbell vs. The Mayor, etc	2,588 10	
" 17	Edwin L. Abbett	Services from January 7 to February 15, 1887	175 00	
" 17	William A. Coursen, Jr	Services in J. S. Masterson vs. The Mayor, etc	35 00	
" 17	Arthur H. Masten	Services, Court of Appeals, in Colored Orphan Asylum vs. The Mayor, etc	300 00	
Mar. 1	Henry W. Wheeler	Services in Foster vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; in B. F. Bernstein vs. The Mayor, etc., $50, and H. J. Bernstein vs. The Mayor, etc., $50	150 00	
" 7	Charles P. Miller	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Butler	600 00	
" 14	do	Retainer in The Mayor, etc., vs. Ira Brown et al	200 00	
" 17	Arthur H. Masten	Services in Application of Erastus H. Munn	300 00	
" 17	Betts, Atterbury & Betts	Services in Christopher C. Campbell vs. The Mayor, etc	1,020 00	
" 19	Thomas Allison	Consultation and advice in various matters	300 00	
" 22	L. E. Chittenden	Retainer and services In re assessments	250 00	
" 23	Devlin & Miller	Retainer and services prior to bringing suit in People vs. E. S. Perkins	250 00	
" 23	do	Retainer and services in People vs. William Woodward	250 00	
" 23	do	Retainer and services in People vs. Russell Sage	250 00	
" 23	do	Retainer and services in People vs. J. T. Woodward	250 00	
" 24	Edwin L. Abbett	General services since February 15, 1887, $150; retainer and services in F. Gilbert vs. James K. Price, $25	175 00	
" 28	William A. Coursen, Jr	Services, etc., in settlem nt of Broadway widening cases	65 00	
April 4	Henry W. Wheeler	Services in Richard Conway vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; Elizabeth Twogood vs. The Mayor, etc., $50, and James Lappin vs. The Mayor, etc., $50	150 00	
" 13	Thomas Allison	Preparing various proposed bills, etc	350 00	
" 14	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer, etc., in Thomas Doran vs. John McDonald	175 00	
" 26	Thomas Allison	Consultations, etc., in the constructions of contracts	250 00	
" 27	William A. Coursen, Jr	Services in the Broadway widening cases	40 00	
" 27	James C. Carter	Services in the bank tax cases	10,105 00	
" 29	.....	Refunded by Manager of Clearing House to reimburse City for amount paid James C. Carter in bank cases	.....	$15.133 55
May 5	Henry W. Wheeler	Retainer in various suits	150 00	
" 10	John H. Strahan	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank and other bank suits	2,500 00	
" 11	Charles P. Miller	Balance for services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Nathaniel Sands	1,290 00	
" 16	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer, etc., in Thomas Knife vs. J. Gunter and other cases	150 00	
" 17	Charles Blandy	Full settlement for services in Schmidt vs. The Mayor, etc., and nine other cases	250 00	
" 19	Henry B. Twombly	Services in preparing various cases for trial	75 00	
" 23	Thomas Allison	Services in The People vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co	722 00	
" 24	William A. Coursen	Services in re-examination of 109 assessment cases	60 00	
" 24	Bangs, Stetson, Tracy & McVeagh	Services in Devlin vs. The Mayor, etc	3,117 36	
June 2	Edwin L. Abbett	Services in various police cases	125 00	
" 4	Foster & Freeman	Retainer in patent suit, Gamewell Fire-alarm Telegraph Co	200 00	
" 17	Spencer G. McNary	Services in various mandamus proceedings	500 00	
" 29	William A. Coursen, Jr	Services in various assessment proceedings	25 00	
" 29	Thomas Allison	Preparation of briefs, consultations, etc., In re street obstructions	750 00	
" 29	William K. Townsend	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Nathaniel Sands	500 00	
" 30	H. B. Twombly	Services in various cases against The Mayor, etc	67 50	
" 30	A. H. Masten	Services in suits of Brady vs. The Mayor, etc., Nos. 1, 2 and 3	655 17	
" 30	H. W. Wheeler	Services in suit Fitch vs. The Mayor, etc	150 00	
" 30	Roscoe Conkling	Retainer, etc., Brady vs. The Mayor, etc., Nos. 1, 2 and 3	700 00	
" 30	Edwin L. Abbett	Services in various cases, June 2 to 30	165 00	
Aug. 1	do	Retainer in Ward vs. Delaney and services in other suits	155 00	
" 22	do	Services in various cases	155 00	
Sept. 15	do	do	100 00	
" 26	John A. Goodlett	Retainer in The Mayor vs. John Golding et al	150 00	
Oct. 11	Edwin R. Meade	Retainer in Owen Riley vs. Town of Greenburg	150 00	
" 18	Edwin L. Abbett	Services in various suits, from September 16, 1887, to date	100 00	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1887.				
Nov. 21	Edwin L. Abbett	Services in various suits, from October 16, 1887, to date	$100 00	
" 23	John A. Goodlet	Retainer in The Mayor, etc., vs. Mary Kent et al.	100 00	
Dec. 15	Edwin L. Abbett		75 00	
" 15	Appropriation		.....	$4. 00 00
" 22	Eugene H. Pomeroy		100 00	
" 28	W. Bourke Cockran	Retainer and services in Metropolitan Transit Co.	500 00	
" 28	E. Ellery Anderson	Services in People, McMackin vs. Police Commissioners	306 47	
" 28	Wilmot T. Cox	Services in McCusker vs. The Mayor, etc., Marcellus vs. The Mayor, etc, etc	150 00	
" 28	Joseph Koch	Services in preparing bill "An act to declare and consolidate the laws relating to the Dock Department"	500 00	
" 28	E. R. Meade	Services and disbursements in Reilly vs. City of Greenburg	258 12	
" 28	Peter B. Olney	Retainer in Kingsland vs. The Mayor, etc.; in Williams vs. The Mayor, etc	1,000 00	
" 29	DeLancey Nicoll	Retainer in Guidet vs. The Mayor, etc., $200; in Fogarty vs. The Mayor, etc., $250	450 00	
" 30	Newlin & Sanders	Retainer in Robert Hall vs. The Mayor, etc	500 00	
" 30	John O'Byrne	do do	500 00	
" 30	Henry W. Wheeler	Services in the investigation by State Board of Charities of the conduct of Ward's Island Insane Asylum	500 00	
		Total	$44,099 72	$44,133 55

New Parks.

1887.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation		.....	$15,000 00
" 1	A. C. Newman	Services in appraising buildings in Pelham Bay Park.	$274 03	
" 6	William Reynolds Brown	Services as expert In re land in Pelham Bay Park	1,000 00	
" 6	Lawrence M. Davenport	do do	1,000 00	
" 6	Hugh N. Camp	Services as expert In re appraising lands for new parks	1,500 00	
" 6	Franklin Bartlett	Services as special counsel In re appraising lands for new parks	2,500 00	
" 6	James L. Wells	Services as expert In re appraising lands for new parks	1,500 00	
" 17	Martin B. Brown	Printing and binding testimony In re New Parks	822 46	
" 17	William A. Donnell	Services as Stenographer In re New Parks	914 60	
Feb. 11	Martin B. Brown	Printing testimony In re New Parks	246 08	
" 24	Rochford & Barbour	Services In re New Parks	40 98	
Apr. 12	Martin B. Brown	Printing testimony In re New Parks	197 63	
May 17	do	do do	66 50	
June 14	Hugh N. Camp	Services as appraiser of lands for New Parks	1,000 00	
" 14	James L. Wells	do do	1,000 00	
" 14	M. B. Brown	Printing testimony In re New Parks	381 00	
" 30	Edmund H. Martine	Services as expert In re New Parks	500 00	
" 30	F. & C. A. H. Bartlett	do do	2,000 00	
		Total	$14,943 28	$15,000 00

Digitized by Google

Schedule 7.

A TABLE GIVING THE DISPOSITION OF CALENDAR CASES, SHOWING THE ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS COMING ON THE DAY CALENDAR DURING THE YEAR FOR DISPOSITION, WHAT CASES WERE TRIED, WITH THE RESULTS OF EACH TRIAL, WHAT WERE ADJOURNED ON THE CITY'S MOTION, AND WHAT WERE ADJOURNED ON THE MOTION OF THE OTHER SIDE.

NOTE.—"P" denotes that the case was marked "passed" for the day; "R," that it was marked ready, and not reached; each separate minute of what was done in court indicates a different day.

JANUARY, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Mayor vs. Noe	A; A.
Christopher and Tenth Street R. R. Co	A; A.
Sixth Avenue R. R. Co	A; A.
D. D., E. B. & B. R. R	A; A.
Twenty-third Street R. R. Co	A; A.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co.	A; A.
Ninth Avenue R. R. Co	A; A.
Eighth Avenue R. R. Co	A; A.
Second Avenue R. R. Co	A; A.
Third Avenue R. R. Co	A; A.
Dorland	A; A.
Bailey	A; A.
Siebert	P; trial begun before Barrett, J., and jury; F. L. W. and W. H. W. for City; trial concluded; sealed verdict; verdict, $5,000, 5 per cent. extra allowance.
Siebert	P; A; A.
Astor, trustee	A.
Foster et al	P; P; P; P; A; R; R.
Morgan	P; P; verdict for plaintiff, $75; T. P. W. for City; Judge Williams and a jury.
Koerner	A; R; A; R.
O'Brien	A.
Guidet	A.
Mayor vs. Davis	A.
McLean vs. Meyer	A.
Reilly vs. Mayor	Tried before Freedman, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for full amount; D. J. D. for City.
Stockwell vs. Mayor	A; A.
Mayor vs. Stein	A; A.
Twogood vs. Mayor	R; R.
Crump	A; A.
Sweeny	P; A; R; R; R.
Acker	P; P; A.
Earley	R.
Callahan vs. Clinton	A; A.
De Montsaulnin	A; P; R; tried before Patterson, J.: decision reserved; D. J. D. and G. L. S. for City; judgment for plaintiff; findings signed.
Norton	P; A; R; R; A; A.
Kehoe	P; P; R; P; R; R; R; A; Andrews, J., former Corporation Counsel, disqualified.
Lappin	P; P; A; R; R; R; A on doctor's certificate, which plaintiff produced.
Mayor vs. Hughes	P; R; R; R; R; R; P; settled.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue vs. Tax Commissioners) three cases)	A; P; A.
Mayor vs. N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R	A; A; A; A.
Brower	A; A; discontinued.
Mayor vs. Third Avenue R. R	A; R; P; tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Mayor vs. Van Ness	A; A.
Hermann	A; A.
Mayor vs. D. D., E. B. & B. R. R	R; P; A.
Hallett	A; A; A; R; A.
Fitch	R; R; R; G; A.
Byron	R; trial begun: Truax, J., and jury; F. M. S. and G. L. S. for City; trial continued; trial concluded; $17,390.05 for plaintiff; 5 per cent. extra allowance.
Mayor vs. Walsh	A; A.
Scholle et al	A; A; A.
Nachtman	A; A; R; A; A.
Anderson	R; A; trial begun before Beach, J., and jury: E. J. F. for City; trial concluded; verdict for defendants.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Mayor vs. Moore	R; A; A.
Mayor vs. Higgins	A.
Williams vs. Meakem	A.
Bogent vs. Meakem	A.
Potter vs. Meakem	A.
Brady	A; R; A; A.
Martin	A; R; A; A.
Page	A.
Crane, executor	Argued; G. L. S. for City; decision reserved; demurrer overruled and judgment directed for plaintiff; leave to defendant to answer on payment of costs.
Davis vs. Mayor	Settled.
Murphy	A; A; A.
Pollack	R; A; discontinued.
Thayer, administrator	A; P; R; tried before Beach, J.; R. L.W. for City; verdict for defendants.
Lowenstein	R; R; R; R; tried before Van Hoesen, J., and jury; sealed verdict ordered; F. L. W. and W. H. W. for City; verdict, $175 for plaintiffs.
McLean vs. Mayer	A.
Mayor vs. Meyer	P; P; R; off term.
Reed	R; R; R; R; R; A; Andrews, J., former Corporation Counsel, disqualified.
Chapin	R; settled.
Heissenbuttle (in hands of counsel)	P; P; P; P; P.
Brooks	A.
A. H. Hart & Co	A.
Lyness	A.
Burchell	A.
Gessell	A.
Mott	A.
Wallace	A.
Cunningham	R; G.
King	R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; complaint dismissed; case called; plaintiff not ready; City entirely ready; G. F. G. for City; Donohue, J.
McCoy	R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; tried before Donohue, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for $1,500, with interest; D. J. D. for City.
Ogden, Jr	R; A.
Bragg	In hands of counsel.
Del Genovese, No. 2	A; R; A; R; inquest taken.
Bernstein	A; A; A.
Bernstein	A; R.
Pentz	A; marked down.
Morgan	To be discontinued; to be discontinued; to be discontinued; A.
Conway	A; A.
Moore	A; R; R; A.
Gilon vs. Wheeler	Demurrer argued and submitted; W. C. for defendants; demurrer sustained.
Clowes	A; A.
Jones et al	A.
Sullivan	R; A; A.
McLean vs. Edison E. of E	R; tried before Freedman, J., and jury; verdict, $3,643.36, principal and interest for plaintiff; E. H. L. and J. J. T., Jr., for City or plaintiff.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co	R; A; A.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co	R; A; A.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co	R; A; A.
McLean vs. N. Y. Spar and Flint	A.
McLean vs. N. Y. Spar and Flint	A.
McLean vs. Am. Tool Co	A.
McLean vs. Am. Tool Co	A.
McLean vs. Mayer	A.
Degenhardt vs. Carroll	A; A.
Mayor vs. N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R. (2)	A.
Peters	R.
Mayor vs. Hinman	A.
Mayor vs. National Broadway Bank	A.
Cornwell, Jr	R; R.
Mayer vs. Mayor	A.

General Term.

Matter of Metropolitan Transit Co	
J. A. Hearn vs. Mayor	Down.
Matter of United States, etc	A.
Matter of Charles E. Tripler	Off calendar by consent.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Matter of Metropolitan Transit Co.	
Matter of Erastus H. Munson	A; A.
Nathan Strauss	A; A.
Walter J. Bradley vs. Police Commissioners	Motion granted; T. P. W. for City; points subsequently submitted; J. J. T. Jr., for City.
Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. vs. Coleman	A.
Edward M. Tyler vs. Mayor	R; argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Mayor vs. Daniel D. Wylie	R; R; argued; J. J. T., Jr., for City; decision reserved.
Mayor vs. Alexander Mason	R; A; not reached; not reached.
Mayor vs. Third Avenue R. R. Co.	
William M. Kingsland vs. Mayor	Not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached; R; argued; Carter and Irish for City; decision reserved.
Jennie C. Tinkham vs. Mayor	Off term.
Cheseboro Manufacturing Co. vs. Mayor.	
Conger vs. Squire	
Mayor vs. Eighth Avenue R. R.; motion for preference	Motion granted; T. P. W. for City.
Jones et al.	
J. W. Hawkhurst	Not reached; N. R; N. R; N. R; N. R.
Philip Brady	
Ann Mulholland	
Hannah Cohen; motion for preference	Motion granted; T. P. W. for City.
Francis Baker	A.
N. Y. Life Insurance Co. vs. Mayor	
N. Y. Electric Lines vs. Squire	A; argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Moore vs. Loew	A; argued; D. J. D. for City; order affirmed.
Wright vs. Mayor	A; off term by order of court.
Short vs. Mayor	Off calendar.
Hannah Cohen	Argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Mayor vs. Eighth Avenue R. R. Co.	Argued; E. H. L. for City; decision reserved.
McCabe vs. Fire Commissioners	Argued; D. J. D. for Commissioners; decision reserved.
Nugent vs. Police	Argued; decision reserved; J. J. T. Jr., for City.
Langdon vs. Mayor	Argued; Carter and Irish for City; decision reserved.
Langdon vs. Mayor	Argued; Carter and Irish for City; decision reserved.

References.

New Parks	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
Mayor vs. Butler	A; A; A.
William J. Cole	A; A.
Seamen Lowerre	A; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned.
N. Y. and Harlem R. R. Co.	A; proceeded and adjourned.
W. Kingsland	A.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on the calendar, Trial Term	110
Number of attendances at court to attend to calendar cases	326
Number of appeals at General Term	35
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	
Number of cases tried	17
Number of all appeals argued or submitted	14
Number of references, etc.	6
Number of days attendances at references	18
Number of motions argued and disposed of	20
Number of motions adjourned	56

FEBRUARY, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Morgan vs. Mayor	A; A.
Jex vs. The Mayor	A; argued demurrer; G. L. Sterling for City; decision reserved; briefs submitted.
Jones vs. Mayor	A.
Clowes vs. Mayor	A; A; R; R; R; tried; decision reserved; G. L. S. for City.
Goldstein vs. Goldstein	A; A; A.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Kehoe vs. Mayor	Tried before Beach, J., and jury; complaint dismissed; D. J. D. for City.
Reed vs. Mayor	Tried before Beach, J., and jury; trial continued; trial continued; sealed verdict ordered; verdict for defendants; T. P. W. and F. L. W. for City.
Cornwell, Jr., vs. Mayor	R; R; A.
Twomey vs. Mayor	A.
Twomey vs. Mayor	A.
McLean vs. Mayer	A; A.
McLean vs. Moses	Settled.
Edison Electric Light Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes	A; R; G.
Hermann	R; R; R; A.
Bernstein	P; R; R; trial begun before O'Gorman, J., and jury; F. L. W. and H. W. Wheeler for City; trial continued; trial continued; trial concluded; verdict $2,000 for plaintiff.
Mayor vs. Van Ness	A.
Laverty	P; P; R; settled; off calendar.
Stockwell	P; R; R; R; P; P; P; P; P; P; P; P.
Lowerre et al	A; argued before Donohue, J.; briefs to be submitted; W. C. for City.
Clark vs. Dean	A; P; A; P; discontinued; also order entered vacating injunction.
Moore, administratrix	P; R; R; R.
McLean vs. N. Y. Spar and Flint	P; R; marked for inquest; inquest taken; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
McLean vs. American Tool Co	P; R.
Degenhardt vs. Carroll	A.
Martin	A; R; R.
Conway	A; R.
Sullivan	A; R
Koerner	R; P; P; P; P; P; P.
Mayor vs. D. D., E. B. & B. R. R. Co	R; R; R; R; R; tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict directed for de'endant; E. H. L. and J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Mayor vs. Higgins	A.
McLean vs. N. Y. Spar and Flint	R; marked for inquest; inquest taken; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Bernstein	R; R.
Nachman	R; R.
Mayer	R.
Fitch	R; R.
Lappin	A.
Acker	P.
Mayor vs. N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R. Co	R; R; R.
Murphy	A.
Mayor vs. N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R. Co	R; R.
Hallet	R.

General Term.

James A. Hearn vs. Mayor	Foot of calendar.
Hanover Fire Insurance Co. vs. Coleman	A; N. R.
Nathan Strauss vs. Coleman	A; argued; G. S. C. for Tax Commissioners; decision reserved.
N. Y. Life Insurance Co. vs. Coleman	A; N. R; argued; F. A. I. for City.
George W. Blonk vs. Police Commissioners	N. R; N. R; off term.
Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. vs. Coleman	A; N. R; N. R; off term.
Young Men's Christian Association vs. Mayor	A; N. R; argued; G. S. C. for City; decision reserved.
Mayor vs. Alexander Mason	A; P; N. R; off calendar.
Charles Jones vs. Mayor	N. R; off term.
Joseph W. Hawxhurst vs. The Mayor	N. R; N. R; R; argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Philip Brady vs. Mayor	N. R; R; R; argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Ann Mulholland vs. Mayor	N. R; N. R; R; argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Carrigan vs. The Mayor	Off term.
Brady vs. The Mayor	R.
Brady vs. The Mayor	R.
McLean vs. Manhattan Medicine Co	N. C; N. C; argued; J. J. T., Jr., for plaintiff; decision reserved.
Reilly vs. The Mayor	N. C; N. C; P; argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Cheseborough Manufacturing Co	Agreed to submit.
Galvin	R; argued; D. J. D. for City; dec'sion reserved.

Court of Appeals.

Rehearing in Cable Railway case	Submitted; D. J. D. for City.
People ex rel. Dillon vs. Gilon	Argued; D. J. D. for City.
Cunard Steamship Co. vs. J. R. Voorhis et al	Argued; D. J. D. for City.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Surrogate's Court.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Jane Brady	

References.

New Parks	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
Seaman Lowerre	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; plaintiff closed.
Manhattan Fire Insurance Co	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A.
William J. Cole	A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned.
W. A. Butler	A; proceeded and adjourned.
Examination of Marshals	Proceeded and adjourned.
William M. Kingsland	A.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on calendars, Trial Terms	41
Number of attendances at court to attend to calendar cases	167
Number of appeals at General Term	19
Number of appeals at Court of Appeals	3
Number of cases tried	9
Number of all appeals argued or submitted	13
Number of references, etc	8
Number of days' attendance at references	23
Number of motions argued and disposed of	17
Number of motions adjourned	50

MARCH, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	DONE IN COURT.
Koerner	Tort	P; P; P; P; A; P; P; R; R; R; P.
Mayor vs. N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R.		R; A; A; A.
Mayor vs. N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R.		R; A.
Stockwell	Rent, use and occupation	R; R; R; R; A.
Heisenbuttel	Tort	In hands of counsel; case tried in U. S. Court.
Cornwell, Jr	Balance on a contract	R; R; R; R; R; R; R; P; A.
Page	Tort	A.
Peters vs. Mayor	Recover awards	P; R; R; City has no interest; R; R.
Municipal Gas-light Co	Injunction—dock premises	A.
Jones et al	Set aside a release; equity actions	A; P; P; A.
Mayor vs. Noe	To recover amount of paid judgment	A; A; marked for order overruling demurrer.
Christopher and Tenth Street R.R.	Injunction	A; A; argued briefs to be handed in on March 28; F. M. S. for City; May 2, 1887, demurrer sustained.
Sixth Avenue R. R.	Injunction	A; A; argued briefs to be handed in on March 28; F. M. S. for City; May 2, 1887, demurrer sustained.
D. D., E. B. & B. R. R. Co	Injunction	A; A; argued briefs to be handed in on March 28; F. M. S. for City; May 2, 1887, demurrer sustained.
Twenty-third Street R. R. Co	Injunction	A; A; argued briefs to be handed in on March 28; F. M. S. for City; May 2, 1887, demurrer sustained.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co	Injunction	A; A; argued briefs to be handed in on March 28; F. M. S. for City; May 2, 1887, demurrer sustained.
Ninth Avenue R. R. Co	Injunction	A; A; argued briefs to be handed in on March 28; F. M. S. for City; May 2, 1887, demurrer sustained.
Eighth Avenue R. R. Co	Injunction	A; A; argued briefs to be handed in on March 28; F. M. S. for City; May 2, 1887, demurrer sustained.
Second Avenue R. R. Co	Injunction	A; A; argued briefs to be handed in on March 28; F. M. S. for City; May 2, 1887, demurrer sustained.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	DONE IN COURT.
Third Avenue R. R. Co.	Injunction	A; A; argued briefs to be handed in on March 28; F. M. S. for City; May 2, 1887, demurrer sustained.
Dorland	Assessment	A; A.
Bailey	Assessment	A; A.
Helser	Damages for not being awarded contract	A; R; R; judgment ordered for plaintiff for full amount; J. J. T., Jr., for City; Truax, J., and jury.
McLean vs. Mayer	Personal tax case	A; issue of law; A; A.
Bachran	Recover awards	A; R; R; R; R.
Goldstein vs. Goldstein	For divorce; defendant a pauper lunatic	A; A; A.
Conrad	Tort	A; A; P; tried before Ingraham, J.; City not directly interested; W. C. for City.
Twomey	Balance on contract; salary suit	A; A.
Twomey	Balance on contract; salary suit	A; A.
Hallett	Tort	A; A; A.
Rosenfeld	Tort	R; R; complaint dismissed; E. J. F. for City.
Hartt vs. Murray	Injunction	A.
Lappin	Tort	A; P; R; R; P; P; P.
Mayor vs. Hinman		A; A; R.
Mayor vs. Van Ness	Ejectment	A.
Murphy	Contract; salary	A; A.
Conway	Tort; obstructed highway	R; R; tried before Freedman, J., and jury; sealed verdict ordered; F. L. W., H. W. W., for City; sealed verdict, $300, for plaintiff.
Martin	Tort	R; marked down; plaintiff's attorney not ready to go on; R; R; complaint dismissed by default; E. J. F. for City.
Mayor vs. National Broadway Bank		A;
Bernstein, No. 1526	Tort	A; R; A; R.
Del Genovese		P; R; tried before Truax, J., and jury; W. C. and F. L. S. for City; verdict, $2,260.22 for plaintiff.
Mayor vs. Walsh		A.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co., No. 1		A; A.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co., No. 2		A; A.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co., No. 3		A; A.
Mc. Lean vs. American Tool Co.		A; done.
Mayer vs. Mayor		R; plaintiff not ready; marked "Foot of calendar"; moved on calendar; R.
Sullivan		R; foot of calendar; plaintiff's request.
Fitch		R; A; R; P; R.
Nachman		A; A; R.
Moore		R; R; R; tried complaint; dismissed; T. P. W. for City.
Gibson		A; not called; A.
Morgan		R; R; P; off term; to be settled.
Meyer vs. Mayor		A.
Levenson vs. Mayor		A.
O'Connell		A.
Harrington		A.
Provoost		A.
Adams, by guardian		A; A; A.
McLean vs. New York Harbor Tow-boat Co., No. 1		A; A; A.
McLean vs. New York Harbor Tow-boat Co., No. 2		A; A.
McLean vs. Squires		Done.
McLean vs. Johnson		A; settled.
McLean vs. Bodine		A.
McLean vs. Gardiner		A.
McLean vs. Furnald		A.
McLean vs. Horsey		A.
McLean vs. Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co.		A.
McLean vs. Grantz		A.
McLean vs. New York Land and Improvement Co.		R; P; R; A; proposed settlement pending; A.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co. vs. Taxes		A.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co. vs. Taxes		A.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co. vs. Taxes		A.
Crump		A; A.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	DONE IN COURT.
Mayor vs. Stein		Off term.
Norton		A; A.
American Tool Co. vs. Smith		Discontinued.
Earley		A; R; A.
Twogood		R; R; calendar not called; R; R; R; verdict for defendants; F. L. W. and H. W. W. for City; tried before Daly, J., and jury.
Crane		A; A; A; A; A.
Loew		A; A; A; A; A.
Flanagan		Off term.
Mayor vs. Moore		P; P; A; R; tried before Donohue, J.; D. J. D. for City; complaint dismissed.
Pentz		A.
Hallett		R; R.
Doran vs. McDonnell		R; N. R; verdict, $200, for plaintiff; E. L. A. tried case before Court without jury; Truax, J.
Boyd vs. Nelson et al		A; A.
McLean vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co., No. 1		A; A.
McLean vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co., No. 2		A; A.
McLean vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co., No. 3		A; A.
Ogden, Jr.		A.
Mayor vs. Higgins		A.
Smith		A.
Mayor vs. National Broadway Bank		Off term.
Mayor vs. Tradesmen's National Bank		Off term.
O'Brien		P.

General Term.

Matter of Munson		A; argued; A. H. M. for City; decision reserved.
Hanover Fire Insurance Co. vs. Coleman		Argued; G. S. C. for City; decision reserved.
Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. vs. Coleman		Argued; G. S. C. for City; decision reserved.
Tuck vs. French		A; argued; D. J. D. for Police Commissioners; decision reserved.
Schoonmaker vs. The Mayor		A; argued; G. L. S. for City; decision reserved.
Loew vs. The Mayor		A; argued; G. L. S. for City; decision reserved.
Powers vs. The Mayor		A; argued; G. L. S. for City; decision reserved.
Matter of N.Y.C. & H. R.R.R.Co.		A.
Blonk vs. Police Commissioners		Argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Wright vs. Mayor		Off term.
Short vs. Mayor		A; argued; T. P. W. for City; decision reversed; new trial ordered; costs to abide the event.
Mayor vs. Mason		Argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Jones et al		A; N. R; P; argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.

Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

Claim of Father Stumpfe, St. Mary's Church in Morrisania		Proceeded and adjourned.

Supreme Court of United States.

Mercantile National Bank vs. McLean and The Mayor		Argued; decision reserved.

Court of Appeals.

Matter of Leonard Scott		Argued; D. J. D. for City.
John Bell vs. Jane Vanderbilt and The Mayor		Argued; D. J. D. for City.
W. J. Syms vs. The Mayor		Argued; D. J. D. for City.
Morgenthau vs. Cady		Argued; D. J. D. for City.
Ferrer vs. Tax Commissioners		Argued; D. J. D. for City.
Dorland vs. Mayor		Argued; D. J. D. for City.
Henry K. S. Williams		Argued; J. C. Carter and F. A. Irish for City.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

References.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	DONE IN COURT.
New Parks		Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A.
Mary S. Moore		Proceeded and adjourned.
Matter of Breen		Adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and closed.
Matter of Parsons & Slevin		Proceeded and closed.
Examination of Marshals		Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
William Kingsland		A.
Seaman Lowerre		Proceeded and adjourned; A; A.
Matter of New York & Harlem R. R. Co.		A; A; A; A.
W. J. Cole		Discontinued by consent on payment of $100, Referee's fees.
Samuel B. Johnson		Proceeded and closed.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on the calendars, Trial Term	96
Number of attendances at Court to attend to calendar cases	274
Number of appeals at General Term	13
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	7
Number of cases tried	20
Number of all appeals argued or submitted	18
Number of references, etc	10
Number of days' attendances at references	26
Number of motions argued and disposed of	29
Number of motions adjourned	63
Number of hearings before Board of Estimate and Apportionment	1

APRIL, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Reilly	P; P; P; P; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R.
Municipal Gas light Co	A.
Reichardt vs. Newton	
Dorland	A; A.
Bailey	A; A.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co.	A; R; G.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co.	A; R; G.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co.	A; R; G.
Sweeney	R; P; R; tried before Patterson, J., and jury; T. P. W. and H. B. T. for City; complaint dismissed.
Foster et al	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Moore	R; marked for inquest; A.
Koerner	Trial begun before Ingraham, J., and jury; T. P. W. and W. T. C. for City; trial concluded; verdict $2,500 for the plaintiff, $100 extra allowance.
Lappin	P; P; P; P; P; discontinued by the plaintiff on eve of trial.
Hermann	Sealed verdict ordered; verdict rendered before Lawrence, J., $100 for plaintiff; E. J. F. for City.
Hartt vs. Murray	In hands of counsel.
Reichardt vs. Newton, Commissioner	Argued and submitted; W. L. T. for City.
Crump	R; A.
Ninth Avenue R. R. Co	Marked off.
Crane, executor	R; P; A; A.
Loew, executor	R; P; A; A.
Hartman	P; R; R; P; R; tried before Patterson, J., and one juryman; verdict directed; $994.58 for City; D. J. D. and W. C. for City.
Clark	P; R; R; P; R; tried before Patterson, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff, $737.18 and 5 per cent. allowance; G. S. C. and C. R. W. for City.
Mayer vs. Mayor	Discontinued just before trial.
Goldstein vs. Goldstein	A; R; R; R; Court ordered a reference; other side stipulated to pay the costs.
Wardens St. James' Church	A.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Connor	P; R; tried before Van Brunt, J.; D. J. D. and W. C. for City; decision reserved.
Martin	R; R; R; R; A; R; R; R; R; R.
Meisner	Settled.
Mayor vs. Higgins	R; A.
Cornwell, Jr	R; A.
McLean vs. N. Y. Loan and Improvement Co	Settled.
Fitch	R; R; A; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R.
Mayor vs. Walsh	A.
McLean vs Edison Electric Light Co	A.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co., No. 2	A.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co., No. 3	A.
Pentz	A.
Ogden, Jr	A.
Mayor vs. Twenty-third Street R. R	Van Brunt, J., signed conclusions of law and findings of fact, and appointed Edward S. Dakin Referee.
Hogan	R; P; A.
World Co	R; P; A.
Ledwith	R; P; A.
Scholle et al	R; P; R; R; R; R; R.
N. Y. and Brooklyn Ferry Co	A.
Hogan	P; A.
Furniss et al	P; P; P; P; R; R.
Vermilye	P; P; P; P; R; R.
Post et al	P; P; P; P; R; R.
Campbell	In hands of counsel; in hands of counsel.
Adams, by guardian	A; A.
Bernstein	A; A.
Earley	A.
Mayor vs. Third Avenue R. R	A.
Acker	A.
Mayor vs. Tradesmen's National Bank	R; R; R; R; R; transferred to Part I., Circuit; A.
Mayor vs. Van Ness	A.
Provost	R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R.
Helser	A.
Short	R; R; R; R; R; R; R.
Campbell	In hands of counsel; in hands of counsel.
Shanahan	A.
Winters	R; R; A.
Mayor vs. National Broadway Bank	R; R; transferred to Part I., Circuit; A.
Siebert	Settled.
Clowes	Briefs and proposed findings submitted to Donohue, J.; G. L. S. for City.
Mayor vs. N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R	R.
Nachman	A.
McLean, as Receiver, vs. N. Y. Harbor Tow-boat Co	A.
McLean, as Receiver, vs. N. Y. Harbor Tow-boat Co	A.
McLean, as Receiver, vs. Bodine	A.
McLean, as Receiver, vs. Gardiner	A.
McLean, as Receiver, vs. Furnald	A.
McLean, as Receiver, vs. Hersey	A.
McLean, as Receiver, vs. Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co	A.
McLean, as Receiver, vs. Gantz	A.
Gibson	A
Boyd	R.
McLean, as Receiver, vs. Central Park R. R	A.

General Term.

Parsons vs. Slevin	A; argued; W. L. T. for City; decision reserved.
Morassy vs. Mayor	Argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Byron	Passed; argued; F. M. S. for City; decision reserved.
Wood	Appeal heretofore determined stricken from calendar off term.
Walsh	R; R.

Miscellaneous Proceedings.

Metropolitan Transit Co	Proceeded and adjourned.
Michael McMahon	Proceeded and closed.
Fanny Katzenberg	A.
Matter of Arthur Austin	Proceeded and closed; order entered to discharge.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Court of Appeals.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
People ex rel. More vs. Loew	Argued; D. J. D. for City.
Matter of Brown	Argued; D. J. D. for City.
Matter of Deering	Argued; D. J. D. for City.
Mayor vs. Independent Steamboat Co.	Argued; J. C. Carter for City.
Mayor vs. New Jersey Steamboat Co.	Argued; J. C. Carter for City.

References.

Twenty-second Ward Park	Hearing adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A.
Charles S. Clarke	Proceeded and adjourned.
New Parks	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
Seaman Lowerre	A; case summed up.
Matter of Brown	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed; Referee's report confirmed.
Matter of Matthew Breen	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed.
Matter of Ferdinand Dobeck	Proceeded and concluded.
Heisenbuttel	In hands of counsel; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
Mayor vs. Van Wyck	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
Cummings vs. Mayor	A.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on the calendars, Trial Term	78
Number of attendances at court to attend to calendar cases	211
Number of appeals at General Term	5
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	..
Number of cases tried	7
Number of all appeals argued or submitted	3
Number of references	10
Number of days' attendance at references	23
Number of motions argued or disposed of	29
Number of motions adjourned	82

MAY, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Crump	A; A.
Dorland	A; A.
Bailey	A; A.
Mayor vs. Tradesmen's National Bank	P; trial commenced before Lawrence, J.; J. H. Strahan, Simon Sterne and J. J. T., Jr., for City; trial continued; trial concluded; decision reserved.
Mayor vs. National Broadway Bank	P; P; P; P; P; P.
Shanahan	A.
Mayor vs. Hinman	A; P; A.
Furniss	Settled.
Vermilye	Settled.
Post	P; A; A; P; P.
Goslin	A.
Cornwell, Jr	A; P; P; P; A.
Hogan, John	R; A; A.
Hogan	R; stayed.
World Company	Off term.
Ledwith	Off term.
Mayor vs. Third Avenue R. R. Co.	A; P; P; P; P; P.
Reilly	R; R; P; P; tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Mayor vs. N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R. Co.	A.
Jones	A; A; A; tried before Dugro, J.; judgment for plaintiff for full amount; Carmalt for City.
Martin	Tried before Sedgwick, J., and jury; complaint dismissed; E. J. F. for City.
Prevost	A.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Short	R.
Wardens, etc., of St. James' Church	A; entered order dismissing complaint with costs; G. S. C. for City.
Crane, executor, etc	A; A; R; G; A.
Loew, executor, etc	A; A; R; G; A.
Norton	A; A.
Mayor vs. Higgins	P; R; P; P; P; P; P; P; P; P; P; A; P.
Mayor vs. Morgan	R; G; defendant dead; proceedings to revive must be taken.
Roche	A; R; P; P; P; P; P; P; P.
Ryan	A; P; P; P; P; P; P.
Meyer	R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; dismissed; leave to go to General Term for leave to amend; E. J. F. for City.
Page	A; R.
Ingoldsby vs. Leich and The Mayor	A.
Byrnes	A.
Fitch	P; R; R; R; trial begun before O'Gorman, J., and jury; F. L. W. for City; trial concluded; verdict, $5,000 for plaintiff.
Levensen	A.
N. Y. and Brooklyn Ferry Co	Reserved generally.
Carey	A.
Boyd vs. Nelson	R; R; P; R; complaint dismissed; E. L. A. for defendants.
Twomey	R.
Falvey	R.
Murphy	R; A.
Gibson	A; R; R; R; tried before Sedgwick, J., and jury; verdict in favor of plaintiff, six cents; E. J. F. for City.
Mayor vs. Walsh	A.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co., No. 1	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co., No. 2	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Edison Electric Light Co., No 3	A; R; G.
McLean vs. N. Y. Harbor Tow-boat Co	A; A.
McLean vs. N. Y. Harbor Tow-boat Co	A; A.
McLean vs. C. P. N. & E. R. R. R. Co	A; A.
McLean vs. C. P., N. & E. R. R. R. Co	A; A.
McLean vs. C. P., N. & E. R. R. R. Co	A; A.
McLean vs. Bodine	A; R; A.
McLean vs. Gardiner	A; R; A
McLean vs. Furnald	A; R; A.
McLean vs. Hersey	A; R; A.
McLean vs. Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co	A; R; A.
McLean vs. Gantz	A; R; A.
Adams, by guardian	A; A.
Bernstein	R; A; R; A; A; A.
McNabb	R; R; P; P; P; P; P; P; P.
Lynch	R; R; R; R; P; A.
Stastney vs. Ramsey	R; R; R; R; R.
O'Connell	A.
Campbell	In hands of B., A. & B., counsel.
Campbell	In hands of B., A. & B., counsel.
Nachman	R; A; A; A.
Clarke	R; tried before Truax, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff, $3,904.99; W. C. for City.
Mayor vs. Byron	R; R.
Scholle et al	A; P; P; tried before Beach, J.; verdict for plaintiff; R. L. W. for City.
Wood	P; P.
Weston	P; P.
Mayor vs. Byron	A; tried before Truax, J., and jury; verdict directed for defendants; G. L. S. for City.
Morassey	R; A; R; G.
Courtney	A.
Hallett	A.

General Term.

Matter of Metropolitan Transit Co	City has no interest in this appeal.
Matter of 160th street	A.
Matter of Metropolitan Transit Co	City has no interest in this appeal.
People ex rel. N. Keys vs. Police Commissioners	R; off term; to be submitted.
John H. McCoy vs. Mayor	A; argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Charles W. Lowerre vs. Mayor	R; off term; submitted; D. J. D. for City.
James Gregory vs. Mayor	A; R; R; submitted; D. J. D. for City.
Healy vs. Clark	Not our appeal.
Hartt vs. Murray	In hands of counsel.
Cable Railway Co	Argued and affidavit submitted; T. P. W. for City.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Metropolitan Transit Co	Proceeded and adjourned ; A ; A ; A.
Twenty-second Ward Park	Proceeded and closed.
Father Stumpfels	Proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned ; A ; proceeded and adjourned.
In matter of Echarte	Proceeded and closed.
Matter of estate of Ellen Waldon	Decree.
Matter of estate of Ellen Conway and Ellen Walsh	In hands of Public Administrator.
Matter of Excise Commissioners	Proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and closed.
Rapid Transit Co	Proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned.

Court of Appeals.

J. H. Starin, Jr., vs. Mayor	Argued ; D. J. D. for City.

References.

William A. Cuming	A ; proceeded and adjourned.
Elizur Foote	Proceeded and closed.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on the calendars, Trial Term	77
Number of attendances at court to attend to calendar cases	245
Number of appeals at General Term	9
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	1
Number of cases tried	11
Number of all appeals argued or submitted	6
Number of references	11
Number of days' attendance at references	20
Number of motions argued or disposed of	31
Number of motions adjourned	110

JUNE, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Campbell	In hands of counsel ; in hands of counsel.
Thomson	A ; A.
Eno	A ; argued ; decision reserved ; G. L. S. for City.
Eno (No. 2)	A.
Jones	A.
Mayor vs. National Broadway Bank	P ; submitted to Lawrence, J., May Circuit.
Mayor vs. Tenth National Bank	Trial begun before Patterson, J.; jury waived ; J. H. Strahan, Simon Sterne and J. J. T., Jr., for City ; trial continued ; trial continued ; trial concluded ; decision reserved ; briefs handed up.
Lynch	P ; jury impanelled ; trial continued ; trial concluded ; F. L. W. and E. J. F. for City ; Patterson, J., and jury.
Goslin	A.
Mayor vs. Higgins	R ; A.
McNabb	R ; R ; R ; R ; P ; complaint dismissed ; E. J. F. for City.
Roche	R ; R ; R ; R ; A ; not reached.
Ryan	R ; complaint dismissed.
McKone	Off term.
Mayor vs. N. Y., L. E. & W. R. R.	P ; R ; P ; P ; P.
Courtney	A ; P ; R ; P ; A.
Winters	R ; R ; P ; P ; P ; P ; A.
Mayor vs. Third Avenue R. R. Co	R ; R ; R.
Wood	Discontinued on plaintiff's statement.
Weston	Settled.
Post	Settled.
Wunderlich	Passed ; R ; R ; R ; A ; A ; P ; P ; P ; P.
Hartt vs. Murray	A ; in hands of counsel.
Crane	P ; A ; tried ; decision reserved ; G. L. S. for City ; brief submitted ; G. L. S. for City.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Loew	P; A; A; tried; G. L. S. for City; Donohue, J.; decision reserved.
Levensen	A; A.
Provost	A; R; P; A.
Crump	A; P; P; P; P; settled.
Dorland	A; A; P; A.
Bailey	A; A; P; A.
Byrnes	A.
Carey	P.
Short	R; P; P; trial commenced; Pookstaver, J., and jury; T. P. W. and G. F. G. for City; trial continued; sealed verdict ordered; verdict rendered; $500 for plaintiff.
O'Connel	R; P; R; P; P; A.
Meyer	R; P; P; R; P; trial commenced; E. J. F. for City; complaint dismissed.
Thomson vs. Murray et al	A; in hands of counsel; P; A.
Phelps	A; A; tried; G. L. S. for City; Donohue, J.; decision reserved.
Kelly	P; P; P; P; P; discontinued.
Tallman	A; A; A.
Carey	A.
Campbell (No. 2)	In hands of counsel.
Mahoney	A.
Belasco	A.
Fisher	A.
Forster	A.
Shanahan	A.
Statsny vs. Ramsey	A; P.
Mayor vs. Moore	A.
Brooker	R; not called; not called; A.
People ex rel. Edison Electric Light Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	Argued; Donohue, J.; decision reserved; J. J. T., Jr., for City.

General Term.

Wood	Foot of calendar; submitted; D. J. D. for City.
Walsh	Argued; J. J. T., Jr., for City; decision reserved.
Brady	Foot of calendar; argued; decision reserved; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Breslin vs. Lawrence	Argued; E. H. L. for City; decision reserved.
Vilas vs. Lawrence	Argued; E. H. L. for City; decision reserved.
Nicholas Keep	Submitted by consent.

Court of Appeals.

People ex rel. McCabe vs. Fire Commissioners	Argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
People ex rel. Lockman vs. Flack	Argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co	Argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
N. Y. District Railroad	Argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.
Dempsey vs. Mayor	Argued; D. J. D. for City; decision reserved.

References.

W. A. Cuming	A; A.
Father Stumfe	A; A; A; A.
Elizur V. Foote	Referee's report confirmed.
Carrie Edelstein	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
John Marshall, lunatic	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed.
Metropolitan Transit	A; A; A; A; A.
Rapid Transit	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; brief submitted; T. P. W. for City.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on calendar, Trial Term	50
Number of attendances at Court to attend to calendar cases	148
Number of appeals at General Term	6
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	5
Number of cases tried	12
Number of all appeals argued or submitted	11
Number of references	7
Number of days' attendance at references	21
Number of motions argued or disposed of	18
Number of motions adjourned	99

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

JULY, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Alexander B. Crane	Briefs and findings submitted; Donohue, J.; G L. S. for City.
Annie B. Phelps	Briefs and findings submitted; Donohue, J.; G. L. S. for City.
Frederick W. Loew	Briefs and findings submitted; Donohue, J.; G. L. S. for City.

References.

Ward's Island Insane Asylum Investigation	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
Seamen Lowerre	Proceeded and adjourned.
Matter of Anthony McOwen	Proceeded and closed.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on calendar, Trial Term	3
Number of attendances at court to attend calendar cases	3
Number of references	3
Number of days' attendance at references	5
Number of motions argued or disposed of	30
Number of motions adjourned	75

AUGUST, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Tone vs. Harriott	A.

Lunacy Proceedings.

Thomas Hunt	Tried; verdict of sanity; F. M. S. and W. C. for City.
Bernard Carrall	A; A; writ dismissed.
August Cramer	A; tried; verdict, sanity; F. M. S. and W. C. for City.
Otto Meyerhoff	A; A; consent to dismiss; writs signed.
August Volkhausen	A.
James Curry	A; tried; verdict, sanity; F. M. S. and W. C. for City.
Edward Powers	A; tried; verdict, sanity; F. M. S. and W. C. for City.
John McEvoy	A; consent to dismiss writ.

References.

Metropolitan Transit Co	Proceeded and testimony closed; briefs to be submitted; brief submitted.
Matter of Father Stumpe	A; A.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on calendars, Trial Term	1
Number of cases before Sheriff's jury, lunacy proceedings	8
Number of cases tried before Sheriff's jury, lunacy proceedings	4
Number of consents signed to dismiss writs	3
Number of references	2
Number of days' attendance at references	4
Number of motions argued or disposed of	21
Number of motions adjourned	31

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

SEPTEMBER, 1887.

Habeas Corpus.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Henry Meier	Remanded.
George H. Davis	A; remanded; argued before Sheriff's jury.
Schneider	A.
Larsen	A.
Meinhard	A.
Conroy	A.
Burns	A.
McEvoy	A.
Kenney	A; writ dismissed.
Garry	A.
Bogart	A; disposed of.
Strouss	Writ dismissed.
William Yates	Discharged by consent.
George H. Davis	A.

References.

William M. Kingsland and Henry K. S. Williams	A; A.

Recapitulation.

Number of lunacy proceedings	14
Number of days' attendance on lunacy proceedings	17
Number of references	1
Number of days' attendance at references	2
Number of motions argued or disposed of	13
Number of motions adjourned	69

OCTOBER, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Lane	A.
Del Genovese	A; A; A; A; tried before Freedman, J., and jury; verdict directed for City; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
McLean vs. O'Brien	A.
Shedlock vs. Mayor	A; settled.
Reichardt vs. Newton	A; A; tried before Lawrence, J., and jury; decision reserved; W. L. T. for City.
Dwyer	A; A; argued; decision reserved; G. L. S. for City.
Diefenthaler	A; argued; decision reserved; G. L. S. for City.
Friend	A.
Warner	A; R; R; R; R; R; R; R.
Mayor vs. Third Avenue R. R. Co	A; P; P; P; P; R; R; R; tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for City, $17,022.64; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Ogden, Jr	Off term.
Mayor vs. Walsh	Inquest taken; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
N. Y. Underground Telegraph Co. vs. Police	A.
Fisher	A; R; R; R.
Courtney	Off term at plaintiff's request.
McMahon vs. Mayor	A; A; reference ordered.
McMahon vs. Mayor	A; A; reference ordered.
McMahon vs. Mayor	A; A; reference ordered.
Shanahan	A; A.
Tallman	A; A; R; discontinued.
Eighth Avenue R. R. Co	R; G.
Rochester, receiver	R; G.
Ninth Avenue R. R. Co	R; G.
Jones et al	Off calendar.
Twenty-third Street Railway Co	A.
Baker	A; A.
Cornwell, Jr	A; A.
Rothmiller	A; A.
Quick	A; A.
Metcalf	A; A; R; P.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Carey	A ; A.
Ryan	A ; R ; R ; P ; P ; R ; R ; R.
Lockwood vs. Cady	A ; A.
Townshend vs. Cady	A ; A ; R.
Moran	Referee appointed.
Goettman	Tried before O'Gorman, J., and jury ; verdict directed for plaintiff ; Carmalt for City.
Slater Association of Mason vs. The Mayor	Case called, but withdrawn when defendants successfully demurred to jurisdiction of court ; G. F. G. for City.
Cowperthwaite vs. Murray	Action and complaint dismissed without costs ; W. C. H. for City.
St. Paul's Evangelical Church	A ; A ; A
Jenny	A ; A ; A.
Goslin	A.
Roche	A ; A ; A.
Gibbins	A ; A.
Morris vs. Loew	A ; A ; P ; R.
Simmons vs. Tax Commissioners	R ; argued ; G. S. C. for City.
Levenson	A ; off.
Mayor vs. Sands	R ; G.
Sands	A ; R ; P ; P ; A ; R ; R.
Commonwealth Insurance Co. vs. Taxes	A ; A ; argued ; G. S. C. for City.
Fleming	A ; P ; A.
Philbin	A ; A.
Rohling	A ; A.
O'Connell	R ; R ; R ; R ; P ; P ; P ; P ; A.
Winters	A : R ; tried before Bookstaver, J., and jury ; complaint dismissed ; T. P. W. for City.
Kempster	Discontinued.
Falvey	P ; P ; P ; tried before Barrett, J., and one juror ; verdict for plaintiff ; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Twomey	P ; P ; P ; off term.
Mayor vs. Steamboat "Continental"	A ; R ; in hands of counsel.
Brooker	R ; R ; R ; R ; R ; A ; R ; R ; discontinued on eve of trial.
Belasko	Not called ; R ; A ; A.
Mauritzen	A ; A.
Wagner vs. Harriot	Tried before judge without jury ; money paid into court ; H. B. T. for City.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co.	Off term.
Foster et al	A.
Ingoldsby vs. Leicn	R ; R ; R ; R ; R ; R.
Wunderlich	A ; A.
Brady	R ; R ; A ; R.
Brady	R ; R ; R.
Finn	A.
McLean vs. Bodine	A ; A ; A.
McLean vs. Gardiner	A ; A ; A.
McLean vs. Furnald	A ; A ; A.
McLean vs. Hersey	A ; A ; A.
McLean vs. Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co.	A ; A ; A.
McLean vs. Gantz	A ; A ; A.
Mayor vs. Crawford	R ; R ; P ; tried before Barrett, J., and jury ; verdict directed for City, $14,668.26 ; D. J. D. and J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Nachtman	A.
McLean vs. Cock	Discontinued.
McLean vs. N. Y. Harbor Tow-boat Co.	A.
McLean vs. N. Y. Harbor Tow-boat Co.	A.
McLean vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co.	A.
McLean vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co.	A.
McLean vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co.	A.
Reitz	A.
Slevin	R ; R ; R.
Classon	R.
Burridge	R ; R.
Purdy	A.
Townshend	R ; settled.
Cleson vs. Cady	Tried ; O'Gorman, J., no jury ; decision reserved ; G. S. Coleman and W. Carmalt for City.
Morrassy	R.
McCay	R.

General Term.

Matter of Commissioners of Public Parks	A.
Elsworth L. Striker	Off calendar.
E. Ellery Anderson	A ; argued ; G. L. S. for City ; decision reserved.
McBride vs. French	A ; argued ; decision reserved ; W. L. T. for City.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Fred. S. Heiser	A; held; A.
Hedden vs. French	A; R; R; P; off term.
Washburn	A; R; R; P; off term.
Michael H. Brady	A; R; R; argued; J. J. T. for City; decision reserved.
James Griffen	A; to be submitted; submitted.
Del Genovese	Not called October 6; R; R; argued; F. M. S. for City.
De Montsaulin	Not called; R; argued; decision reserved; G. L. S. for City.
Mayor vs. D. D., E. B. & B. R. R. Co	Not called; A; not called; argued; J. J. T., Jr., for City; decision reserved.
Mayor vs. D. D., E. B. & B. R. R. Co	Not called; argued; J. J. T., Jr., for City; decision reserved.
David R. Bolster vs. Police	Not called; argued; decision reserved; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
D. D., E. B. & B. R. R. Co	Not called; argued; J. J. T., Jr., for City; decision reserved.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co	A.
Emily Jex	Not called; not called; R; R; argued; G. L. S. for City; decision reserved.
James Galway	Argued; G. L. S for City; decision reserved.

Court of Appeals.

John McMackin vs. Police	Argued; T. P. W. for City.
Matter of Munson	Argued; D. J. D. for City.
Bernard Brady	A.
Philip Brady	A.

Surrogate's Court.

Matter of Samuel Wood	Argued; G. S. C. for City.

References.

Seaman Lowerre	A.
Henrietta Hamann	Proceeded and adjourned.
New York and Brooklyn Bridge Trustees.	Proceeded and adjourned; A.
William Kingsland	Proceeded and adjourned.
Petition of E. M. Harriott	Proceeded and adjourned.
Harlem R. R. Co	A.
Dennis W. Moran	A; proceeded and adjourned.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on the calendar, Trial Term	91
Number of attendances at court to attend to calendar cases	232
Number of appeals at General Term	18
Number of appeals to Court of Appeals	4
Number of cases tried	16
Number of all appeals argued or submitted	14
Number of references	6
Number of days' attendance at references	10
Number of motions argued or disposed of	35
Number of motions adjourned	43
Number of arguments in Surrogate's Court	1

NOVEMBER, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Dwyer	Off calendar.
Sands	Tried; G. L. S. for City; Patterson, J.; decision reserved; further argued.
Mayor vs. Dimick	Demurrer argued; T. P. W. for City; Ingraham, J.; briefs to be handed up; briefs handed up.
Twenty-third Street Railroad	Off term.
Metcalf	A; tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff; J. J. T., Jr., for City; verdict, $1,297.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Philbin	Settled; discontinued.
Warner	P; P; R; R; R; R.
Ingoldsby vs. Leach	A; P; P; P; P; P; P; R.
Ryan	P; P; P; P; P; P; tried before Donohue, J., and jury; complaint dismissed; T. P. W. and G. F. G. for City.
Johnson	P; A; R; P; P; P; tried before Donohue, J., and jury; verdict, $1,139.78 for plaintiff; J. J. T., Jr., and W. C. for City.
Rose Brady	A; R; complaint dismissed, plaintiff not appearing; E. J. F. for City.
Burridge	A.
Mayor vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co	A; A; A.
McGuiness	A; demurrer sustained; G. S. C. for City.
Fisher	A; stricken from calendar.
Earley	P; P; P; R; P; P; P; P; P; tried before Allen, J., and jury; verdict, $400 for plaintiff; T. P. W. for City.
Wright	A.
Ossee vs. Loew	Tried; Ingraham, J., and jury; Carmalt for City; City has no interest.
Foster	A.
Cornwell, Jr	A; off term.
Carey	P; A; off term.
N. Y. Underground Telegraph Company vs. Police	A.
Slevin	Tried before Truax, J., and jury; sealed verdict ordered; verdict rendered for City; G. F. G. for City.
Gibbins	City has no interest.
Fleming	A; A.
Wunderlich	P; P; A; A; A; P.
Morassy	A; A; A.
McCay	A; A; A; tried before O'Gorman, J., and jury; verdict directed for full amount for plaintiff; W. C. for City.
Lockwood vs. Cady	P; tried before Freedman, J., no jury; W. Carmalt for City; decision reserved.
Townshend vs. Cady	Tried before Freedman, J.; briefs to be submitted; W. C. for City.
St. Paul's Evangelical Church	A; R; P; R; discontinued.
Levenson	P.
McCusker	In hands of counsel.
Mayor vs. Dougherty	A.
Mayor vs. Dougherty	A.
McLean vs. Runrell	Off calendar.
Adams, by guardian	A; A.
Hallett	A; A.
Nachman	A; A.
McLean vs. N. Y. Harbor Tow-boat Co.	A; R; G.
McLean vs. N. Y. Harbor Tow-boat Co.	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Bodine	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Gardiner	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Furnald	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Hersey	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co.	A; R; G.
McLean vs. Gantz	A; R; G.
Finn	A; A.
Reetz	A; R; R; R; trial commenced; Truax, J., and jury; E. J. F. for City; trial concluded, verdict, $2,000 for plaintiff.
Janes	In hands of counsel.
Church of St. Monico	A; R; tried before Freedman, J.; G. S. C. for City; briefs to be submitted.
Mayor vs. National Broadway Bank	Findings of fact and conclusions of law to be handed to Lawrence, J.
Second Avenue Railroad vs. Taxes	R; A; A; to be referred.
Rohling	A.
N. Y., Lake Erie & W. R. R	A; P; P; P; P; P; P; P.
Roche	P; P; A.
Purdy	A.
Jenny	A.
Lane	R; P; R; R; R.
Keating	A.
Shanahan	P; R; R; R.
Wendel	Complaint dismissed; G. L. S. for City.

General Term.

Wright	Argued; C. R. W. for City.
Gubasco	Off term.
Jones	Off term.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Meyer vs. Mayor	R ; argued ; D. J. D. for City ; decision reserved.
Simon Bernheimer	A ; submitted ; G. L. S. for City ; decision reserved.
Railroad avenue opening	A ; argued ; D. J. D. for City ; decision reserved.
160th street opening	A ; argued ; decision reserved ; C. Berry for City.
Washburn vs. Police	Not called ; argued ; F. M. S. for City.
Henry Hedden	Not called ; argued ; F. M. S. for City.
Matthews vs. Police	A ; R ; argued ; F. M. S. for City ; decision reserved.
Gardner vs. Police	A ; R ; argued ; F. M. S. for City ; decision reserved.
Heiser, as executor	A ; P.
Mayor vs. Third Avenue R. R. Co	Not called ; argued ; decision reserved ; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Mayor vs. Twenty-third Street R. R. Co	A ; R ; argued ; decision reserved ; T. Allison for City.
Mayor vs. Seventh Avenue R. R. Co	A.
Mayor vs. Third Avenue R. R. Co	Not called ; argued ; decision reserved ; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
James Lynch	Not called ; R ; argued ; decision reserved ; J. J. T., Jr., for City.
Zul a Steam Navigation Co	Not called.
Crane, executor	P ; argued ; G. L. S. for City ; decision reserved.
Anderson	P ; P ; P ; argued ; Turner for City ; decision reserved.

Before the Attorney-General.

Metropolitan Transit Co	W. Bourke Cockran and T. P. W. for City ; motion argued.

Court of Appeals.

People ex rel. Breslin vs. Lawrence	Argued ; decision reserved ; Noah Davis for City.
People ex rel. Vilas vs. Lawrence	Argued ; decision reserved ; Noah Davis for City.

References.

Trustees New York and Brooklyn Bridge.	Proceeded and adjourned.
Bernard Mahon	A ; proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned.
McMackin vs. Police	P ; proceeded and adjourned.
Harlem River land at depot	Stayed ; A ; proceeded and adjourned.
Williams & Kingsland	Proceeded and adjourned ; proceeded and adjourned ; A ; proceeded and adjourned.
Dennis Moran	A ; P ; P ; A ; A ; A ; proceeded and adjourned.
Michael Merz	Proceeded and adjourned.
J. J. Sanvan	Proceeded and adjourned ; A.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on the calendars, Trial Term	66
Number of attendances at court to attend to calendar cases	205
Number of appeals at General Term	20
Number of appeals at Court of Appeals	2
Number of cases tried	16
Number of appeals argued or submitted	17
Number of references, etc	8
Number of days' attendance at references	16
Number of arguments before Attorney-General of State	1
Number of motions argued or disposed of	33
Number of motions adjourned	18

DECEMBER, 1887.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Lane	R ; R ; P ; P ; P ; P ; settled.
Shonohan	R ; R ; P ; P ; P ; P ; R ; R ; P ; R ; not reached ; case tried before Beach, J., and jury ; T. P. W. for City ; jury disagreed.
N. Y., Lake Erie and W. R. R. Co	P ; P ; A.
Wendel et al	A ; R ; not reached ; not reached ; A.
Zborowski	A ; A ; A.
Pell	A ; A ; A.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Mayor vs. Sands	A ; A.
Quick	A ; A ; P.
Warner	R ; complaint dismissed.
Harrington	R ; P ; R ; P ; A ; A.
Higgins	R ; R ; P ; P ; P ; P ; P ; P ; P.
Ingoldsby vs. Leich	P ; P ; not called ; R ; P ; R ; not called ; R ; P ; P ; R ; P ; case tried before Patterson, J., and jury ; T. P. W. for City ; complaint dismissed.
Roche	R ; not reached ; not reached ; P ; A ; case tried before Van Brunt, J., and jury ; T. P. W. and H. B. T. for City ; verdict of $500 for plaintiff.
Del Genovese	Not called ; R ; R.
McGinniss	Not called ; not reached ; A ; R ; off term.
Clark	A ; argued ; W. C. for City.
N. Y. Underground Telegraph Co. vs. French	A ; discontinued.
Kennedy	A ; tried before Van Hoesen, J. ; W. C. for City.
Mayor vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co	Adjourned at request of defendant ; A ; not reached ; not reached ; A.
Purdy	Not reached ; A.
Gibbins	City has no interest.
Mayor vs. Dougherty, No. 1	A.
Mayor vs. Dougherty	A.
Rohling	P ; case tried before Barrett, J., and jury ; J. J. T., Jr., for City ; verdict for City.
Jenny	P ; case tried before Barrett, J., and jury ; J. J. T., Jr., for City ; complaint dismissed.
Fleming	Off term.
Wunderlich	P ; P ; case tried before Wheeler, J., and jury ; D. J. D. and H. W. W. for City ; verdict for plaintiff for $300.
N. Y. & H. Steamboat Co	Adjourned at plaintiffs' request.
Keating	R ; R ; P ; P ; P ; P ; case tried before Allen, J., and jury ; F. J. F. for City ; verdict of $275 for plaintiff.
Mayor vs. Cunard S. S. Co	A ; adjourned at plaintiffs' request ; A.
Campbell	In hands of counsel.
Mayor vs. Steamer "Continental"	In hands of counsel.
Mattair	Not reached ; A ; not reached ; not reached ; in hands of counsel.
Matter of Manhattan Elevated R. R. Co.	Not reached ; A ; A.
Matter of N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co	Not reached ; A.
Mayor vs. Krumm	R ; P ; A.
Mayor vs. Mathews	R ; P ; A.
Mayor vs. Cronheim	R ; P ; A.
Mayor vs. Stein	R ; P ; A ; A.
Sheehy	Adjourned at plaintiff's request ; P.
West	Not reached ; A ; A.
McLean vs. Bodine	P.
McLean vs. Gardner	P ; R ; G.
McLean vs. Furnald	P ; R ; G.
McLean vs. Hersey	P ; R ; G.
McLean vs. Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co.	P ; R ; G.
McLean vs. Gantz	P ; A ; A ; A.
Manhattan Savings Institution	A.
Fisher	P ; A.
Bernheimer et al. vs. Department of Parks	Settled.
Brady	In hands of counsel.
Mayor vs. Starin—Contempt	Off term.
Otten	Settled ; off term.
O'Connell	A ; A.
Nutorwitz	A ; A.
Mauritzen	Not called ; P ; R ; P ; A.
Fallon	A ; P ; not reached.
Kelly	R ; P.
Carey	A.
Muhr	R.
Mayor vs. Roche et al	A.
Mayor vs. Dryfoos	A.
Dunham	A.
Littlepage	A.

Court of Appeals.

People, Mathew Tuck	Argued ; D. J. D. for City.
People, New York Electric Lines Co., vs. Rollin M. Squire	Submitted points for City.
People, Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co., vs. Tax Commissioners	Argued ; G. S. C. for City.
People, James H. Breslin, vs. Abraham R. Lawrence, Justice, etc	Argued.
John Brady	Argued.
Bernard Brady	Argued.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

TITLE.	DONE IN COURT.
Claim of Father Stumpfe (St. Mary's German Church)	Proceeded and adjourned; adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.

Commissioners of Appraisal.

Matter of New York and Harlem Railroad Co.	A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A.

References.

Trustees of New York and Brooklyn Bridge	A; A.
Matter of J. J. Sanvan	A; A; proceeded and adjourned.
Dennis W. Moran	A; A.
Henry K. S. Williams	Proceeded; A; A; proceeded and adjourned.
William M. Kingsland	Proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on the calendar	64
Number of attendances on the calendars	184
Number of cases tried, circuits and specials	8
Number of appeals at Court of Appeals argued	6
Number of appeals at all appellate courts argued	5
Number of references	5
Number of attendances at references	10
Number of motions argued at Chambers	12
Number of motions adjourned	34
Number of hearings before Board of Estimate and Apportionment	1
Number of hearings before Commissioners of Appraisal	1

RECAPITULATION FOR THE YEAR.

Total number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	245
Total number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the different calendars, embracing all the calendars	1,995
* Total number of cases tried in court	116
Total number of separate appeals on the General Term calendars	125
Total number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	26
Total number of appeals argued or submitted	102
Total number of attendances before referees and commissioners	186
Total number of motions disposed of after argument	276
Total number of motions adjourned	636

* In addition to these trials there have been, during the year 1886, the following trials held in places other than the civil courts of record:

Before the Sheriff's Jury	22
Surrogate's Court	1
Before Board of Estimate and Apportionment	2
Inquiry before Commissioners of Appraisal	1
Argument before Attorney-General	1

Digitized by Google

Schedule 8.

STATEMENT AND RETURN OF MONEYS RECEIVED BY THE CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE CURRENT YEAR.

Date.	Title of Suit.			Recovery in Favor of the City.	Costs in Favor of the City.	Total Amount.
1887.						
Jan. 3	D. Thayer, Jr.—Personal tax on shares of Chatham National Bank—					
	Tax		$50 60			
	Interest		21 83			
				$72 43	.....	
" 4	J. W. Hubbard & Co.—Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Chatham National Bank—					
	Tax		$50 60			
	Interest		21 30			
				71 90	.....	
		Tax.	Interest.			
	Eli Robbins	$12 65	$2 73	15 38	.....	
	Maria L. Moore, as guardian	12 65	2 73	15 38	.....	
	Will am J. Woods	12 65	2 72	15 37	.....	
	William J. Woods, as trustee	20 87	4 49	25 36	.....	
	Esther Woods	37 95	8 15	46 10	.....	
	Clarissa Hart	37 95	8 15	46 10	.....	
	F. Alexandre	31 62	13 60	45 22	.....	
	Frederick W. Sluff	12 65	5 50	18 15	.....	
	Louisa C. Lee	12 65	5 50	18 15	.....	
	Rev. William Irvin	63 25	13 72	76 97	.....	
	Sarah L. Macy	31 62	6 80	38 42	.....	
	Personal taxes of 1880, shares of Chatham National Bank.					
" 5	Sheldon Collins	25 30	10 87	36 17	.....	
	A. B. Sands	25 30	5 44	30 74	.....	
	George K. Sistare	12 65	2 75	15 40	.....	
	J. V. B. Clarkson	5 06	2 17	7 23	.....	
" 6	Lou s C. Noble	5 69	2 47	8 16	.....	
	Mrs. Susan M. Dewing	15 81	6 86	22 67	.....	
	W. T. Hemmenway	56 92	12 35	69 27	.....	
	Emil F. Kipper	13 28	2 88	16 16	.....	
	Charlotte R. Fellows	27 83	6 03	33 85	.....	
	Elizabeth T. Hicks	25 30	5 45	30 75	.....	
	George Lewis, Jr.	31 62	6 77	38 39	.....	
	Nash Moseman	63 25	13 63	76 88	.....	
	Georgiana Smith	25 30	5 44	30 74	.....	
	Mary E Squires	63 25	13 60	76 85	.....	
	C. S. Capron	34 78	7 55	42 33	.....	
	Enoch Dick	8 22	1 78	10 00	.....	
	George Bell	31 62	6 86	38 48	.....	
	Seeley Brown	25 30	5 49	30 79	.....	
	C. S. Gilson	6 32	1 37	7 69	.....	
	Robert Willet	63 25	13 63	76 88	.....	
" 7	Catalina M. Vroom	25 30	5 49	30 79	.....	
	K. C. Vroom	18 97	4 12	23 09	.....	
	Charles Baber	5 69	2 47	8 16	.....	
	Sarah M. Le Count	5 06	1 09	6 15	.....	
	Personal taxes of 1880 on shares of Chatham National Bank.					
	George L. Hyslop	21 75	9 44	31 19	.....	
	Eliza M. Croney	21 75	9 44	31 19	.....	
	J. M. Butler	8 70	3 86	12 56	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Broadway National Bank.					
" 14	D. J. Newland—Personal tax of 1880, shares of the Produce Bank—					
	Tax		$6 32			
	Interest		2 62			
				8 94	.....	
" 15	S. C. Trubee	$50 60	$10 98	61 58	.....	
	C. L. Everitt	50 60	10 98	61 58	.....	
	Cath. A. Morren	15 81	3 93	19 74	.....	
	A. T. Russell	25 30	5 49	30 79	.....	
	H. R. Hicks	50 60	10 93	61 53	.....	
	Samuel A. Storrs	12 65	5 44	18 09	.....	
	Mrs. F. M. Tompkins	88 55	19 21	107 76	.....	
	Hannah B. Williams	30 36	6 52	36 88	.....	
	Mrs. Amos B. Cox	12 65	2 75	15 40	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Chatham National Bank.					
	Seidenberg & Co	6 32	2 74	9 06	.....	
	Ignatius Buckman	9 48	4 07	13 55	.....	
	Charles E. Fleming	6 32	2 71	9 03	.....	
	B. W. Otis	3 16	1 36	4 52	.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.			RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1887.						
Jan. 15	E. S. Chapin	$3 16	$1 36	$4 52	.....	
	Edward P. Loomis	14 54	6 25	20 79	.....	
	William E. Strong	3 16	1 35	4 51	.....	
	Ernest Greenfield	6 32	2 71	9 03	.....	
	John R. Platt	18 97	8 15	27 12	.....	
	George Blackburn	6 32	2 68	9 00	.....	
	Moses Straus	6 32	2 71	9 03	.....	
	F. H. Leggett & Co.	34 78	15 05	49 83	.....	
	Hunt & Voorhis	3 16	1 36	4 52	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of the Produce Bank.					
	Alfred W. Spear—Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Greenwich Bank—					
	Tax		$58 19			
	Interest		12 97			
				71 16	.....	
	Alfred W. Spear—Personal tax of 1881 on shares of Greenwich Bank—					
	Tax		$60 26			
	Interest		9 16			
				69 42	.....	
	Charlotte A. Ward	$21 75	$9 35	31 10	.....	
	Eliza J. N. Nuttman	21 75	9 35	31 10	.....	
	Mary C. Holdridge	21 75	9 45	31 20	.....	
	Harriet N. Van Wagener	21 75	9 43	31 18	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Broadway National Bank.					
	Samuel Cooper—Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Murray Hill Bank—					
	Tax		$106 26			
	Interest		44 10			
				150 36	.....	
" 14	Brian G. Hughes—In settlement of suit brought for rent of floors in Jefferson Market			150 00	.....	
" 15	Mary A. Manley—Judgment for costs with interest			.....	$81 56	
	Church at Harsenville—Judgment for costs with interest			.....	127 67	
" 18	J. W. Boyle—In settlement of suit for rent of piers			500 00	.....	
" 31	Jacob Schmidt	$69 57	$15 17	84 74	.....	
	William A. Thompson	25 30	4 70	30 00	.....	
	Mary F. Willis	14 54	3 17	17 71	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Chatham National Bank.					
	William Bostwick (year 1880)	32 63	15 26	47 89	.....	
	William Bostwick (year 1881)	35 37	12 88	48 25	.....	
	William Bostwick (year 1882)	30 37	9 02	39 39	.....	
	Personal tax on shares of Broadway Bank.					
	Meyer Thalmessenger	12 65	5 44	18 09	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Produce Bank.					
	Laura B. Tweedy	5 06	1 10	6 16	.....	
	Mary A. Wildman	7 59	1 65	9 24	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Chatham National Bank.					
	Solomon Moses	126 50	58 78	185 28	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880.					
				$3,496 57	$209 23	$3,705 80
		Tax.	Interest.			
Feb. 1	Mrs. Emma Raymond	$6 32	$2 72	$9 04	.....	
	Dr. E. E. Marcy	12 65	5 43	18 08	.....	
	Huss & Brother	3 16	1 36	4 52	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Produce Bank.					
	Chapin Banking and Trust Co.	21 75	9 35	31 10	.....	
	A. M. Reed	52 21	22 45	74 66	.....	
	S. E. Bostwick	43 51	19 71	63 22	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Broadway Bank.					
	Anna N. Culbert	12 65	2 75	15 40	.....	
	John Medole, in trust	15 81	3 43	19 24	.....	
	William F. Mott	15 18	3 28	18 46	.....	
	Thomas L. Williams	25 30	5 49	30 79	.....	
	C. Rapelye	6 32	2 67	8 99	.....	
	Essex Savings Bank	18 97	4 12	23 09	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Chatham Bank.					
	E. H. Arnold	25 30	.....	25 30	.....	
	Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Island City Bank.					

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.			RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1887. Feb. 1	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—For license fees paid under stipulation December 9, 1886			$5,150 00	.....	
	Third Avenue Railroad Co.—One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—First installment, arrears of taxes, under stipulation, January 27, 1887			13,837 12	.....	
	Hannah G. Gerry—Costs in proceedings for writ of certiorari			.....	$112 82	
	The Fairfield Chemical Company—Costs in proceedings for writ of certiorari			.....	77 17	
	William Sinclair—Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Chatham National Bank—					
	Tax	$76 53				
	Interest	16 68				
				93 21	.....	
	M. H. Moses & Co.—Personal tax of 1880 on shares of Produce Bank—					
	Tax	$18 97				
	Interest	8 31				
				27 28	.....	
	Ernest Pfarrius—Personal tax of 1880—					
	Tax	$253 00				
	Interest	47 22				
	1881—					
	Tax	262 00				
	Interest	41 05				
				603 27	.....	
	James W. Boyle—Personal tax of 1882—					
	Tax	$112 50				
	Interest	33 94				
				146 44	.....	
	Lipsey Gas Burner Company—Personal tax of 1884—					
	Tax	$51 36				
	Interest	8 52				
				59 88	.....	
	Henry Daily, Jr.—Balance of personal tax for year 1880			126 50	.....	
	W. C. Holdrege—Personal tax of the year 1880 on shares of Chatham Bank—					
	Tax	$58 19				
	Interest	25 60				
				83 79	.....	
	Broadway Underground Railway, personal tax of year 1884—					
	Tax	$562 50				
	Interest	38 80				
				601 30	.....	
	Panama Railroad Company—Costs in certiorari proceedings			.....	252 91	
	Sidney Dillon—Costs in proceeding against Board of Assessors			.....	163 65	
				$21,070 68	$606 55	$21,677 23
		Tax.	Interest.			
Mar. 1	Elizabeth O. Coffin	$75 90	$16 55	$92 45	.....	
	Ezra F. Mundy	19 60	4 15	23 75	.....	
	Anna M. Franklin	14 54	3 16	17 70	.....	
	Levi Hall	6 32	2 76	9 08	.....	
	Lewis Rushmore	10 12	2 21	12 33	.....	
	Mrs. Susanna Smith	39 84	17 45	57 29	.....	
	Sarah E. S. Appleby	12 65	2 75	15 40	.....	
	S. D. Bowers	63 25	13 72	76 97	.....	
	J. J. Durant	6 32	1 37	7 69	.....	
	E. M. Wickham	30 36	6 59	36 95	.....	
	M. P. Breslin	12 65	2 75	15 40	.....	
	Anna Anderson	3 79	83	4 62	.....	
	Personal taxes of the year 1880 on shares of the Chatham Bank.					
	Sarah E. S. Appleby	11 25	1 67	12 92	.....	
	Taxes of 1882.					
	Sarah E. S. Appleby	11 90	1 37	13 27	.....	
	Taxes of 1883.					
	Sarah E. S. Appleby	13 50	1 08	14 58	.....	
	Taxes of 1884 on shares of the Chatham Bank.					
	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—Second instalment under stipulation for payment of arrears of taxes			7,192 50	.....	
	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Company—For license fees under stipulation entered into December 9, 1886			5,137 50	.....	
	American Tool Company—Costs in suit to replevin property seized for personal tax			.....	$133 30	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.		RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1887. Mar. 1	Robert W. Johnson, personal tax of 1880—				
	Tax	$126 50			
	Interest	56 56			
			$183 06	.....	
	Lucius H. Bigelow, personal tax of year 1880		759 00	.....	
	A. J. Dittenhoefer, personal tax of 1880—				
	Tax	$53 13			
	Interest	10 09			
			63 22	.....	
	Amos Mitchell, personal tax of year 1880 on shares of Chatham Bank—				
	Tax	$25 30			
	Interest	6 32			
			31 62	.....	
	Fries Bros., No. 367 Grand street		35	.....	
	M. Dahlbender Sons, No. 371 Grand street		41	.....	
	Angus Bakery, No. 389 Grand street		40	.....	
	Butler Brothers, No. 553 Grand street		40	.....	
	William Watts, No. 555 Grand street		38	.....	
	B. Cohen, No. 32 Hester street		60	.....	
	B. Cohen, No. 2 Ludlow street		1 00	.....	
	J. Kihnowitz, No. 10 Norfolk street		58	.....	
	Herman Gartz, No. 135 East Houston street		29	.....	
	Agl. Smidt, No. 153 East Houston street		20	.....	
	C. A. Proben, No. 152 Eldridge street		41	.....	
	Henry Armus, No. 79 Eldridge street		1 28	.....	
	John Renner, No. 276 Broome street		60	.....	
	Theodore Pink, No. 315 Broome street		85	.....	
	Michael Waters, No. 50 Forsyth street		50	.....	
	Abraham & Bregousky, No. 67 Forsyth street		35	.....	
	Daniel Ohl, No. 108½ Forsyth street		1 30	.....	
	Stevich Alvems, No. 30 Mulberry street		1 10	.....	
	F. B. Brady, No. 96 Bayard street		70	.....	
	M. Smith, No. 73 Mulberry street		1 13	.....	
	S. Rapert, No. 174 Division street		58	.....	
	Mos. Kawitz, No. 201 Division street		40	.....	
	M. Kenney, No. 201 Hester street		35	.....	
	Fees for Inspection of Weights and Measures.				
	Rosalind C. Richmond, executrix, etc., personal tax of the year 1881—				
	Tax	$131 00			
	Interest	49 42			
			180 42	.....	
	Philip Barrows—Personal tax of the year 1880 on shares of Chatham Bank—				
	Tax	$25 30			
	Interest	11 30			
			36 60	.....	
	William Whitewright—Personal tax of the year 1880 on shares of Chatham Bank—				
	Tax	$79 06			
	Interest	18 97			
			98 03	.....	
	The American Tool Co.—Personal taxes of 1880 and 1882, claims compromised by the Comptroller at this amount		1,250 00	.....	
	Lewis Mayer—Personal tax of year 1880—				
	Tax	$126 50			
	Interest	56 90			
			183 40	.....	
	Robert W. Johnson—Disbursements in suit brought by the Receiver of Taxes		.....	$3 50	
	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—Third instalment under stipulation for payment of arrears of taxes		7,175 00	.....	
	Sarah Lynch and another—Costs on motion for mandamus requiring Commissioner of Public Works to remove wooden bridge at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street		.....	10 00	
	Sigmund Neustadt, as executor, etc.—Costs in proceedings to review assessment		.....	50 00	
	George C. Thomas—Disbursements made for filing note of issue; suit discontinued		.....	3 50	
	Patrick Curley—Fee on assignment of mortgage; paid by Jeanette Ehrlich		.....	5 00	
	Charles L. Noe—In settlement of claim for penalty for violation of ordinance in allowing water to flow over sidewalk		300 00	.....	
			$23,014 91	$205 30	$23,220 21

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.		RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1887.					
Apr. 2	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—For license fees under stipulation entered into December 9, 1886		$5,125 00	.....	
" 5	Frederick P. Reed—Costs in action brought to recover for personal injuries		.....	$559 37	
" 11	New York Loan and Improvement Co.—Personal tax of the year 1881		1,506 50	.....	
" 12	A. F. Spencer—Personal tax of the year 1881—				
	Tax	$131 00			
	Interest	50 50			
			181 50	.....	
	Costs		.....	17 65	
" 15	George Raw	$0 38			
	Benjamin Schwartz	50			
	S. Bergen	70			
	O. W. Weismann	41			
	P. Baesener	20			
	Abraham Jacobson	40			
	John Caudt	1 25			
	M. Harris	56			
	J. Weisbach	20			
	Max Schwartz	20			
	Al. Barich	20			
	E. Deigenstein	40			
	J. Blumenthal	40			
	Max Clausen	1 40			
	R. Malruke	1 08			
	F. Kahlenberg	44			
	G. Armstruster	40			
	Samuel Engle	20			
	Charles Seidenshmer	40			
	J. Haft	20			
	M. Gross	61			
	Riebsam Bros. & Co	1 00			
	S. Marks	38			
	M. Friedman	20			
	H. L. Dryde	90			
	W. Cohen	61			
	N. Smith	50			
	M. & S. Franken	40			
	S. Cohen	40			
	August Ebmer	35			
	E. Spenninger	38			
	Jacob Hertztraut	20			
	Ag. Besely	38			
	Frank Mundelein	50			
	M. Spener	50			
	M. Scheiman	20			
	B. Schoeinck	40			
	J. Lang	44			
	H. Klipper	67			
	Louis Siehermann	40			
	David Wollmer	20			
	Adolph Rich	35			
	H. Newman	55			
	Otto Frohcolin	41			
	C. J. Gardner	44			
	Frank J. Butler	1 72			
	Renton	20			
	J. Frank	60			
	M. Kugelman	20			
	M. Cody	50			
	Ch. F. Fischer	60			
	Sharon Dairy	40			
	Fees for inspection of weights and measures		25 51	.....	
" 25	Lenore Van Wyck et al.—Action to foreclose mortgage executed by George P. Gordon, premises, William and New Chambers street, principal and interest		31,079 12	.....	
	Cos s		.....	493 28	
	Anthony McOwen against Moritz Bauer—Fee paid to Counsel to the Corporation upon service of subpœna		.....	50	
" 27	Timothy Falvey—Amount found by Referee, to be refunded by Robert H. Pollock, Attorney, to the Board of Police Commissioners		111 83	.....	
" 30	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—Fourth installment due April 30, 1887, under stipulation for payment of arrears of taxes, dated January 27, 1887		7,157 50	.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

Date.	Title of Suit.	Tax.	Interest.	Recovery in Favor of the City.	Costs in Favor of the City.	Total Amount.
1887.						
Apr. 30	Agnew, William & Son	$12 65	$2 85	$15 50	.....	
	Avery, John W	6 32	1 42	7 74	.....	
	Downs, Daniel	19 60	4 41	24 01	.....	
	Eilshemins, H. G	119 54	26 89	146 43	.....	
	Graff, Francis	3 16	71	3 87	.....	
	Hagner, Phebe	18 97	4 27	23 24	.....	
	Hallock, B. S	18 97	4 26	23 23	.....	
	Henderson, John C	31 62	7 11	38 73	.....	
	Knapp, Hattie A	3 16	71	3 87	.....	
	Lobmis, W. P	13 91	3 13	17 04	.....	
	McIntyre, G. A. & J	31 62	7 11	38 73	.....	
	Stillman, C. S	12 65	2 85	15 50	.....	
	Teer, Almina	25 30	5 69	30 99	.....	
	Thorn, Fannie	23 40	5 27	28 67	.....	
	Eilshemins, C. E	12 65	2 85	15 50	.....	
	Personal taxes of 1880 on shares of Chatham National Bank.					
				$45,620 01	$1,070 80	$46,690 81
May 2	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—Unpaid taxes for the years 1879 to 1884; paid under the stipulation dated April 9, 1887			$18,536 38	.....	
" 2	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—Car license fees; paid under stipulation dated December 9, 1886			5,112 50	.....	
" 10	Evening Post Publishing Co.—Personal tax of the year 1883			3,017 83	.....	
" 14	Ada C. Shriver, personal tax of year 1880 on shares of The Murray Hill Bank—					
	Tax		$44 27			
	Interest		20 50	64 77	.....	
" 17	John C. Work, personal tax of the year 1880 on shares of Broadway Bank—					
	Tax		$217 58			
	Interest		99 62	317 20	.....	
" 20	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co.—In settlement of the taxes on the tracks, etc., for the years 1879 and 1880			4,736 39	.....	
" 20	Tilly Foster Mine—Costs in proceeding to acquire title to land in Putnam County			.....	$228 55	
" 20	William H. Pownail (Marvin Safe Co.)—Costs on discontinuance of suits			.....	46 30	
" 20	St. James Church—Costs			.....	38 50	
" 20	Morris C. Menges—Costs on account			.....	25 00	
" 21	Louis Schuler		$1 02			
	Louis Schuller		1 55			
	A. A. Roberts & Son		80			
	Henry Does		90			
	Albert Ficken		58			
	Charles Huler		1 20			
	M. Hays		40			
	J. J. Daly		70			
	Charles Schoenewald		90			
	R. Dorion		70			
	J. Frank		40			
	Samuel Hirschbaum		20			
	Thomas Ellison		55			
	Leopold Kahn		60			
	George C. Schroeder		40			
	A. Ehrlich		77			
	S. Heinman		60			
	D. Schiff		35			
	A. N. Goldschmidt		40			
	J. Meyer		40			
	Louis Stein		35			
	William Pfeffer		61			
	W. Rosenthal		20			
	S. Lovy		41			
	P. Gluck		92			
	J. Kahn		40			
	H. Arnold		1 50			
	Ph. Miller		50			
	J. Hunsicker		91			
	P. H. Sib		1 30			
	J. Hertzfeld		20			
	Weitlauf & Pfetzner		1 28			

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.			RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS. IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1887. May 21	Molthan Brothers		$1 64			
	William Miller		55			
	D. H. Behrens		1 10			
	M. Selig		40			
	Frank Sherer		64			
	Hous Brothers		73			
	H. Buddleman & Son		1 16			
	C. F. Wahlig		50			
	W. F. Hutinger		50			
	Adolf Sielgens		76			
	F. Crouch		44			
	D. Saladino		38			
	W. Weber		61			
			$31 41			
	Deduct counterfeit coin		25			
	Fees for inspecting weights and measures, Second District			$31 16	.....	
				$31,816 23	$338 35	$32,154 58
June 1	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—License fees due to the City under stipulation of December 9, 1886			$5,100 00	.....	
" 2	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—Fifth instalment of arrears of taxes of said companies, pursuant to stipulation of January 27, 1887			7,140 00	.....	
" 9	William K. Hinman—In settlement of suit brought, upon agreement, as surety for David Carll			800 00	.....	
" 10	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co.—Arrears of personal taxes for years 1881, 1882, 1883 and 1884, with interest			28,268 48	.....	
" 14	Chesebrough Manufacturing Co., consolidated—					
	1878—Tax	$356 13				
	Interest	107 54				
			$463 67			
	1879—Tax	$774 00				
	Interest	206 39				
			980 39	1,444 06	.....	
" 14	Sophia Crittenden—Personal tax for year 1880 on Chatham National Bank shares—					
	Tax		$25 30			
	Interest		5 88	31 18	.....	
" 15	Mercantile National Bank—Costs in U. S. Supreme Court			.....	$20 00	
" 15	Nicolina Mauretzen—Costs on discontinuance of suit			.....	10 00	
" 22	Patrick Donohue—Personal tax of year 1880, on Murray Hill Bank shares—					
	Tax		$70 84			
	Interest		32 67	103 51	.....	
" 29	Gutta Percha and Rubber Manufacturing Co.—					
	Tax of 1878 and interest	$2,658 02				
	Less amount deducted for plaintiff's costs	48 02				
			$2,610 00			
	Tax of 1879 and interest		2,895 96			
	Tax of 1880 and interest		4,356 64			
	Tax of 1882 and interest	$3,077 70				
	Less amount deducted for plaintiff's costs	35 00				
			3,042 70	12,905 30	.....	
	Amount received from City of Brooklyn for costs deducted from the fund paid into court			.....	83 02	
				$55,792 53	$113 02	55,905 55
July 1	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—License fees due to the City under the stipulation of December 9, 1886			$5,087 50	.....	
" 1	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty fifth Street Railroad Co.—Sixth installment of arrears of taxes under stipulation of January 27, 1887			7,122 50	.....	
" 13	Twenty-third Street Railway Co.—In settlement of personal taxes for the years 1881, 1882, 1883 and 1884			24,331 49	.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS. IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1887.				
July 18	New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, as trustees—Costs in suit brought to recover possession of wharf property at foot of Warren street, North river	.....	$98 65	
" 18	Catharine A. Grube—Costs with interest due to City in proceeding brought to vacate assessment for paving 100th street, between 8th and 10th avenues	.....	221 43	
" 23	Philip Diehl—In settlement of suit brought to recover tax of 1880 on shares of Murray Hill Bank (Interest waived by the Comptroller)	$35 42	.....	
		$36,576 91	$320 08	$36,896 99
Aug. 2	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Rai road Co.—Seventh installment of arrears of taxes under stipulation of January 27, 1887	$7,105 00	.....	
" 2	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—License fees due to the City under stipulation of December 9, 1836	5,075 00	.....	
" 17	Benjamin Westheimer—Personal taxes on shares of Broadway Bank for the year 1880— Tax ..... $108 79 Interest 51 87	160 66	.....	
" 17	Benjamin Westheimer—Personal tax on shares of Murray Hill Bank for 1880	74 38	.....	
" 31	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—Eighth installment of arrears of taxes under stipulation of January 27, 1887	7,087 50	.....	
		$19,502 54	.....	19,502 54
Sept. 1	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—License fees due to the City under stipulation dated December 9, 1886	$5,062 50	.....	
" 1	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—First installment of arrears of taxes due to the city under stipulation dated April 9, 1887	14,140 00	.....	
" 20	Lamar W. Fisher—In settlement of judgment for costs	.....	$25 00	
" 21	Morris C. Mengis—In full settlement of costs	.....	75 00	
		$19,202 50	$100 00	19,302 50
Oct. 1	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—License fees due to the City under stipulation of December 9, 1886	$5,050 00	.....	
" 1	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—Ninth installment of arrears of taxes due under stipulation of January 27, 1887	7,070 00	.....	
" 8	Twenty-third Street Railroad Co.—Costs in suit brought to restrain City authorities from interfering with sanding the tracks	.....	$96 94	
" 8	David O'Brien— Personal tax for year 1880 ..... $126 50 Interest 61 32	187 82	.....	
" 19	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co.—In settlement of judgment for costs and subsequent costs on appeal in same case	.....	96 94	
" 20	George H. Fernald—For damages done to dog pound building by the steam-tug "Unit"	138 10	.....	
" 31	Lavinia C. H. Dempsey—Costs at Trial and General Terms and Court of Appeals in suit brought to recover damages for personal injuries	.....	276 80	
		$12,445 92	$470 68	12,915 60
Nov. 1	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—Tenth installment of arrears of taxes due under stipulation of January 27, 1887	$7,052 50	.....	
" 2	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—Installment due November 1, 1887, under stipulation for payment of license fees, dated December 9, 1886	5,037 50	.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.		RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1887.					
Nov. 11	New York District Railway Co.—Costs		.....	$108 52	
" 19	Thomas E. Gould—				
	Fine imposed by the Court for contempt of court	$250 00			
	Costs	30 00	.....	280 00	
			$12,090 00	$388 52	$12,478 52
Dec. 1	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—Installment due December 1, under stipulation of December 9, 1886, for payment of license fees		$5,025 00	.....	
" 2	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—Eleventh installment of arrears of taxes due November 30, under stipulation of January 27, 1887		7,035 00	.....	
" 16	Edison Electric Light Co.—In settlement of claim for taxes on personal property of the company		3,582 60	.....	
" 15	Elizabeth Howe—Personal tax on shares of Chatham Bank for 1880—				
	Tax	$25 30			
	Interest	6 32	31 62	.....	
" 15	A. F. Blauvelt—Personal tax on shares of North River Bank for 1881—				
	Tax	$2 93			
	Interest	1 25	4 18	.....	
" 15	J. C. Blauvelt—Personal tax on shares of North River Bank for 1881—				
	Tax	$2 93			
	Interest	1 25	4 18	.....	
" 15	W. B. Dow—Personal tax on shares of National Mechanics' Building Association for 1881—				
	Tax	$1 70			
	Interest	73	2 43	.....	
" 15	Seidenburg & Co.—Personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for 1883—				
	Tax	$5 72			
	Interest	1 60	7 32	.....	
" 15	H. B. Rogers—Personal tax on shares of National Building Association for 1881—				
	Tax	$28 95			
	Interest	12 36	41 31	.....	
" 15	John M. Harlow—Personal tax on shares of Broadway Bank for 1880 and 1881—				
	1880—Tax	$43 51			
	Interest	21 66	65 17	.....	
	1881—Tax	$141 48			
	Interest	60 55	202 03	.....	
" 15	Seidenburg & Co.—Personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for 1881—				
	Tax	$9 82			
	Interest	4 88	14 70	.....	
" 23	Andrew H. Sands—In payment of judgment for costs, with interest		.....	$68 35	
" 30	Hannah C. Knowlton—Personal tax on shares of Merchants' Exchange National Bank for 1881—				
	Tax	$21 90			
	Interest	9 42	31 32	.....	
" 30	Vernon K. Stevenson—Personal tax on shares of Produce Bank for 1880—				
	Tax	$126 50			
	Interest	31 70	158 20	.....	
" 30	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—Installment due January 1, 1888, under stipulation of April 9, 1887, for payment of arrears of taxes		14,280 00	.....	
" 30	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—Installment due January 1, 1888, under stipulation of December 9, 1886, for payment of license fees		5,012 50	.....	

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1887.				
Dec. 30	Wellington Clapp—In settlement of judgment obtained for personal tax of year 1880 (the interest and costs being waived)	$505 00	.....	
" 30	New York Electric Lines Company—Costs on motion	.....	$10 00	
" 31	New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Co.—			
	In settlement of claims of City for taxes, assessments and water rents (up to December 30, 1887), imposed on premises bounded by Washington, West, Duane and Reade streets. $100,000 00			
	Rent of north half of Pier 29, North river, from February 1 to August 12, 1881 ..... 7,500 00			
		107,500 00	.....	
" 31	Ira Brown and Martin B. Brown—In settlement of suit brought on the bond of William A. Butler, ex-County Clerk	7,500 00	.....	
		$151,071 91	$10 00	$151,081 91
	Total amount received in 1887	.....	.....	$435,533 24

Digitized by Google

Schedule 9.

REPORT OF STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS FOR YEAR 1887.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF STREET OPENINGS,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1887.

Hon. MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith report of street opening proceedings for the year terminating December 31, 1887.

You will observe that the report is in a somewhat different form from that heretofore adopted. The change, I think, will render the report more convenient and easy of reference.

The statistics of the work performed during the year are embraced in six schedules, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.

This schedule is sub-divided into two heads "A" and "B."

"A" is a complete list of proceedings considered during the year terminating December 31, 1887, showing the length of the street or avenue or portion of the street or avenue sought to be opened, and, where reports were confirmed during the year or preliminary reports completed, the amount of awards, total assessment, number of parcels assessed and number of city lots assessed.

"B" is a statement showing the condition of each proceeding, considered under "A," on the 31st day of December, 1887.

This schedule shows that there have been under consideration during the year ninety proceedings.

SCHEDULE 2.

This is a list of proceedings confirmed during the year, with the dates of the entries of orders of confirmation.

It appears from this schedule that there have been confirmed during the year twenty-four proceedings.

SCHEDULE 3.

This is a list of proceedings discontinued during the year, with the dates of the entries of orders of discontinuance.

This schedule shows that two proceedings have been discontinued during the year.

SCHEDULE 4.

This is a list of proceedings instituted during the year, with the dates of the appointments of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.

The number of proceedings instituted during the year as shown by this schedule is thirty-six.

SCHEDULE 5.

This is a list of proceedings pending on the 31st day of December, 1887.

This schedule shows the number of proceedings pending to be sixty-six.

SCHEDULE 6.

This is a list of proceedings in which appeals have been taken to the General Term, either on the part of the City or on the part of property-owners.

The number of such proceedings is shown by this schedule to be four.

These schedules are followed by a summary of the work performed during the year.

It will be observed that the aggregate of the awards is somewhat over $30,000 greater than the aggregate of the assessments.

The explanation of this is that in the Twenty-second Ward Park matter there was, under the provisions of the act pursuant to which title was sought to be acquired, no assessment levied for benefit.

The communications written during the year greatly exceed those written last year, aggregating thirteen hundred and eighty-two.

Respectfully yours,

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk of Street Openings.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

SCHEDULE 1.—"A."

List of Proceedings considered during the Year terminating December 31, 1887, showing the length of the street or avenue, or portion of the street or avenue sought to be opened, and where Reports were confirmed during the Year or Preliminary Reports Completed, the Amount of Awards, Total Assessment, Number of Parcels Assessed and Number of City Lots Assessed.

Title of Proceeding.	Lineal feet.	Total Awards.	Total Assessment.	Number of Parcels Assessed.	Number of City Lots Assessed.
1. Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to 3d avenue	3,369	.....	.....	....	.....
2. Bailey avenue, from Sedgwick to Boston avenue	4,573	$42,526 03	$44,047 99	58	1,037.47
3. Bergen avenue, from East 147th street and Willis avenue to Brook avenue	2,026	.....	.....	....	.....
4. Brown place, from Harlem river to East 138th street	2,211	.....	.....	....	.....
5. Bungay street, from 149th street to the Long Island Sound	2,624	.....	.....	....	.....
6. Burnside avenue, from Sedgwick to Webster avenue	5,831	135,569 82	137,519 35	520	3,693.
7. Claremont avenue, from 122d street to 127th street	1,275	.....	.....	....	.....
8. College avenue, from Morris avenue to East 146th street	1,123	.....	.....	....	.....
9. Courtland avenue, from East 148th street to East 163d street	3,953	17,854 17	30,071 90	694	1,045.
10. East 137th street, from Rider to Locust avenue	6,402	.....	.....	....	.....
11. East 139th street, from Rider to St Ann's avenue	3,038	.....	.....	....	.....
12. East 140th s reet, from Morris to Brook avenue	2,175	.....	.....	....	.....
13. East 142d street, from Rider to St. Ann's avenue	3,172	.....	.....	....	.....
14. East 143d street, from East 144th street to St. Ann's avenue	3,001	.....	.....	....	.....
15. East 145th street, from East 146th street to St. Ann's avenue	2,586	.....	.....	....	.....
16. East 146th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue	3,963	.....	.....	....	.....
17. East 147th street, from 3d to Willis avenue, and from Brook to St. Ann's avenue	659	.....	.....	....	.....
18. East 148th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	1,979	.....	.....	....	.....
19. East 149th street, from the Southern Boulevard to Austin place	518	7,235 77	7,489 52	38	189.40
20. East 151st street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,202	.....	.....	....	.....
21. East 152d street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,211	.....	.....	....	.....
22. East 154th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,171	.....	.....	....	.....
23. East 155th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,033	.....	.....	....	.....
24. East 157th street, from Elton to North 3d avenue	230	.....	.....	....	.....
25. East 160th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue	1,533	.....	.....	....	.....
26. East 162d street, from Courtland to Elton avenue, and from Brook to 3d avenue	1,340	.....	.....	....	.....
27. East 162d street, from Brook to Elton avenue	102	5,696 75	5,867 34	79	158.50
28. East 165th street, from Union to Westchester avenue	2,767	.....	.....	....	.....
29. East 169th street, from Railroad to Webster avenue	406	3,462 26	3,693 56	17	85.10
30. East 170th street, from Vanderbilt to Webster avenue	406	.....	.....	....	.....
31. East 184th street, from Sedgwick avenue to division line between second and third class portions of street	1,422	.....	.....	....	.....
32. Edgecomb road, from 155th to 175th street	5,631	.....	.....	....	.....
33 Elton avenue, from 3d to Brook avenue	2,441	.....	.....	....	.....
34. 5th avenue widening, between 109th and 111th streets (for a public place)	25,800 Sq. ft.	.....	.....	....	.....
35. Forest avenue, from Home street to Boston road	854	.....	.....	....	.....
36. Gerard avenue, from 135th street to Jerome avenue	10.147	111,081 38	113,260 88	99	842.56
37. Grove street, from 3d to Brook avenue	320	.....	.....	....	.....
38. Juliet street, from Mott to Walton avenue	376	.....	.....	....	.....
39. Kelly street, from Wales to Prospect avenue	715	1,346 87	1,614 88	6	51.73
40. Lexington avenue, from 97th to 102d street	1,069	105,538 71	137,673 30	2,738	2,031.66
41. Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to United States channel line of Harlem river	504	5 00	230 80	24	91.18
42. Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to 3d avenue	1,240	.....	.....	....	.....
43. Lind avenue, from Wolf to Devoe street	1,379	820 69	1,246 68	32	104.06
44. Manhattan street, from 12th avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Hudson river	338	.....	.....	....	.....
45. 94th street, from 1st to 2d avenue	650	2 00	257 00	53	52.33
46. 99th street, from 3d to 4th avenue	825	.....	.....	....	.....
47. North 3d avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Pelham avenue	10,178	114,075 03	185,480 38	1,383	4,382.76
48. 112th street, from 10th avenue to the Boulevard	775	2 00	282 00	65	62.85
49. 117th street, from 8th to 9th avenue	720	4 00	273 00	64	58.12
50. 118th street, from 8th to 9th avenue	720	4 00	273 00	67	58.12
51. 119th street, from 8th to 9th avenue	720	4 00	273 00	58	58.12
52. 119th street, from 10th to New avenue	450	.....	.....	....	.....
120th street, from 10th to New avenue	417	.....	.....	....	.....
121st street, from 8th to 9th avenue	720	4 00	273 00	58	57.40

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Title of Proceeding.	Lineal feet.	Total Awards.	Total Assessment.	Number of Parcels Assessed.	Number of City Lots Assessed.
55. 121st street, from 10th to New avenue	381	.....	.....	....	.....
56. 127th street, from 2d avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Harlem river	765	.....	.....	....	.....
57. 130th street, from 8th avenue to Avenue St. Nicholas	225	$2 00	$172 00	20	18.00
58. 138th street, and a new avenue from 10th avenue to Avenue St. Nicholas	2,375	151,272 21	75,434 89	137	358.39
59. 139th street, from the Boulevard to 10th avenue	694	.....	.....	....	.....
60. 140th street, from 8th avenue to first new avenue west of 8th avenue	350	2 00	197 00	12	27.97
61. 142d street, from 8th avenue to first new avenue west of 8th avenue	318	.....	.....	....	.....
62. 143d street, from 8th avenue to first new avenue west of 8th avenue	289	.....	.....	....	.....
63. 147th street, from Willis to Brook avenue	851	.....	.....	....	.....
64. 148th street, from 8th to New avenue, and from Avenue St. Nicholas to Hudson river	2,675	.....	.....	....	.....
65. 149th street, from 8th to New avenue, and from Avenue St. Nicholas to Hudson river	2,631	10 00	686 37	195	204.50
66. 150th street, from 10th to Avenue St. Nicholas	700	2 00	267 02	68	55.49
67. 154th street, from 8th avenue to bulkhead-line of Harlem river	863	.....	.....	....	.....
68. 160th street, from Kingsbridge road to 11th avenue	867	.....	.....	....	.....
69. 166th street, from 10th to 11th avenue	590	6 00	249 03	51	50.30
70. 167th street, from Edgecomb road to 10th avenue	459	2 00	218 83	67	63.80
71. 170th street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road	749	5 00	279 96	62	55.64
72. 173d street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road	1,119	.....	.....	....	.....
73. 181st street, from 10th to 11th avenue	800	.....	.....	....	.....
74. 181st street, from 11th avenue to the Boulevard	2,230	.....	.....	....	.....
75. Prospect avenue, from Westchester avenue to the Southern Boulevard	2,757	48,712 57	49,439 03	63	359.4
76. Railroad avenue, East, from Harlem river to 161st street	6,848	134,428 55	136,683 1-	855	1,801.00
77. Rider avenue, from 136th to 144th street	2,237	138 00	710 54	150	205.24
78. Riverside Park	3,371	.....	.....	....	.....
79. Rose street, from 3d to Bergen avenue	187	.....	.....	....	.....
80. Sedgwick avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Fordham Landing road	9,506	.....	.....	....	.....
81. Tinton avenue, from Kelly street to Westchester avenue	863	9,105 68	9,402 73	8	71.89
82. Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct to Boston avenue	11,410	.....	.....	...	.....
83. Twelfth avenue, from 79th to 129th street	12,556	.....	.....	....	.....
84. Twenty-second Ward Park (chapter 451, Laws of 1884)	4,129 Sq. ft.	40,000 00	.....	....	.....
85. Wales avenue, from Kelly street to Westchester avenue	511	6,433 43	6,660 73	6	54.20
86. Webster avenue, from 184th street to Middlebrook Parkway	5,787	.....	.....	....	.....
87. Welch street, from New York and Harlem Railroad to Kingsbridge road	140	670 90	398 56	4	18.00
88. Wendover avenue, from Webster to Third avenue	1,206	.....	.....	....	.....
89. New parks, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards (chapter 522, Laws of 1884)	Acres. 3,848	.....	.....	....	.....
90. Lafayette place, from Great Jones to Bleecker street					

Number of proceedings considered during 1887—90.

SCHEDULE 1—"B."

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Proceeding Considered under "A" on the 31st day of December, 1887.

1. Alexander Avenue—

   Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Joseph McGuire and Francis Higgins Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 5, 1888.

2. Bailey Avenue—

   The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on March 4 and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

3. Bergen Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Potter on July 18. Motion granted and order appointing Nelson Smith, William J. Lacey and Charles Beardsley Commissioners, entered on July 18. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on October 3, and requested from the Department of Public Parks on October 18, the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

4. Brown Place—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23d. Motion granted and order appointing Jefferson M. Levy, J. Romaine Brown and Joseph B. Ecclesine Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualifiy and organize the Commission on January 12, 1888.

5. Bungay Street—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment had determined upon the awards, the area of assessment and the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment, and had completed their estimated report when it was ascertained that they could not, under the statute, raise from the land subject to assessment a sum sufficient to cover the awards and expenses of the proceeding. They delayed completing their preliminary report until the opinion which had been requested from the Counsel to the Corporation in the "matter of Welch street," which involved precisely the same question had been obtained. This opinion has recently been received. The Commissioners have obtained from the Department of Public Parks the final damage and benefit maps and their preliminary report will be filed for the objections of property-owners during January, 1888.

6. Burnside Avenue—

The preliminary report has been filed by the Commissioners in this proceeding and numerous hearings given the property-owners on objections filed. The report was originally noticed for confirmation on December 16, but was adjourned from time to time to enable the property-owners to present their objections. In preparing the final report it was found necessary to have the original maps corrected by sub-dividing various parcels to correspond to proof of title produced before the Commissioners and to have computations of the contents of these various parcels made to correspond to such proof of title. The maps have been returned to the Park Department to have the necessary corrections made, and the motion for confirmation adjourned to January 4, 1888.

7. Claremont Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted and order appointing David E. Keene, J. Romaine Brown and Joseph B. Ecclesine Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 9, 1888.

8. College Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted and order appointing Charles H. Lovett, John Reilly and Peter L. Mullaly Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 9, 1888.

9. Courtland Avenue—

The final damage and benefit maps have been received from the Park Department, and are now, together with the preliminary report and abstracts of damage and benefit, in the hands of the binder. The preliminary report will be ready for filing for the objections of property-owners in January, 1888.

10. East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on October 11. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Mitchell Levy and James J. Phelan Commissioners, entered on October 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 10, and requested from the Department of Public Parks on November 11, the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

11. East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street—

Motion for the appintment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on October 11. Motion granted and order appointing Joseph E. Newburger, Michael J. Kelly and Morris Herrman Commissioners, entered on October 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 3, and on November 7, requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

12. East One Hundred and Fortieth Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Donohue on August 4. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Thomas C. T. Crain and John J. Clarke Commissioners, entered on August 4. Com-

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Con'inued*).

missioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on October 13, and on October 18, requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

13. East One Hundred and Forty-second Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson, on October 11. Motion granted and order appointing Max Moses, Peter McGinness and James J. Traynor Commissioners, entered on October 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 3, and on November 7 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

14. East One Hundred and Forty-third Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on October 11. Motion granted and order appointing Bernard Reilly. Jr., Michael J. McKenna and William H. Clark Commissioners, entered on October 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on December 14, and on December 16 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

15. East One Hundred and Forty-fifth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, made before Mr. Justice Patterson on October 11. Motion granted and order appointing John P. Reed, Charles H. Lovett and Christopher C. Clarke Commissioners, entered on October 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 10, and on November 11 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

16. East One Hundred and Forty-sixth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted and order appointing Robert E. Deyo, Gerson N. Herrman and Henry G. Cassidy Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 10, 1888.

17. East One Hundred and Forty-seventh Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Donohue on August 11. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Bernard Reilly, Jr., and James J. Phelan, Commissioners, entered on August 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on October 13, and on October 18 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

18. East One Hundred and Forty-eighth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted and order appointing Charles H. Lovett, John Reilly and Peter L. Mullaly Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 9, 1888.

19. East One Hundred and Forty-ninth Street—
The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on December 28, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted ; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law ; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect ; certified copies of orders confirming the report and taxing the costs of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department ; Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

20. East One Hundred and Fifty-first Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, made before Mr. Justice Potter on July 18. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Hiram D. Ingersoll and Thomas Dunlap, Commissioners, entered on July 18 ; Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on August 12, and on August 17 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

21. East One Hundred and Fifty-second Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted, and order appointing J. Fairfax McLaughlin, Michael J. McKenna and Thomas O'Callaghan, Jr., Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 11, 1888.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

22. East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, made before Mr. Justice Potter on July 18. Motion granted, and order appointing Jefferson M. Levy, Leicester P. Holme and Eugene Durnin Commissioners, entered on July 18. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on October 13, and on October 18 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

23. East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted, and order appointing J. Fairfax McLaughlin, Michael J. McKenna and Thomas O'Callaghan, Jr., Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 11, 1888.

24. East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Street—
The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment had received considerable evidence bearing upon the question of awards for damage and the area of assessment, and had finally determined upon the awards and the principle of assessment, when it was found that there was a material discrepancy between the rule map and the Commissioners' damage map, and the Board of Street Opening and Improvement adopted a resolution requesting the Counsel to the Corporation to discontinue the proceeding. In pursuance of this resolution, a motion was made before Mr. Justice Patterson on November 29 to discontinue the proceeding. The motion was granted, and an order of discontinuance entered on the said 29th day of November.

25. East One Hundred and Sixtieth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Donohue on August 11. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Bernard Reilly, Jr., and Andrew Blessing Commissioners, entered on August 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on October 13, and on October 18, requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

26. East One Hundred and Sixty-second Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted and order appointing Robert E. Deyo, Moses Herrman and Henry G. Cassidy Commissioners, entered December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 10, 1888.

27. East One Hundred and Sixty-second Street—
The final report completed and presented to the Court on April 28, and a motion to confirm the same made. Confirmation opposed by Truman H. Baldwin and John C. Shaw on the part of various objectors. Motion granted and order confirming same duly entered on the 29th day of April. Truman H. Baldwin and John C. Shaw served with copies of order confirming the report of the Commissioners with notice of entry. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

28. East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Street—
Area of assessment determined upon by the Commissioners and draft benefit map received from the Department of Public Parks. Commissioners now considering the value of the land to be taken and the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. Their estimated report will likely be completed in January, 1888.

29. East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Street—
The final report completed and presented to the Court on May 5, and a motion to confirm the same made. Confirmation opposed by Thomas S. Bassford, attorney for various objectors. Motion granted and order confirming the report entered on May 6. Thomas S. Bassford served with copy of order confirming the report of the Commissioners with notice of entry. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

30. East One Hundred and Seventieth Street—
The area of assessment determined upon by the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment and draft benefit maps received from the Department of Public Parks. Awards and assessments determined upon. Estimated report now being prepared.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

31. East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth Street—

In preparing the petition to be used on the motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding, it was discovered that the maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks were not sufficiently definite as to the location of the said street, and the Counsel to the Corporation advised the Board of Street Opening and Improvement to authorize the discontinuance of the proceeding. On March 25 a motion was made before Mr. Justice Patterson to discontinue the proceeding in accordance with a resolution adopted by the Board of Street Opening and Improvement. The motion was granted, and an order of discontinuance entered on the said 25th day of March.

32. Edgecomb Road—

The draft damage and benefit maps have been received by the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment; the awards determined upon, and the Commissioners are now considering the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. This proceeding has been somewhat retarded by the time necessarily occupied in the preparation of the benefit map.

33. Elton Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessmennt made before Mr. Justice Barrett, on November 23. Motion granted, and order appointing Francis C. Devlin, David P. Soloman and Robert W. Todd Commissioners, entered December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 5, 1888.

34. Fifth Avenue Widening—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson, on March 18. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, John Whalen and Adolph L. Sanger Commissioners, entered on March 19. The Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on March 30. The Commissioners have had very numerous meetings, have determined upon the awards and have received from the Department of Public Parks the necessary benefit map. They are now considering the proper area to be assessed for benefit, the amount to be imposed upon the property benefited, and the theory to be adopted in laying the assessment. This proceeding has been very rapidly advanced by the Commissioners, and it is likely that they will be in a position to request the final damage and benefit maps from the Department of Public Parks in January or February of the coming year.

35. Forest Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson, on March 5. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, John H. Kitchen and John Jeroloman Commissioners, entered on March 7. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on March 30, and on March 31 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

36. Gerard Avenue—

The Commissioners completed their duties in this proceeding, and on December 23. their final report was presented to the Court and a motion made to confirm the same before Lawrence, J. This motion was opposed by John C. Shaw, Truman H. Baldwin and Foster & Stevens on the part of various objectors. Brief on part of City submitted on December 27. Decision reserved.

37. Grove Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Potter on July 18. Motion granted and order appointing Nelson Smith, William J. Lacey and Charles Beardsley Commissioners, entered on July 18. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on October 13, and on October 18 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

38. Juliet Street—

The Commissioners in this proceeding have determined upon the awards and assessments and the theory to be adopted in preparing the assessments. Their estimated report will be ready in January, 1888.

39. Kelly Street

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on June 17, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted. Report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

40. Lexington Avenue—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in this proceeding have determined upon the awards, area of assessments and the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. Their estimated report has been completed for some time, and they are now awaiting the final maps and abstracts to attach to their preliminary report. These maps have been requested from the Department of Public Works. The Commissioners have been greatly retarded by the time occupied in the preparation of the maps required to enable them to prosecute their duties.

41. Lincoln Avenue—

The objectors to the preliminary report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have been heard, and conclusions reached by the Commissioners as to all the objections raised. The final report has been completed and is now ready for the signature of the Commissioners. The report will be presented for confirmation in January, 1888. The Commissioners were required to pass upon a legal question of considerable nicety in this proceeding, and the presentation of their final report to the Court for confirmation has been somewhat delayed in consequence of the time occupied in determining this question.

42. Lincoln Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted and order appointing Francis C. Devlin, Ezra A. Tuttle and Robert W. Todd Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 5, 1888.

43. Lind Avenue—

The Commissioners have determined upon the awards, the area of assessment and the principle of assessment, and have completed their estimated report. They are now awaiting the final damage and benefit maps to attach to their preliminary report. These maps have been requested from the Department of Public Parks, but not yet received. The preliminary report will be ready for filing for the objectious of property-owners shortly after the receipt of the completed maps from the Park Department.

44. Manhattan Street—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have determined upon the amount of the awards, the area of assessment for benefit and the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment. The assessment is now being made up in accordance with the theory suggested by the Commissioners. The Commissioners have been greatly delayed in closing this proceeding by the time occupied in the preparation of their draft benefit map. This map was requested on July 23, 1886, and not received until October 24 last.

45. Ninety-fourth Street—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the court on November 4, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

46. Ninety-ninth Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Donohue on August 4. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Owen W. Flanagan and Edward Sheehy Commissioners, entered on August 4. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on October 3, and on October 6 requested from the Commissioner of Public Works the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received, and the Commissioners will shortly visit the ground to be condemned in this proceeding, after which they will be prepared to receive evidence as to title and value of land in question.

47. North Third Avenue—

The Commissioners have determined upon the awards, the area of assessment and the principle of assessment, and have completed their estimated report. The final damage and benefit maps to attach to their preliminary report were received from the Park Department on November 22. The preliminary report and abstracts together with damage and benefit maps were in the hands of the binder from that day until the 31st day of December, when they were returned by him. The preliminary report of the Commissioners will be ready for filing early in January, 1888. This proceeding has been very greatly delayed by the time occupied in the preparation of the Commissioners' damage and benefit maps. The aggregate time occupied in the preparation of the various maps in this proceeding is but little short of two years.

48. One Hundred and Twelfth Street—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on August 18, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

49. One Hundred and Seventeenth Street—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on October 3, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed, and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

50. One Hundred and Eighteenth Street—

The final report of the Commisioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on July 15, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed, and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

51. One Hundred and Nineteenth Street—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on July 15, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed, and order confirming the same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

52. One Hundred and Nineteenth Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on October 11. Motion granted, and order appointing John P. Reed, Charles H. Dovett and Christopher C. Clarke Commissioners, entered on October 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on November 10, and requested from the Department of Public Works, on November 11, the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

53. One Hundred and Twentieth Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on October 11. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Mitchell Levy and James J. Phelan Commissioners, entered; Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on November 10, and requested from the Department of Public Works, on November 11, the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

54. One Hundred and Twenty-first Street—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on May 27, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed, and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

55. One Hundred and Twenty-first Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on October 11. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Mitchell Levy and James J. Phelan Commissioners, entered on October 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 10, and requested from the Department of Public Works, on November 11, the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

56. One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Potter on July 18. Motion granted, and order appointing Jefferson M. Levy, Leicester P. Holme and Bernard Smythe Commissioners, entered on July 18. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on October 13, and on October 18 requested from the Commissioner of Public Works the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received, and the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment will shortly visit the ground to be condemned in this proceeding, after which they will be prepared to receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to title and value of said land.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

57. One Hundred and Thirtieth Street—
The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on July 29, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed, and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to the Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

58. One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Street
The preliminary report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment has been completed and deposited for the objections of property-owners. The objectors have been heard by the Commissioners and considerable testimony taken in support of the objections. The Commissioners have determined upon their final report, and have requested from the Department of Public Works the necessary maps and abstracts to attach to such report. The final report will be ready for presentation to the Court for confirmation very shortly after the receipt of these maps and abstracts.

59. One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Andrews on March 4. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, John J. Kitchen and John Jeroloman Commissioners, entered on March 7. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on March 30, and requested from the Commissioner of Public Works on March 31 the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received. The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have determined upon the awards, the area of assessment and the principle to be adopted in laying such assessment and their estimated report is now being made up.

60. One Hundred and Fortieth Street—
The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on July 29 and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

61. One Hundred and Forty-second Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Joseph McGuire and Francis Higgins Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 5, 1888.

62. One Hundred and Forty-third Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 23. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Joseph McGuire and Francis Higgins Commissioners, entered on December 8. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 5, 1888.

63. One Hundred and Forty-seventh Street—
Awards and area of assessment determined upon. Benefit map received from the Department of Public Parks. The Commissioners are now considering the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit.

64. One Hundred and Forty-eighth Street—
The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have determined upon the awards, the area of assessment and the principle of assessment, and their estimated report is now being made up.

65. One Hundred and Forty-ninth Street—
The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on October 3, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

66. One Hundred and Fiftieth Street—
The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on May 14, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

67. One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Street—
The Commissioners in this proceeding have not yet received the draft damage map from the Department of Public Works.

68. One Hundred and Sixtieth Street—
The City has appealed from the order of Mr. Justice Donohue refusing confirmation of the report, and the appeal is on the calendar of the General Term for argument in January, 1888.

69. One Hundred and Sixty-sixth Street—
The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on December 13, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

70. One Hundred and Sixty-seventh Street—
The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on September 19, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

71. One Hundred and Seventieth Street—
The preliminary report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment has been completed, and was deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, for the inspection of property-owners, on December 1. The report is noticed for confirmation on January 27, 1888.

72. One Hundred and Seventy-third Street—
This proceeding has been somewhat delayed by the death of one of the Commissioners, Augustus J. Requier. An order was entered appointing Edward L. Parris Commissioner, in the place of Augustus J. Requier, deceased, on the 16th day of December. The estimated report of the Commissioners in this proceeding is now being made up.

73. One Hundred and Eighty-first Street—
The Commissioners have determined upon the awards, the area of assessment and the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment, and their estimated report is now being prepared.

74. One Hundred and Eighty-first Street—
The Commissioners have not yet received the damage map which was requested from the Department of Public Works on November 9, 1885. They cannot proceed in this matter until this map is received.

75. Prospect Avenue—
The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on December 31 and a motion to confirm the same made; motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

76. Railroad Avenue, East—
The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment was completed and presented to the court on August 11, and a motion to confirm the same made. The confirmation was opposed by Truman H. Baldwin, John C. Shaw, Granville P. Hawes, Foster & Stevens, Frank Loomis and L. Laflin Kellogg, on the part of various objectors. Report, papers, etc., submitted. Brief on the part of the City, on motion for the confirmation of the report submitted to Donohue, J., on August 15. Motion for confirmation granted and order confirming report entered on August 18. John C. Shaw, Truman H. Baldwin, Foster & Stevens, Granville P. Hawes, Frank Loomis and L. Laflin Kellogg served with copies of the order confirming the report and notice of entry. A supplemental order of confirmation was entered on the 21st day of September. Appeals to the General Term from the order of confirmation taken by John C. Shaw and Truman H. Baldwin, and an appeal from the order and supplemental order taken by L. Laflin Kellogg. Appeals argued before the General Term on November 25. Papers submitted. Decision reserved.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

77. Rider Avenue—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on June 23 and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion opposed by George W. Van Siclen. Motion granted and order confirming report entered on June 23. Copy of order confirming report with notice of entry served on George W. Van Siclen. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

78. Riverside Park—

The awards determined upon and principle to be adopted in preparing the assessment considered at great length, not yet fully agreed upon. The Commissioners will probably determine upon the preliminary report in January, 1888.

79. Rose Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Potter on July 18. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Hiram D. Ingersoll and Thomas Dunlap Commissioners, entered on July 18. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on August 12. and on August 17 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

80. Sedgwick Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on May 27. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, William Henry Willis and Joseph Kunzman Commissioners, entered on May 27. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on June 8, and on June 13 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary damage map; this map was received on August 8. The Commissioners have had numerous meetings, and have determined upon the area of assessment, and requested from the Department of Public Parks, on December 15, the necessary draft benefit map. They are now awaiting this map.

81. Tinton Avenue—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on June 17, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

82. Tremont Avenue—

The Commissioners in this proceeding have not yet determined definitely upon the area to be assessed for benefit, and that matter is now under their consideration.

83. Twelfth Avenue—

The Commissioners have determined upon the area of assessment, and received the draft benefit map from the Department of Public Parks. They have not yet, however, determined upon the principle of assessment, and they are now considering this question.

84. Twenty-second Ward Park—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment was presented to the Court for confirmation on June 9. Motion for confirmation opposed by Lord, Day & Lord, and John C. Shaw, attorneys for property-owners; brief on the part of the City on motion for confirmation submitted to Lawrence, J., on June 17. Motion granted, and order confirming report entered on November 14. Lord, Day & Lord served with copy of order and notice of entry; appeal taken to the General Term on November 16; appeal on the General Term calendar for argument in January, 1888.

85. Wales Avenue—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on June 17, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

86. Webster Avenue—

The Commissioners in this proceeding have not yet determined definitely upon the area to be assessed for benefit, and the matter is now under their consideration.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

87. Welch Street—

The final report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the Court on August 5, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect. Certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

88. Wendover Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on October 11. Motion granted, and order appointing Leonard J. Langbein, William J. Lacey and Hiram D. Ingersoll Commissioners, entered on October 11. Commissioners qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 4, and on November 7 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map was received on December 28, and the Commissioners will proceed with their duties in January, 1888.

89. New Parks—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—

Hearings before the Commissioners of Appraisal proceeding with three times a week, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. Evidence of property-owners and of City as to value, etc., of property within the Pelham Bay Park, the Bronx and Pelham Parkway and the Van Courtland Park all in. Hearings on these parks and parkway closed; evidence of property-owners as to value, etc., of property within the Bronx Park all in; evidence of City nearly all in.

90. Lafayette Place—

A motion was made on the part of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, heretofore appointed in this proceeding, on the 5th day of August, that their costs, charges and expenses for work performed as Commissioners in 1871 and 1872 be taxed. The motion was opposed on the part of the City upon the ground that no such order could be entered in the proceeding, it having been terminated; and upon the further ground of the laches of the Commissioners in not attempting to tax their costs before. The motion was denied, and an order entered on the 14th day of October referring the bill of costs, charges and expenses to Homer A. Nelson, Esq., for examination preliminary to taxation upon proof to be taken by him. The City appealed to the General Term from this order, and the appeal is on the General Term calendar for January, 1888.

SCHEDULE 2.

List of Proceedings Confirmed during the Year 1887, *with the Dates of Confirmation.*

Bailey avenue, from Sedgwick to Boston avenue. Confirmed March 4.

East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, from the Southern Boulevard to Austin place. Confirmed December 28.

East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Brook to Elton avenue. Confirmed April 29.

East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, from Railroad to Webster avenue. Confirmed May 6.

Kelly street, from Wales to Prospect avenue. Confirmed June 17.

Ninety-fourth street, from First to Second avenue. Confirmed November 4.

One Hundred and Twelfth street, from Tenth avenue to the Boulevard. Confirmed August 18.

One Hundred and Seventeenth street, from Eighth to Ninth avenue. Confirmed October 3.

One Hundred and Eighteenth street, from Eighth to Ninth avenue. Confirmed July 15.

One Hundred and Nineteenth street, from Eighth to Ninth avenue. Confirmed July 15.

One Hundred and Twenty-first street, from Eighth to Ninth avenue. Confirmed May 27.

One Hundred and Thirtieth street, from Eighth avenue to Avenue St. Nicholas. Confirmed July 29.

One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Eighth avenue to first new avenue west of Eighth avenue. Confirmed July 29.

One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, from Eighth to New avenue, and from Avenue St. Nicholas to Hudson river. Confirmed October 3.

One Hundred and Fiftieth street, from Tenth avenue to Avenue St. Nicholas. Confirmed May 14.

One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street, from Tenth to Eleventh avenue. Confirmed December 13.

One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Edgecomb road to Tenth avenue. Confirmed September 19.

Prospect avenue, from Westchester avenue to the Southern Boulevard. Confirmed December 31.

Railroad avenue, East, from Harlem river to One Hundred and Sixty-first street. Confirmed August 18.

Rider avenue, from One Hundred and Thirty-sixth to One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. Confirmed June 23.

Tinton avenue, from Kelly street to Westchester avenue. Confirmed June 17.

Twenty-second Ward Park. Confirmed November 14.

Wales avenue, from Kelly street to Westchester avenue. Confirmed June 17.

Welch street, from New York and Harlem Railroad to Kingsbridge road. Confirmed August 5.

Number of proceedings confirmed during 1887—24.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

SCHEDULE 3.

List of Proceedings Discontinued during the Year 1887, *with the Dates of Discontinuance.*

East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, from Elton to North Third avenue. Discontinued November 29.

East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, from Sedgwick avenue to division line between second and third class portions of street. Discontinued March 25.

Number of proceedings discontinued during 1887—2.

SCHEDULE 4.

List of Proceedings Instituted during the Year 1887, *with the Dates of the Appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.*

Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.

Bergen avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and Willis to Brook avenue. Commissioners appointed July 18.

Brown place, from Harlem river to East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street. Commissioners appointed December 8.

Claremont avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-second to One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street. Commissioners appointed December 8.

College avenue, from Morris avenue to East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street. Commissioners appointed December 8.

East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, from Rider to Locust avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.

East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from Rider to St. Ann's avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.

East One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Morris to Brook avenue. Commissioners appointed August 4.

East One Hundred and Forty-second street, from Rider to St. Ann's avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.

East One Hundred and Forty-third street, from East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street to St. Ann's avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.

East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, from East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street to St. Ann's avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.

East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.

East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Third to Willis avenue, and from Brook to St. Ann's avenue. Commissioners appointed August 11.

East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.

East One Hundred and Fifty-first street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed July 18.

East One Hundred and Fifty-second street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.

East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed July 18.

East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.

East One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue. Commissioners appointed August 11.

East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Courtland to Elton avenue, and from Brook to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.

Elton avenue, from Third to Brook avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.

Fifth avenue widening, between One Hundred and Ninth and One Hundred and Eleventh streets, for a public place. Commissioners appointed March 19.

Forest avenue, from Holmes street to Boston road. Commissioners appointed March 7.

Grove street, from Third to Brook avenue. Commissioners appointed July 18.

Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.

Ninety-ninth street, from Third to Fourth avenue. Commissioners appointed August 4.

One Hundred and Nineteenth street, from Tenth to New avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.

One Hundred and Twentieth street, from Tenth to New avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.

One Hundred and Twenty first street, from Tenth to New avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.

One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, from Second avenue to bulkhead-line of Harlem river. Commissioners appointed July 18.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from the Boulevard to Tenth avenue. Commissioners appointed March 7.
One Hundred and Forty-second street, from Eighth avenue to first new avenue west of Eighth avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.
One Hundred and Forty-third street, from Eighth to first new avenue west of Eighth avenue. Commissioners appointed December 8.
Rose street, from Third to Bergen avenue. Commissioners appointed July 18.
Sedgwick avenue, from the Twenty-third ward line to Fordham Landing Road. Commissioners appointed May 27.
Wendover avenue, from Webster to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.
Number of proceedings instituted during 1887—36.

SCHEDULE 5.

List of Proceedings pending on the 31st day of December, 1887.

Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to Third avenue.
Bergen avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and Willis to Brook avenue.
Brown place, from Harlem river to East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.
Bungay street, from One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to the Long Island Sound.
Burnside avenue, from Sedgwick to Webster avenue.
Claremont avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-second to One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.
College avenue, from Morris avenue to East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.
Courtland avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-eighth to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.
East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, from Rider to Locust avenue.
East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from Rider to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Morris to Brook avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-second street, from Rider to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-third street, from East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, from East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Third to Willis avenue and from Brook to St. Ann's avenue.
East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-first street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-second street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Brook to Elton avenue.
East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, from Union to Westchester avenue.
East One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Vanderbilt to Webster avenue.
Edgecomb road, from One Hundred and Fifty-fifth to One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street.
Elton avenue, from Third to Brook avenue.
Fifth avenue widening, between One Hundred and Ninth and One Hundred and Eleventh streets, for a public place.
Forest avenue, from Holmes street to Boston road.
Gerard avenue, from One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street to Jerome avenue.
Grove street, from Third to Brook avenue.
Juliet street, from Mott to Walton avenue.
Lexington avenue, from Ninety-seventh to One Hundred and Second street.
Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to United States channel line of Harlem river.
Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to Third avenue.
Lind avenue, from Wolf to Devoe street.
Manhattan street, from Twelfth avenue to bulkhead line of Hudson river.
Ninety-ninth street, from Third to Fourth avenue.
North Third avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Pelham avenue.
One Hundred and Nineteenth street, from Tenth to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twentieth street, from Tenth to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twenty-first street, from Tenth to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, from Second avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Harlem river.
One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and a new avenue, from Tenth avenue to Avenue St. Nicholas.
One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from the Boulevard to Tenth avenue.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

One Hundred and Forty-second street, from Eighth avenue to the first new avenue west of Eighth avenue.
One Hundred and Forty-third street, from Eighth avenue to the first new avenue west of Eighth avenue.
One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Willis to Brook avenue.
One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Eighth avenue to New avenue, and from Avenue St. Nicholas to Hudson river.
One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, from Eighth avenue to bulkhead-line of Harlem river.
One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Kingsbridge road to Eleventh avenue.
One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Tenth avenue to Kingsbridge road.
One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Tenth to Eleventh avenue.
One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Eleventh avenue to the Boulevard.
Railroad avenue, East, from Harlem river to One Hundred and Sixty-first street.
Riverside Park.
Rose street, from Third to Bergen avenue.
Sedgwick avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Fordham landing road.
Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct to Boston avenue.
Twelfth avenue, from Seventy-ninth to One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.
Twenty-second Ward Park, chapter 451, Laws of 1884.
Webster avenue, from One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street to Middlebrook Parkway.
Wendover avenue, from Webster avenue to Third avenue.
Lafayette place, from Great Jones street to Bleecker street.
New Parks, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, chapter 522, Laws of 1884.
Number of proceedings pending December 31, 1887—66.

SCHEDULE 6.

List of Proceedings in which Appeals have been taken to the General Term, either on the part of the City or on the part of Property-owners.

One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Kingsbridge road to Eleventh avenue. Appeal taken by the City on April 23, from order refusing to confirm report of Commissioners.
Railroad avenue, East, from Harlem river to One Hundred and Sixty-first street. Appeals taken by various property-owners on September 10, 17 and November 5, from order and supplemental order confirming report of Commissioners.
Twenty-second Ward Park (chapter 451, Laws of 1884). Appeal taken by property-owners on November 16, from order confirming report of Commissioners.
Lafayette place, from Great Jones to Bleecker street. Appeal taken by the City on December 1, from order referring taxation of costs to Homer A. Nelson.
Number of appeals taken during 1887—4.

SUMMARY OF THE WORK PERFORMED DURING THE YEAR.

Lineal feet of streets opened	28,935.80
Lineal feet of streets discontinued	1,652.
Number of square feet to which title acquired for public park (Twenty-second Ward Park)	4,129.
Total amount of awards	$299,800 21
Total amount of assessments	269,429 30
Total number of parcels assessed	2,062.
Total number of city lots assessed	4,799.53
Number of proceedings instituted during 1887	36
Number of proceedings confirmed during 1887	24
Number of proceedings discontinued during 1887	2
Number of proceedings finally disposed of during 1887	26
Number of proceedings pending December 31, 1887	66
Number of appeals argued	1
Number of motions argued	89
Number of appeals pending not argued, December 31, 1887	3
Number of appeals pending, argued, no decision, December 31, 1887	1
Total number of appeals pending December 31, 1887	4
Number of motions and appeals adjourned	283
Number of orders entered	338
Number of actual meetings of Commissioners	264
Number of meetings of Commissioners in re New Parks	91
Number of pages in press-copy letter-book	1,382

Digitized by Google

Schedule A.

ACCIDENT CASES DISPOSED OF AT TRIAL TERM BETWEEN JANUARY 1 AND DECEMBER 31, 1887.

Title.	Claim.	Recovery.	How Disposed of.
Anderson, Margaret	$1,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Bernstein, H. Jessie	5,000 00	$2,308 53	Settled after trial.
Bernstein, B. F	5,000 00	941 47	Settled after trial.
Brush, Julia E	10,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Brooker, Smith A	200 00	.....	Discontinued.
Baker, Francis	25,000 00	.....	Discontinued; action having been settled by co-defendant.
Boyd vs. Price	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Brady, Rose	50,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Cohen vs. Lewitch et al	5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Crosby, Harriet	250 00	.....	Discontinued.
Corgan, George W	300 00	.....	Discontinued.
Conway, Richard	10,000 00	300 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Cole, Hugh L	20,000 00	700 00	Compromised by Comptroller for amount of plaintiff's actual disbursements for physician's services, etc.
Chappell, Julia A., administratrix	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Darling, Rewel D	800 00	.....	Discontinued.
Doran vs. McDonnell	1,000 00	200 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Eschwei vs. Lang	2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Ellis vs. Egan	2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Engel, Frederick	3,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Easton, David	25,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Early, James	10,000 00	400 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Farrell vs. Crimmins	2,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Fuhrer, John	10,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Flanigan, Catharine	10,000 00	.....	Abated by death of plaintiff.
Fitch, Abbie C	25,000 00	5,000 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Gibson, John	936 08	06	Verdict for plaintiff.
Goldsbeck vs. Ringler	1,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Gaffney, John J	25,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Gangloff, Michael	10,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Hovey, Eliza	5,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Herrman, Magdalena	2,000 00	100 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Heisenbuttal, John D	871 97	871 97	Decree in favor of plaintiff.
Ingoldsby, William H	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Koerner, Richard	25,000 00	2,500 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Keating, Margaret	500 00	275 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Kiel, Cornelius	250 00	.....	Discontinued.
Kempster, James	7,500 00	.....	Discontinued.
King, Thomas, assignee	466 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Lynch, James	10,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Lowenstein, Max	500 00	175 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Lyons, Maurice, administrator	5,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Lappin, James	20,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Landers, George	300 00	.....	Discontinued.
Lewis, George	5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Leddy, John B., et al., executors	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Lawrence, Effingham N	70 00	70 00	Judgment on offer.
Morgan, John	7,000 00	75 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Murray, Sarah	5,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Mayer, Theodore	200 00	.....	Discontinued.
Moore, Mary S., administratrix	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Martin, Sarah	10,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Meyer, Charles	2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Morassey, Michael	10,000 00	750 00	Verdict for plaintiff, judgment subsequently reversed.
Maguire, Thomas	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Martin, Sarah	10,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed (upon second trial).
McCoy, George B	10,000 00	250 00	Settled after trial.
McNabb, Mary	2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
McCusker, James	59 04	59 04	Verdict for plaintiff.
Northrup vs. Steers (Charles R.)	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Northrup vs. Steers (Lulu)	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
O'Neil, John	10,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Oakes, Samuel	15,000 00	130 00	Judgment on offer.
O'Leary vs. Nealis	5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Pollock, John W	250 00	.....	Discontinued.
Riley vs. Ryan	2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Roach, Bartholomew J	5,000 00	500 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Reilly, Patrick F	20,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Rosenfeld, August	2,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Reed, Frederick P	10,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Rutledge vs. O'Rourke	2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Riley vs. Leeson	2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE A—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CLAIM.	RECOVERY.	HOW DISPOSED OF.
Rosenfeld, August	$2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Ryan, Catharine	10,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Reetz, Gustav	5,000 00	$2,000 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Siebert, Ellen	30,000 00	5,000 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Siebert, William G	10,000 00	680 71	Judgment on offer.
Scholle, Jacob	5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Samuel, Lewis	475 00	.....	Discontinued.
Shonohon, Catharine	5,000 00	.....	Jury disagreed.
Sweeney, Mary	16,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Smith, Joseph R	10,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Short, Sarah	2,000 00	500 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
Sternberger, Isidor, infant	25,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
Stastey vs. Ramsey	2,000 00	.....	Jury disagreed.
Slevin, Ann	10,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Thomas, George C	250 00	.....	Discontinued.
Twogood, Elizabeth	10,000 00	.....	Verdict for City.
Wallace vs. Nugent	1,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Winter, Michael	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
Wunderlich, Otto	5,000 00	300 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
	$659,178 09	$24,086 78	

Ninety cases disposed of at trial term.

Total damages claimed $659,178 09

Total damages recovered 24,086 78

Percentage of recovery is 3.502+ per cent., or a trifle over 3½ per cent.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Report of the Attorney for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes for the Year 1887.

SCHEDULE "A."

Collections.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
			Tax, 1881.			
1	1480	4139	Hart, Mary E., executrix, etc.	$655 00	.....	$655 00
			Tax, 1883.			
1	1179	3446	Hanburger, Henry	$45 80	$10 66	$56 46
	1241	3607	Heartfield, Charles H	68 70	15 65	84 35
2	537	1714	Patterson, George W	68 70	16 03	84 73
4	470	16834	King, William H., National Broadway Bank	25 83	6 86	32 69
				$209 03	$49 20	$258 23
			Tax, 1884.			
1	278	879	Breese, Augusta E	$2,250 00	$392 87	$2,642 87
	292	961	Brown, Helen	225 00	40 45	265 45
	298	979	Brown, Mary A	225 00	40 45	265 45
2	70	239	Levy, Louis W	22 50	3 61	26 11
	563	1928	Rice, Allen T	112 50	18 30	130 80
				$2,835 00	$495 68	$3,330 68
			Metropolitan National Bank, Tax, 1884.			
4	817	Vol. 3	Bulkley, George	$4 68	$0 75	$5 43
	833	"	Burr, James J	234 00	51 45	285 45
	847	"	Clark, Lucy A	53 82	8 93	62 75
	998	"	Forsythe, Douglas	9 36	1 57	10 93
	1210	"	McDonnell, Michael	56 16	8 75	64 91
	1347	"	Pierce, Caroline	18 72	2 98	21 70
	1598	"	Wheeler, Eliza E	7 82	1 11	8 93
	1638	"	Whitford, Sally	11 70	1 75	13 45
	1615	"	Williams, Ellen T	46 80	7 72	54 52
				$443 06	$85 01	$528 07
			National Broadway Bank, Tax, 1884.			
4	1816	Vol. 3	King, William H	$24 30	$4 80	$29 10
			Tax, 1885.			
1	32	91	Alexander, John W	$12 00	$1 11	$13 11
	237	694	Blackman, Albert L	24 00	2 27	26 27
	140	434	Bartsch, Herman	48 00	4 70	52 70
	711	2080	Dorsheimer, William	120 00	11 06	131 06
	831	2424	Farmer, James W., and another, administrators, etc.	84 00	7 76	91 76
	923	2641	Foster, T. Newton	120 00	12 75	132 75
	1146	3177	Gunn, Robert A	72 00	8 00	80 00

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX--(*Continued*).

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
1	1185	3292	Hamlin, Walter A	$168 00	$16 84	$184 84
	1200	3320	Hansen, Louis	72 00	7 88	79 88
	1208	3342	Harland, Thomas	72 00	6 84	78 84
	1209	3346	Harmon, Mary B., administratrix, etc	120 00	12 41	132 41
	1380	3854	Howell, Franklin B	120 00	10 70	130 70
	1451	4042	Jameson, Samuel H	48 00	4 96	52 96
	1563	4373	Kingsland, Edward A	36 00	3 28	39 28
	1582	4421	Klopsch, Louis	48 00	4 81	52 81
2	13	48	Langer, Leonce	24 00	2 05	26 05
	84	296	Lindley, J. Bryant, executor, etc	24 00	2 07	26 07
	160	500	McConnell, William	60 00	5 53	65 53
	175	527	McFaul, William H	24 00	2 35	26 35
	201	592	Maben, John C	72 00	6 44	78 44
	370	1074	Moore, Joseph S	48 00	6 11	54 11
	427	1251	Nelson, Adolph	96 00	8 11	104 11
	640	1854	Price, Walter J	120 00	12 75	132 75
	842	2381	Salathe, Matthew	24 00	2 40	26 40
	915	2579	Schuchardt, Fred	120 00	13 54	133 54
	964	2735	Semmer, Philip	48 00	4 70	52 70
	1000	2845	Silberberg, Solomon	24 00	2 10	26 10
	1052	3005	Smith, Thomas E. V	120 00	11 29	131 29
	1114	3175	Stephens, Hugh H	48 00	4 95	52 95
	1115	3177	Stephens, William D	48 00	4 95	52 95
	1127	3212	Stern, Meyer	24 00	2 12	26 12
	1134½	3134	Stevens, Timothy	120 00	15 19	135 19
	1137	3239	Stevenson, Vernon K., Jr	120 00	15 02	135 02
	1215	3470	Taylor, Henry A	120 00	12 53	132 53
	1257	3604	Tobey, John A	96 00	9 67	105 67
	1289	3692	Trull, William C	96 00	8 96	104 96
	1314	3782	Untermeyer, Samuel	48 00	4 24	52 24
	1334½	3841	Vanhorn, Fred. S	48 00	4 24	52 24
	1339	3859	Vansicklen, Frank B	120 00	13 51	133 51
	1340	3859	Vanslyck, George W	120 00	10 50	130 50
	1345	3889	Vaux, Calvert	24 00	2 50	26 50
	1387	4026	Ward, Beverly, and others, executors, etc	912 00	101 13	1,013 13
	1479	4284	Whiting, John N., and others, executors, etc	2,400 00	217 47	2,617 47
3	112	266	Bingham, Alexander R	120 00	11 48	131 48
	113	269	Bingham, William	120 00	11 34	131 34
	406	968	Geery, Israel J	72 00	6 44	78 44
	466	1109	Hardy, William J	48 00	5 62	53 62
4	39	105	Bell Publishing Co	19 46	2 12	21 58
	157	371	Manhattan Agency	12 00	1 32	13 32
				$6,703 46	$660 11	$7,363 57
			Tax, 1886.			
1	80	214	Arnault, Pierre	$45 80	$2 90	$48 70
	143	393	Banks, Elbert A	91 60	3 76	95 36
	373	1064	Brown, William A	68 70	2 43	71 13
	299	801	Blumenthal, Isaac	45 80	2 18	47 98
	491	1451	Clark, James J	22 90	1 26	24 16
	703	2091	Dorgeval, Paul	68 70	2 68	71 38
	763	2286	Eisenfelder, Charles	45 80	3 10	48 90
	839	2506	Finck, John H	45 80	1 83	47 63
	1058	3097	Gross, Moritz	22 90	87	23 77
	1286	3734	Holston, Richard	45 80	1 80	47 60
	1301	3778	Houghton, George W. W	45 80	2 90	48 70
	1324	3838	Huntington, Collis P	1,145 00	80 15	1,225 15
2	50	4564	Lee, Theodore	91 60	7 25	98 85
	1298	8541	Wiesner, Richard E	68 70	4 57	73 27
	1324	8622	Wilson, Joseph	114 50	4 58	119 08
	1328	8628	Wilson, William	68 70	2 81	71 51
	1361	8729	Woodworth, Robert N	114 50	7 55	122 05
3	63	147	Bahr, John F	22 90	93	23 83
	300	622	Congdon, Joseph W	45 80	2 90	48 70
	368	793	Dodge, Henry M	45 80	1 82	47 62
	520	1129	Green, Douglas	114 50	4 58	119 08
	626	1355	Holt, William A	68 70	2 96	71 66
	770	1687	Lee, Charles H	68 70	3 40	72 10
	1237	2697	Stephens & Condit Transportation Co	68 70	4 56	73 26
4	315	689	Stoddart Lock Manufacturing Co	190 00	12 92	202 92
				$2,777 70	$166 69	$2,944 39

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

COSTS.

John C. Maben	$10 00	Mary A. Brown	$10 00
Phillip Semmer	10 00	Helen Brown	10 00
I. J. Geery	10 00	John F. Bahr	10 00
James W. Farmer and ano., administrators, etc.	10 00	Elbert A. Banks	10 00
Louis Klopsch	10 00	Frank B. Vansicklen	10 00
William McConnell	10 00	Franklin B. Howell	10 00
William Dorsheimer	10 00	William J. Hardy	10 00
Edward A. Kingsland	10 00	William A. Holt	10 00
Allen T. Rice	10 00	Charles H. Lee	10 00
Thomas E. V. Smith	10 00	Vernon K. Stevenson, Jr	10 00
William Bingham	10 00	James J. Clark	10 00
Walter H. Hamlin	10 00	Timothy Stevens	10 00
John A. Tobey	10 00	George W. W. Houghton	10 00
Albert L. Blackman	10 00	Pierre Arnault	10 00
Walter J. Price	10 00	Stephens & Condit Transportation Co.	10 00
Augusta E. Breese	10 00	Richard E. Wiesner	10 00
Mary B. Harmon, administratrix	10 00	Robert N. Woodworth	10 00
Richard Holsten	10 00	Charles Eisenfelder	10 00
Henry M. Dodge	10 00	Collis P. Huntington	10 00
Joseph Wilson	10 00	Mortz Gross	10 00
Joseph T. Wilson	10 00		
William A. Brown, Jr	10 00		
Beverly Ward et al., executors	10 00		$430 00

RECAPITULATION.

NAME.	TAX.	INTEREST.	TOTAL.
Arrears, 1881	$655 00	.....	$655 00
" 1883	209 03	$49 20	258 23
" 1884	3,301 56	585 49	3,887 05
" 1885	6,703 46	660 11	7,363 57
" 1886	2,777 70	166 69	2,944 39
Costs	.....	.....	430 00
Total	$13,646 75	$1,461 49	$15,538 24

Returned to Receiver of Taxes.

January	24, 1887	$3,455 02
February	26, "	1,479 31
March,	23, "	380 80
April	27, "	3,331 98
May	25, "	2,720 08
July	6, "	1,031 06
"	29, "	356 16
August	30, "	54 11
September	25, "	568 90
November	1, "	1,322 75
"	30, "	384 30
December	22, "	23 77
	Total tax and interest to Receiver	$15,108 24
	Total costs to Comptroller	430 00
		$15,538 24

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

SCHEDULE "B."

Proceedings Dismissed upon the Respondents Satisfying the Court that they were Unable for Want of Property to Pay the Tax, etc.

RESIDENTS.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
			Tax 1882.
1	974	2997	Gillies, J. W.
			Tax 1883.
1	655	1867	Curtis, George M.
2	399	1190	Morrisson, R. J.
	669	2078	Rawson, Albert, and another, executors.
	720	2203	Kideout, Elbridge G.
			Tax 1884.
1	506	1670	Curtis, George M.
	800	2698	Gillies, Edwin J.
	1266	5095	Kimball, William H.
2	315	1074	Morrisson, R. J.
	478	1624	Pollock, William.
	1509	4600	Willis, Henry. "Swore off" March, 1884.
			Tax 1885.
1	37	105	Alger, Byron.
	95	301	Badewitz, Carl.
	166	510	Beekman, Samuel.
	174	532	Bell, Clark.
	204	599	Bernet, Ernest O.
	247	717	Blatt, Emanuel.
	248	718	Blau, Max.
	281	815	Bonaldi, Juan, A. P.
	357	1120	Burchard, Thomas H.
	360	1124	Burdick, Leonard S.
	334	1049	Bruckner, Max.
	383	1191	Cadigan, B. F.
	423	1295	Cary, Edward H.
	444	1361	Chauvin, Theodore.
	502	1545	Comegys, Henry C.
	503	1546	Comes, Simon.
	527	1610	Cooper, Francis W.
	528	1611	Cooper, Henry.
	601	1793	Dam, Andrew J.
	608	1809	Darling, John.
	643	1893	Dean, Frederic M.
	648	1906	Debrackeleer, Edmund.
	649	1907	Debraeve, Abraham.
	717	2090	Dougan, John A.
	741	2146	Duane, Thomas.
	753	2181	Dunn, Alexander M.
	800	2351	Epstein, Morris.
	805	2366	Esterhazy, Paul O. De.
	838	2434	Farnsworth, Henry E.
	848	2458	Felix, August H.
	811	2541	Fiske, Thomas P.
	955	2709	Frazier, Joseph W.
	997	2812	Furstner, Zachariah.
	1012	2846	Gardner, Thomas.
	1056	2953	Girodo, August.
	1076	2999	Golden, William D.
	1103	3061	Govin, Felix.
1	1152	3210	Hackett, Edward M.
	1156	3220	Hafelfinger, J., Jr.
	1180	3281	Hamersley, Thomas H. S.
	1235	3419	Hatfield, Augustus.
	1240	3438	Haveron, John.
	1260	3495	Heffernan, James A.
	1385	3879	Hudson, Blount.
	1390	5895	Huner, John F.
	1431	3993	Israel, Julius I.
	1482	4136	Jordan, George L.
	1486	4148	Joslyn, Orlando W.
	1530	4254	Keller, Frank J.
	1665	4377	Kinzler, Francis.
	1581	4419	Klopner, William.
	1590	4450	Knopf, Raphael.
2	18	65	Lasserre, John.
	52	200	Levin, Louis L.
	67	253	Lewis, Thomas C.
	90	312	Lisner, George.
	161	502	McCoon, J. Henry.
	242	709	Marks, Morris.
	267	785	Maybaum, William.
	270	789	Mayer, Benjamin.
	311	889	Meyer, Alfred.
	329	953	Miller, Gustave M.
	350	1008	Minzesheimer, E. C.
	385	1127	Morrisson, Richard J.
	419	1215	Myers, Theodore.
	423	1233	Nathan, Nathan I.
	569	1682	Pettit, William B.
	594	1748	Platt, George B.
	606	1781	Pollock, William J.
	610	1786	Pontez, Lesko C.
	619	1809	Potter, Edward H.
	734	2075	Richardson, Samuel G.
	748	2108	Ripley, E. C.
	815	2315	Rodebush, Lorenzo D.
	780	2280	Roselle, Beekman V.
	828	2352	Rutty, William H.
	834	2366	Sachs, Emil.
	854	2425	Saportas, Adrian J.
	888	2512	Schlesinger, Fred. G
	974	2757	Shattuck, Luther T.
	982	2789	Sherman, Horace N
	1042	2974	Smith, James J.
	1056	3014	Snow, Louis.
	1132	3229	Stetson, Seth H.
	1180	3353	Stuart, George C.
	1202	3439	Talmadge, Henry S.
	1210	3454	Tate, Thomas.
	1268	3631	Toner, James.
	1279	3654	Townsend, James N
	1329	3819	Vanderbilt, George.
	1349	3907	Vinton, Arthur D.
	1355	3915	Volkenning, Henry.
	1364	3951	Waite, Charles B., as executor, etc.
	1383	4005	Walsh, Frank J.
	1386	4014	Wattermire, John J.
	1418	4099	Weber, Charles C.
	1433	4136	Weil, Maurice.
	1443	4164	Weiss, Albert A.
	1499	4319	Williams, Arthur D.

AND THE FOLLOWING ON THE GROUND THAT THE PARTIES ASSESSED AS RESIDENTS WERE NOT IN FACT RESIDENTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

1	792	2334	Emken, Frederick.
	1307	3638	Heyman, Elias.
2	189	571	McLeod, William H.
	517	1541	Paige, Edward W.
2	647	1875	Provost, David.
	1037	2962	Smith, Henry B.
	1286	3676	Trench, Charles S.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
1	556	1678	Crane, Benjamin F., and another, administrator, etc. B. F. Crane not the administrator.
2	1154	3275	Stokes, James. Tax remitted June, 1886.
	1486	4306	Whittemore, William T., Henry R. Beekman, executors of Henry Lawrence. Tax remitted by order of Court.
1	1074	2996	Goldberg, Alexander. Paid tax to Receiver under name of Abraham Goldberg.
2	723	2045	Rhinelander, Fred W. Paid tax to Receiver November, 1885.

NON-RESIDENTS.

3	50	123	Austen, Theodore W.
	362	874	Fincken, John C.
	451	1079	Hall, Elton & Co.
	546	1297	Hughes, Thomas.
	576	1357	Jardine, Edward.
	795	1846	Mills, Frederick E.
3	939	2146	Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Chicago Railway.
	1015	2313	Rosenbaum, Henry.
	1137	2590	Stryker, William D.
	1176	2671	Tucker.

ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENT.

3	572	1352	Jacobson, Frederick, Jr. Resident of Brooklyn.

TAX, 1886. RESIDENTS.

1	17	31	Ackerman, Edward.
	21	42	Adams, George W.
	18	35	Adam, Samuel.
	63	165	Anderton, Ralph L., Jr.
	85	222	Arnold, David B.
	87	230	Arnold, William H.
	103	281	Auerbach, Louis.
	111	298	Ayling, Thomas.
	120	322	Bacon, Graham C.
	194	527	Bedell, Charles F.
	195	529	Bedell, Daniel S.
	221	612	Berger, Henry.
	249	666	Berwin, Michael.
	267	704	Bingham, Jacob W.
	297	794	Blumenstock, Alexander.
	331	895	Boughton, William De L
	349	959	Brevoort, Edward R.
	350	964	Brewster, John T. M
	352	976	Brill, Charles S.
	367	1027	Brown, Edward E.
	375	1084	Brueck, Gustave.
	387	1127	Buckbee, John.
	401	1166	Burke, John A.
	415	1209	Butler, Cyrus.
	447	1310	Carroll, Peter.
	452	1330	Casper, Cæsar.
	474	1375	Charig, Philip.
	507	1489	Cockerill, Thomas.
	508	1496	Coe, Jonas L.
	509	1497	Coffin, Daniel M.
	521	1525	Cohn, Albert L.
	527	1538	Cohn, Samuel.
	519	1519	Cohen, Samuel A.
	537	1573	Collins, William P.
	589	1720	Crear, Charles L.
	592	1732	Croft, William T.
	593	1734	Crombie, Thomas J.
	616	1822	Daniels, John S.
	620	1836	Dausea, Peter.
	624	1846	Davidson, Edward.
	626	1860	Davies, William D.
	636	1884	Davis, Walter H.
	649	1931	Degener, Charles E.
	659	1963	Demarest, Frank.
	661	1967	Demnerle, Charles.
	683	2014	Dewolf, Joseph B.
	709	2106	Douglas, Charles S.
	714	2121	Downs, John.
	728	2168	Dulin, Desire.
1	736	2189	Dunwoody, Thomas.
	768	2303	Ellis, Harleigh.
	775	2333	Emmons, Frank.
	806	2412	Falls, Alexander, J.
	807	2415	Fanning, Spencer A.
	819	2454	Fell, John.
	825	2464	Ferguson, John J.
	837	2504	Finch, Edward B.
	838	2505	Finch, Luzen J.
	866	2576	Flint, Luther A.
	891	2647	Frank, Lippman.
	955	2816	Gebhard, Adolph.
	959	2853	Gehr, George.
	970	2870	Giblin, Charles.
	991	2914	Glover, George W.
	1017	2990	Gottschalk, John D.
	1024	3015	Grant, Alexander A.
	1063	3112	Gunn, John G.
	1065	3120	Gurney, Jeremiah.
	1081	3159	Haddenhorst, William.
	1090	3176	Haight, E. Graham.
	1095	3191	Hall, James.
	1123	3280	Hardy, Milton J.
	1128	3297	Harper, Thomas S.
	1154	3359	Hatfield, Stephen E.
	1160	3337	Hauser, Carl H.
	1180	3426	Hecht, Sigmund G.
	1214	3523	Herb, Victor.
	1220	3534	Herrick, Daniel.
	1247	3610	Hilborn, Louis.
	1274	3688	Hoexter, Leo W.
	1277	3706	Hoffstaetter, John J.
	1306	3783	Howard, Edward B.
	1333	3864	Hyer, James.
	1350	3914	Israel, Adolph.
	1358	3938	Jacobs, George.
	1374	3990	Jessup, Charles W.
	1378	4001	Johansen, Hokan.
	1392	4036	Jones, Andrew A.
	1398	4055	Jones, Thomas W.
	1415	4095	Kalbuch, John G.
	1430	4145	Keane, David.
	1434	4152	Keefe, John.
	1441	4164	Keller, Frank J.
	1444	4168	Keller, Pierre P.
	1459	4233	Keyser, George D.
	1481	4315	Klett, John C.
2	31	4520	Lawrence, James.
	40	4547	Lebel, Ettienne.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Warrant,	Schedule and	Line Nos.	Name.	Warrant,	Schedule and	Line Nos.	Name.
2	42	4552	Lederer, George M.		534	6095	Picant, Virginia
	51	4571	Lefferts, Marshall.		591	6204	Pratt, Edward D.
	58	4594	Leichter, Solomon.		612	6281	Quaintance, John.
	74	4629	Levene, Benjamin.		667	6427	Richmond, Edward J.
	87	4654	Levy, Benjamin.		673	6437	Rideout, Elbridge G.
	93	4672	Levy, Magnus.		678	6453	Riley, Edward M.
	100	4691	Lewis, Leopold J.		680	6455	Rilling, Charles.
	116	4739	Lick, Frederick.		688	6475	Robertson, Alexander.
	141	4795	Loeb, Goetz.		692	6496	Robison, Joseph H.
	159	4835	Lopez, Felix.		709	6457	Rogers, William C.
	165	4859	Loughrey, John.		741	6662	Rothstein, Harris.
	170	4872	Low, Edwin H.		760	6729	Salomon, Alfred.
	192	4944	McCallum, Neil.		766	6748	Samuels, Samuel.
	228	5037	Macdonald, Francis P.		771	6768	Saportas, Arnold C.
	251	5105	Manahan, Thomas.		788	6821	Scherer, Paul.
	314	5307	Meyborg, Bernhard.		821	6920	Schulze, William G.
	317	5320	Meyer, Henry.		846	6991	Seaman, Frank R.
	320	5323	Meyer, Isaac.		893	7181	Simson, Daniel.
	327	5357	Miller, Abraham.		908	7245	Smith, Eugene F.
	362	5454	Monteverde, Ramon.		910	7250	Smith, George D.
	366	5469	Moore, John T.		926	7302	Snell, Louis.
	368	5477	Moos, Julius.		930	7308	Sofield, William B.
	372	5495	Morgan, Thomas W.		940	7332	Southard, James D.
	378	5504	Morris, Elias.		941	7335	Southwick, Emuel.
	381	5514	Morrison, Frank.		1004	7527	Steves, Elbert O.
	384	5520	Morrisson, Richard J.		1043	7673	Surbrug, John W.
	399	5568	Muller, August G.		1046	7695	Swift, Edward A.
	413	5611	Myers, Theodore.		1060	7754	Taylor, Robert H.
	414	5617	Nagelsmith, Nathan D.		1063	7762	Teets, David H.
	420	5640	Nebenzahl, Meyer.		1103	7894	Town, Albert W.
	445	5738	Noakes, James O.		1104	7896	Townsend, Dwight.
	456	5780	Oberfelder, Samuel.		1160	8092	Vanoordt, Myndert.
	460	5794	O'Connor, Edward J.		1161	8093	Vanorden, John.
	463	5804	O'Donoghue, John J.		1171	8143	Victor, Ludwig.
	491	5902	Ottolengin, Abraham.		1225	8316	Watts, Robert B.
	495	5915	Paddock, Benjamin F.		1256	8395	Weiss, Gustavus.
	515	5989	Patterson, Robert.		1286	8492	White, John J.
	527	6010	Peck, William W.		1371	8751	Wosser, James T.
	531	6029	Pelton, Jeremiah, M.		1377	8764	Wuertz, Eugene.
	544	6063	Pettit, William B.				

NON-RESIDENTS.

3	38	89	Anone, Antonio.	3	506	1102	Gordon, William E.
	43	100	Armstrong, Charles P.		515½	1121	Grant Locomotive Works.
	203	418	Brown, Lewis.		645	1400	Huchet, A. & J.
	205	420	Brown, Morris.		568	1227	Harrison, Thomas D.
	258	528	Chamberlain, Joseph C.		706	1334	Kempson St. George.
	259	529	Chamberlain, Lewis R.		760	1666	Lawless, John.
	266	541	Chenowith, Thomas.		765	1678	Leach, Henry P.
	271	552	Child, Pascal P.		771	1688	Leeper, James.
	282	572	Clark, Charles A.		823	1799	McEwan, William W.
	305	636	Cooper, John H.		917	2002	Moors, Anthony.
	312	651	Cottrell, Joseph O.		946	2071	Neale, David J.
	336	709	Darrell, George F.		995	2183	Paine, Jed C.
	356	768	Dey, Wyckoff E.		1011	2219	Peach, Robert W.
	371	801	Doolittle, William.		1017	2232	Pendergast, James F.
	392	855	Duryea, George.		1036	2272	Pitman, James M.
	391	857	Dusel, John C.		1063	2320	Protin, Albert P.
	423	923	Fairchild, James C.		1085	2374	Rich, John F.
	428	930	Farrell, Joseph.		1087	2379	Richards, Leonard.
	430	933	Fee, James F.		1202	2623	Smith, Hamilton E.
	435	939	Ferenbach, Gregory.		1203	2627	Smith, John D.
	436	940	Ferguson, Theodore.		1249	2724	Stout, John W.
	442	962	Fischer, Charles.		1229	2675	Standard Printing and Publishing Co.
	485	1061	Gibbs, Edmund D.		1364	2992	Wemple, Charles E.
	487	1063	Gibbs, John B.		1407	3069	Willmont, Alfred H.

AND THE FOLLOWING ON THE GROUND THAT THE PERSONS ASSESSED AS RESIDENTS WERE NOT IN FACT RESIDENTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. TAXES, 1886.

1	13	25	Abrams, William G.	1	829	2470	Ferrer, Joaquin F.
	49	123	Allen, Norman H.		1165	3383	Hawlowetz, John.
	109	293	Averill, James K.		1344	3887	Inman, George B.
	131	363	Baldwin, Stephen C.		1357	3937	Jacobs, Charles.
	450	1320	Case, Alonzo.	2	593	6209	Prentice, Nathaniel S.
	690	2039	Diestel, Peter.		640	6358	Rees, Arthur F.
	801	2402	Fairfield, Samuel E.				

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

AND THE FOLLOWING ASSESSED AS NON-RESIDENTS WERE IN FACT RESIDENTS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
3	176	364	Bowman, John R.	3	698	1520	Keating, Patrick E.
	238	491	Carmichael, John.				

AND THE FOLLOWING ON THE GROUND OF "ERRONEOUS ASSESSMENT."

2	1048	7702	Symes, William.	2	1287	8497	Joseph H. Whitehead and George N. Williams, executors of Joseph Whitehead. Estate distributed in 1883.

SCHEDULE "C."

Not Founds.

TAX, 1884. RESIDENTS.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
1	214	675	Blackman, Albert L.	1	1013	4288	Henderson, Andrew.
	220	695	Blanchard, Virgil W.		1269	5105	King, David H.
	317	1052	Burchman, Raphael.	2	160	511	McGill, George W.
	894	3064	Hadley, Henry H.	3	643	1447	Jordan, Robert S.

TAX, 1885. RESIDENTS.

1	27	74	Akin, William.	2	132	426	Lowenthal, Alex. C.
	59	166	Andrews, John S.		133	427	Lowenthal, Fred.
	62	172	Andrews, William S.		171	520	McDermott, John.
	98	304	Bahr, Jacob G.		212	620	Macy, Josiah G.
	116	372	Banta, Jacob J.		331	956	Miller, Henry W.
	241	705	Blake, Matthew.		345	993	Mills, Ogden.
	244	710	Blanchard, Virgil W.		346	994	Mills, Samuel M.
	311	933	Briggs, Samuel A.		375	1099	Morgan, Joseph D.
	326	1012	Brown, Lewis M.		393	1138	Moschowitz, S. M.
	338	1056	Brunckhorst, Richard.		399	1163	Mount, Maria B., executrix, etc.
	379	1159	Burton, Thomas J.		457	1367	Nusbaum, Gustav.
	448	1370	Cheesebrough, William H.		520	1544	Palacio, Celestino.
	454	1390	Clagett, Alfred Y.		543	1610	Paton, William A.
	484	1486	Cohen, Jacob.		560	1656	Percy, Townsend.
	505	1549	Compton, Reuben A.		612	1791	Pope, Sarah A., executrix, etc.
	518	1585	Constant, John C.		638	1852	Price, John.
	548	1661	Cowdrey, Nathaniel C.		677	1963	Raum, Axel H.
	558	1685	Crane, Joseph O.		690	1988	Reed, Charles H.
	658	1936	Delano, Franklin C.		721	2041	Reynolds, Alfred P.
	671	1966	Derenne, Kentwyn.		730	2066	Richards, Henry De C.
	679	1979	Deutsch, Charles K.		741	2088	Ridgway, Frank.
	687	1995	Dewey, S. Foster.		745	2103	Rinaldo, Isaac.
	701	2046	Dodge, Amos G. P., Jr., administrator.		762	2139	Robinson, Emma L.
	741	2145	Drysdale, Robert.		807	2299	Rothschild, Charles M.
	745	2161	Duggan, Edward.		877	2483	Schemerhorn, John E., executor, etc.
	791	2336	Emken, Charles.		908	2556	Schofield, Simon R.
	804	2364	Estabrook, Samuel G.		1087	3081	Spooner, John A.
	826	2410	Falk, David G.		1153	3272	Stivers, Jerome.
	847	2456	Feder, Henry.		1227	3506	Terry, George N.
	863	2489	Fenardent, Gaston L.		1258	3605	Tobey, Orville H.
	1052	2941	Gillette, Milton G.		1311	3761	Unger, Adolph.
	1081	3015	Goldsmith, Henry D.		1323	3800	Valiente, Enrique.
	1167	3240	Hall, Edwin C.		1342	3873	Vanwart, Edgar M.
	1263	3511	Hein, Anton.		1344	3883	Vassar, William J.
	1343	3731	Hobson, Elizabeth C., executrix, etc.		1377	3990	Wallace, David.
	1374	3838	Hovey, Albert L.		1438	4154	Weinberger, Pincus.
	1376	3840	Hovey, Sarah L.		1439	4155	Weingarten, Edward.
	1436	4006	Jackson, Martin A.		1466	4239	Wheeler, Fred. G.
	1444	4023	Jacobson, Berthold.		1491	4321	Wight, Rezin A., executor, etc.
	1479	4133	Jones, Margaret S. C., special partner, etc.		1477	4275	Whitehead, Joseph H., and George Williams, executors.
	1604	4477	Koerner, Theodore E.		1478	4283	Whiting, John N.
2	5	24	Lambeth, Joel S.		1551	4540	Wronkow, Herman.
	21	76	Lauterbach, Moses.		1570	4595	Zoller, Albert.
	115	378	Logan, Henry C.		1572	4599	Zweig, Herman.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

NON-RESIDENTS.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
3	31	88	Appleton, Robert, Jr.	3	163	385	Brown, William A.
	127	236	Blume, Andrew.		1313	2958	Ziegler, Alfred, special partner.

CORPORATIONS.

4	61	174	Croft & Peterson Carpet and Exhibitor Co.	4	171	409	Narrow Fabric Loom Co.
	94	240	Fontaine Pin Manufacturing Co.		179	426	New York Applegate Electric Co.
	125	305	Hydrogen Company of New York.		265	611	United States Fire-proof Shutter, Iron Safe and Building Co.

TAX, 1886.

1	66	176	Andrews, Wesley R.	2	549	6082	Phillips, James B.
	151	419	Barlach, Dederich.		580	6181	Potter, Edward H.
	266	702	Bing, David.		615	6286	Quitman, Solomon D.
	285	752	Blauvelt, J. H.		618	6295	Rand, Ezekiel C. M.
	327	885	Bornowsky, Albert.		638	6352	Reed, Charles H.
	532	1555	Colgate, Robert.		661	6409	Rice, Arthur H.
	632	1872	Davis, John C.		871	7100	Sherman, H. N.
	1005	2958	Goldsmith, Henry.		876	7118	Shrier, Morris.
	1014	2977	Goodman, Louis H.		1029	7614	Strauss, Nathan H.
	1015	2985	Gorman, Thomas J.		1038	7656	Sturges, Henry C.
	1074	3141	Haas, David.		1094	7870	Todd, Francis.
	1102	3219	Halsted, William S.		1172	8147	Vlasto, Solon J.
	1172	3408	Hays, John P.		1201	8257	Wanier, George S.
	1189	3454	Heiman, John.		1345	8677	Wolff, Charles Z.
	1211	3517	Henriques, Sidney C.		1385	8784	Yost, George W. N.
	1217	3528	Herold, Fred. C.	3	194	401	Brooks, Samuel A.
	1387	4020	Johnston, Alexander.		249	515	Cate & Dwinnells.
	1391	4034	Jones, Albert D.		296	614	Coley, David L.
	1405	4072	Judd, Fred. E.		333	697	Cusimano, Angelo.
2	6	4144	Lake, Louis N.		384	834	Duden, Frederick.
	26	4497	Latz, Louis.		391	852	Dunning, Benjamin W.
	95	4678	Levy, Sampson H.		410	897	Emory, Albert H.
	155	2827	Long, Horace A.		447	973	Fletcher, John G.
	196	4951	McClintock, A.		576	1249	Haserich, Fred. A.
	199	4954	McColl, Francis P.		1139	2499	St. Pol, Anthony.
	277	5178	Martinelli, Francis.		1293	2817	Tower, Abner J.
	367	5470	Moore, Samuel F.		1303	2835	Turner, Day & W. Mfg. Co.
	411	5604	Myers, Frederick.		1306	2845	Ulman, Goldsborough & Co.
	467	5824	Ogsbury, William M.		1318	2865	Vail, Leonard G.
	493	5908	Owen, David M.		1334	2900	Volk, Abram.
	499	5929	Palmer, George H.				

Marshal's Return of "Not Founds." No Proceedings by Attorney.

TAX, 1886.

Resident Book No. 1.

Line Nos.	Name.	Line Nos.	Name.	Line Nos.	Name.
67	Agnew, Cornelius.	355	Baldwin, Austin.	664	Berthold, Hugo.
83	Alden, Walter.	367	Balfour, John W.	679	Beyer, Edward E.
102	Alfeld, Emil J.	373	Ballin, Frederick E.	697	Billings, Henry E.
104	Alfring, William H.	405	Barbour, William A.	705	Bingham, Lloyd W.
130	Allien, Victor.	430	Barnes, William H.	754	Bleichroder, Adolph.
134	Alsing, John R.	437	Barnum, David B.	822	Boehm, Alexander.
156	Amoore, Henry E.	464	Barton, Samuel.	843	Bohrer, Max G.
249	Asher, Philip.	487	Baum, Simon.	847	Boler, Charles S.
291	Austin, James A.	504	Beall, James A.	872	Booth, Henry W.
292	Austin, Lillie W., administratrix of estate of Richard Wandle.	505	Beall, Joseph B.	879	Berger, Carsten D.
		559	Belding, James H.	900	Bouton, Charles.
		584	Benedict, Caroline M., executrix of estate of Erastus C. Benedict.	926	Bradbury, Margaret W., and another, executors, etc.
305	Babcock, James P.				
306	Babcock, William.				
321	Backus, John.	620	Berlin, Samuel N.	980	Brinckerhoff, Cornelius V.
333	Baerman, Ernest.	656	Bernstein, Meyer.	937	Brodhead, William.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX —(*Continued*).

Line Nos.	Name.	Line Nos.	Name.	Line Nos.	Name.
991	Bronson, Alice.	1949	Delaplaine, Charles E.	3384	Hawn, James W.
1004	Brouwer, Henry C.	1965	Deming, Egbert.	3447	Heidenheimer, Otto.
1005	Brouwer, Jacob W.	1993	Desmond, Edward A.	3459	Heintzelmann, Henry.
1067	Brown, William T.	2012	Dewey, S. Foster.	3485	Henderson, Robert.
1089	Brunder, Charles F.	2024	Dickerman, Elford.	3511	Henlein, Solomon.
1094	Bruno, Julius.	2044	Dimariano, Antonio.	3574	Henocksberg, Samuel A.
1136	Budd, Palmer.	2139	Dreyer, William.	3516	Henriques, Joseph A.
1144	Bulkley, Charles F.	2160	Dubois, Tuttle.	3521	Henshaw, Eugene F.
1153	Bullock, Thomas S.	2191	Duran, Joaquin Diaz.	3566	Hess, Adolph.
1154	Ballwinkle, John H.	2196	Dusenbury, David M.	3578	Hensted, Paul.
1193	Burton, Thomas.	2244	Eaton, Isaac B.	3598	Hicks, Albert T.
1205	Butler, Albert H.	2243	Edgerton, Erastus S.	3648	Hirsch, Isaac.
1214	Butterworth, Frank.	2353	Espinal, Pablo.	3651	Hirsch, Leopold.
1221	Byrne, Thomas B.	2407	Falk, David G.	3660	Hirsh, Ferdinand.
1231	Cohen, Rudolph.	2468	Fernandez, Antonio.	3680	Hodges, Eugene.
1265	Campbell, John.	2469	Fernandez, Peter V.	3703	Hoffman, Seligman.
1280	Cantillo, Nicholas.	2493	Ficke, John H.	3720	Holden, Albert W.
1295	Carmichael, William.	2587	Foley, Patrick.	3724	Holland, Thomas.
1324	Casey, Thomas B.	2588	Folsom, Joseph R.	3732	Holmes, William D.
1361	Caspedos, Carlos.	2621	Fowler, Joseph.	3749	Hooper, Harry.
1372	Chapin, Chester, Jr.	2639	Frank, Elias L.	3854	Hutchinson, William J., executor and trustee under will of Joel S. Oatman.
1404	Christie, John B.	2667	Franklin, Rufus.		
1417	Clair, Henry.	2685	Freeman, Louis.		
1447	Clarke, George H.	2705	Friedberg, Otto.		
1572	Collins, William E.	2761	Furbish, Herman F.	3931	Jackson, William E.
1582	Colwell, Joseph.	2772	Gale, Daniel.	4000	Joel, Richard.
1602	Conkling, Susie H., executrix of estate of George H. Conkling.	2786	Gamble, Robert E.	4002	Johnson, Charles G.
		2814	Gaynor, Thomas G.	4006	Johnson, Edward A.
		2861	Gerstle, Ralph.	4045	Jones, Job F.
1647	Core, William H.	2862	Gerth, Francis.	4050	Jones, Margaret S. C.
1662	Cory, William H.	2868	Gibbs, Owen B.	4059	Jordan, Thomas K.
1683	Courtney, William.	2890	Gillett, Francis W.	4114	Kaskell, Cæser, Jr.
1684	Courtin, Jules.	2901	Gimbernat, Julius R.	4129	Kaufman, Levi H.
1699	Cox, John.	2959	Goldsmith, Henry T.	4146	Kearney, Arthur J.
1728	Crocker, George A.	2964	Goldstein, Alexander M.	4153	Keefer, Samuel.
1760	Cummings, John P.	3012	Graham, William.	4157	Keese, Samuel T.
1761	Cummins, Lawrence.	3044	Greenfield, Adam.	4180	Kelsey, Frederick E.
1774	Curtis, Charles B.	3052	Greer, Henry.	4231	Keyes, Peter K.
1802	Dahlman, Henry.	3084	Griswold, Gasper.	4246	Kimball, Philander G.
1804	Dahlman, Max.	3096	Gross, Julius H.	4260	King, Henry P.
1807	Dake, John.	3109	Guimbernat, A.	4270	Kingsland, Arthur A.
1867	Davis, Edward T.	3135	Guyot, Eugene.	4293	Kirkland, William H.
1882	Davis, Thomas E.	3187	Hall, Edwin C.	4324	Knapp, Edwin D.
1888	Davoreen, Frederick J.	3279	Hardy, Hippolyte.	4372	Koerner, Theodore E.
1930	Dege, George F.	3283	Harker, Lewis E.	4388	Kraft, Henry.
1945	Delafield, Thomas.	3316	Harris, Levy, Jr.	4400	Krickl, Maurice.
1948	Delano, William H.	3361	Hauckhaus, Alexander.		

Resident Book No. 2.

4505	Lauterbach, Moses.	5258	Meincke, Charles F.	6415	Rice, John W.
4582	Lehman, Aaron.	5339	Michelena, Santiago.	6421	Richards, Henry M.
4591	Lehman, Sylvain.	5360	Miller, John E.	6466	Roache, James E.
4592	Lehmann, Martin.	5361	Miller, John H.	6495	Robinson, William H.
4614	Leroy, Rutgers J.	5365	Miller, Conrad.	6515	Roedel, William.
4648	Levy, Abraham.	5387	Mills, Ogden.	6519	Roess, John F.
4659	Levy, Charles S.	5391	Mina, Pietro.	6537	Rogers, Henry J.
4738	Lindsay, John P.	5417	Moelling, Charles.	6538	Rogers, Henry J.
4750	Lippman, Philip.	5486	Morgan, Andrew W.	6550	Rohner, Emil.
4760	Little, Howard C.	5505	Morris, Harris.	6560	Roman, John.
4776	Livingston, Virginia S.	5524	Morse, Charles M.	6610	Rosenswaike, Charles.
4824	Loewy, Louis.	5531	Morton, Robert M.	6624	Rosenwald, Julius.
4837	Lord, Eliot.	5534	Moschowitz, Herman.	6651	Rothschild, Joseph H.
4950	McClinchie, Uriah.	5638	Navarro, Juan F.	6725	Saleta, Gustav.
4961	McCormack, Edward A.	5713	Newton, Andrew.	6735	Salter, Thomas P.
4983	McGill, John.	5720	Nicholas, Joseph W.	6765	Sandford, George H.
5015	McLean, John D.	5739	Noar, Isaac.	6854	Schlesinger, Moritz.
5028	McPherson, Cornelia E., executrix of estate of Gardner G. Yoelin.	5871	Ord, James.	6885	Schneider, Henry.
		5963	Parks, Robert.	6971	Scott, John S.
		5984	Paskett, Thomas.	6985	Scriven, John H.
5045	Mackenzie, Anna M., executrix of estate of Alexander Mackenzie.	6029	Pena, Mariano.	7055	Servin, Winfield S.
		6032	Pennell, Arthur.	7074	Shaw, William H.
		6035	Pepper, Julius.	7172	Simpson, Frederick B.
5097	Mallette, Alonzo E.	6036	Percy, Townsend.	7232	Smith, Charles E.
5125	Mansell, Albert.	6060	Petrasch, Theodore F. C.	7273	Smith, John R.
5159	Marshall, William A.	6156	Pollock, William.	7383	Stackpole, Frederick.
5214	Mayer, Abraham.	6188	Powell, William.	7401	Starkweather, Walter A.
5217	Mayer, Bernard.	6288	Rabuteau, Leon R.	7451	Steinhardt, Louis.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Line Nos.	Name.	Line Nos.	Name.	Line Nos.	Name.
7469	Stern, Aaron.	8045	Valentine, James W.	8577	Williams, Edward P., executor of estate of Wilmot Williams.
7489	Stern, Joseph.	8152	Voisin, Leo M. S.		
7621	Strickland, George W.	8205	Walker, John R.	8596	Williams, Stephen C., executor of estate of William Barnwell.
7629	Strong, Mary C.	8250	Walton, Roger.		
7659	Sturges, William N.	8304	Watson, Calvin A.		
7668	Sullivan, F. A.	8312	Watteyne, Henry J.		
7751	Taylor, John M.	8313	Watts, Charles H.	8722	Woods, Peter.
7752	Taylor, Moses B.	8317	Waugh, James A.	8723	Woodward, Arthur T.
7770	Tennent, John H.	8346	Weeks, Cornelia W.	8739	Worley, Charles.
7779	Terry, Antonio E.	8354	Wehner, Babtiste E.	8755	Wright, Charles L.
7780	Thackston, Charles S.	8383	Weinberg, William.	8778	Yarnell, Uriah.
7827	Thurn, Leopold.	8424	Weltner, Henry A.	8779	Yarrington, George E.
7864	Tobey, Frank H.	8467	Wheeler, Charles C.	8790	Young, Charles M.
7918	Treadwell, William B.	8479	White, Alexander.	8812	Zender, Justus E.
7929	Tropp, Jacob H.	8563	Willard, Samuel H.	8823	Zung, Abram H.
7939	Truman, Jedediah L.				

NON-RESIDENTS.

23	Ahrens, Gerhard.	1015	Frerichs, Adolph.	2133	Oates, Edward B.
30	Alcock, Frederick W.	1028	Gadsden, Julius G.	2147	Ohio Steel Barb Fence Co.
36	Allen, Benjamin F.	1041	Gardiner, Aldrich B.	2161	Onderdonk, Lansing.
80	Andres, Thomas.	1065	Gibson, Thomas H.	2187	Palmer, John C.
81	Andrew, Heman B.	1076	Gilman, John P.	2190	Palmer, Theodore G.
84	Anglo-American Casing Co.	1111	Gonze, Emil.	2205	Pasbach, George.
115	Aspell, Henry G.	1113	Grace, Michael A.	2238	Perez, Theodore.
125	Auerbach, Maurice.	1133	Green, George C.	2280	Pohlman, Joseph.
136	Axford, John.	1157	Gunn-Curtiss Co.	2336	Rand, McNally & Co.
142	Badia, Jose.	1177	Hall, Warren L.	2376	Richards, Harry E.
170	Ballway, George W.	1201	Hanson, Christian H.	2382	Richardson, George W.
186	Barremore, George D.	1236	Hartford Silver Plate Co.	2385	Richardson & Co., J. W.
209	Bates, Charles L.	1240	Hartman, Ledoux & Macker.	2390	Richter, Paul
216	Bauby, Joseph.			2408	Rivinius, D. C. F.
241	Belcher & Co.	1255	Hatry, Joseph A.	2453	Romilly, Henry.
245	Bellknap, James G.	1257	Hawes & Sons, George.	2461	Ross, Edwin J.
264	Bergen, James.	1282	Hedges, William S.	2512	Sauer, August.
267	Berger, Ambrose J. B.	1307	Heppe, Henry E.	2532	Schlichter, Frederick.
270	Berry, Richard.	1318	Heyniger, Lambert.	2554	Schweiler, John.
287	Bingham, David A.	1321	Hildesheim & Co.	2559	Scott, Seth B.
289	Bingham, John, Jr.	1328	Hinkley, T. Frank.	2597	Siebert, Martin W.
293	Birdsall, George M.	1345	Holden & Co., R. B.	2620	Smith, Ebenezer A.
307	Blancko, Robert C.	1351	Holmes, George W.	2635	Smith Sons' Pottery Co., A. E.
314	Bliss & Mason.	1396	Hoyt, S. W.		
405	Brown, Austin P.	1409	Hughes, John B.	2636	Snell, John W.
413	Brown, J. Munro.	1462	Jaeger, Adolph.	2637	Snow, George W.
417	Brown, Leonard P.	1467	Jarvis, Charles G.	2639	Snowden, Edward P.
421	Brown, Samuel P.	1497	Johnson & Co., J. C.	2652	Spalding, Isaiah R.
454	Burns, William G.	1508	Jones & Co., E. H.	2694	Stephens, Edward
458	Bussell, George F.	1533	Kelsey & Co., W. A.	2706	Stevens & Ham.
480	Campell, Mortimer.	1550	Keystone Rubber Co.	2726	Strange, Albert B.
486	Cantrell & Cochrane.	1553	Kidd, Henry E.	2729	Strebel, Charles F.
499	Carr, J., & Riley.	1595	Knowlton, Miner R.	2749	Swift Manufacturing Co.
509	Crackers, John A.	1621	Kueppers, Otto.	2760	Tate, David M.
517	Cattelain, John B.	1648	Lancy, James.	2776	Thomas, Andrew J.
559	Chrolithian Mfg. Co.	1652	Lane, William.	2782	Thompson, Harvey H.
560	Chrystal, Elizabeth F.	1692	Lehigh Valley Cement Co.	2788	Thorpe & Co., C. W.
575	Clark, Edwin A.	1699	Leonard, Isaac D.	2789	Thudium & Son, C. A.
624	Conover, Frank.	1707	Levy, Aaron.	2811	Toffey, John J.
650	Cottrell, Edward W.	1752	Logan, William.	2847	Underhill, John T.
675	Creverson, John H.	1779	Lussen, Henry.	2853	Union Cement Co.
694	Curtis, Alfred L.	1790	McAleer, Bernard.	2863	Vail, Abraham.
696	Cushing, Albus R.	1796	McCullough, Charles.	2869	Vanarsdale, Charles S.
721	Dayton, Edmund E.	1804	McGuire, John.	2871	Vancleef, Theodore F.
726	Degress, Charles.	1856	Marshalsea, George.	2884	Vanwinkle, Daniel, Jr.
734	Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Express Co.	1859	Martin, Charles.	2912	Wakefield, Ward H.
		1874	Maschmann, Julius.	2929	Ward, Carlos W.
758	Dever, Daniel.	1906	Meister, Gustav.	2962	Webb, Arthur P.
766	Dexter, James E.	1913	Merchants' Telegraph Construction Co.	2965	Webster, Andrew.
839	Duke, Thomas.			2983	Wellington, Harmon F.
856	Duryee, Jacob A.	1952	Miller, Christopher R.	3004	Westervelt, Peter R.
859	Dusenbury, Charles H.	1953	Miller, Clarence R.	3020	White, Giles.
900	Emory, Francis A.	1958	Miller, James L.	3063	Williams, John.
914	Estes & Lauriat.	1987	Moir & Sons, John, (Lim'd).	3088	Winthrop, Eugene.
969	Flattich & Co.	2007	Morgan, Octavia M.	3100	Wolff, Frederick W.
1003	Fraser, Henry.	2011	Morley, John B.	3102	Wolff, Moses S.
1006	Fream, John G.	2087	New Brunswick Red Granite Co.	3107	Wood, Rodell A.
1014	French and Belgian Plate Glass Co.			3130	Young, Elbert A.
		2123	Norman, Leander D.		

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

CORPORATIONS.

Line Nos.	Name.	Line Nos.	Name.
30	Broadway Surface Railroad Co.	514	National Steel Tube Cleaner Co.
69	American Copper Mining Co.	529	New York Creamery Association.
81	American Package Co.	546	New York Lumber Auction Co. (Limited.)
93	American Steam Power Co. of New York.	589	Olancho Co.
101	A. M. Meincke & Co.	594	Ozone Machine Co.
122	Bas Relief Sign Co.	599	Pawtucket District Telegraph and Burglar Alarm.
135	Boston Disinfecting Co.	608	Piedmont Electric Illuminating Co.
159	Carboline Oil Co.	613	Potter Manufacturing Co.
182	Chester Highland Iron Mining Co.	629	Red Elephant Mining Co.
186	Clark Brothers Lumber Co.	674	Stamford District Telegraph and Fire Alarm Co.
189	Cockburn Barrow and Machine Co.	676	Standard Co.
210	Continental Wire Grip Co.	677	Standard Cut Sole Co.
222	Criterion Oil Co.	679	Standard Equipment Co.
253	Edison Machine Works.	690	Stout Meadowcraft Co.
254	Edison Shafting Mfg. Co.	722	Union Playing Card Co.
262	Electric Tube Co.	737	United States Illuminating Co.
264	Electro-Engraving and Printing Co.	746	United States Express Co. (Limited.)
295	Express Record Co.	778	World Travel Co.
379	Home Material Co.		
506	National Automatic Mill Fire Preventive Co.		

SCHEDULE "D."

Defaults.

TAX, 1884. RESIDENTS.

Hobson, John L., administrator.	Kavanagh, Thomas.

TAX, 1885. RESIDENTS.

Beringer, Leopold.	Hernstein, Albert L.	Phinn, John.
Cummings, William A.	Hobson, John L., administrator.	Pollock, Adrian.
Carey, Edward L.	Kane, Edward J.	Pollock, William.
Cassidy, Patrick.	Laird, George W.	Russell, John W.
Curtis, George W.	Lester, George.	Seymour, Julius H.
Decker, George C.	McGowan, John T.	Spear, Charles.
Forbes, Joseph.	Martin, Henry A. S.	Vlasto, Solon J.

NON-RESIDENTS.

Cramer, Leonard V.	Dexter Engine Co.

TAX, 1886. RESIDENTS.

Abrahams, Morris.	Kearney, James.	Martin, Robert.
Davis, George S.	Kornfeld, R.	Mitchell, David.
Erhard, George P.	Lyon, Amasa.	Weil, Maurice.
Erhard, Prosper.	Manning, William H.	Whitley, James H.
Joslyn, Orlando W.		

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

SCHEDULE "E."

Calendar Cases.

TAX, 1884.

Sexton, John B.	Wilson, James.

TAX, 1885.

Apgar, William, executor.	Fine, Christopher.	Weaver, William W.
Boehm, Samuel C.	Hall, Robert.	Consumers' Coal Co.
Boesenberg, Frederick.	Jacobs, Moses.	Hebrew Standard Co.
Blum, ——, administrator.	McKay, Nathaniel.	U. S. Standard Billiard Table Co.
Cornell, Alonzo B.	Shelton, Charles C.	

TAX, 1886.

Ambrose, John W.	Maloy, Michael F.	Tiers, Cornelius.
Blood, Oliver H.	Minzesheimer, Emanuel C.	Valentine, ——.
Budlong, Alfred W.	Oliver, William B., Jr.	Wasle, Simon.
Consulich, Bela.	Pohalski, Abraham L.	Wickham, William H.
Kerwin, Michael.	Spillborghs, Henry.	Berger, Adolph.
Ledwith, Thomas F.	Tiers, Alexander H.	Kelly, Owen.

RECAPITULATION OF REPORT.

Schedule "A."—Collections—			
Tax, 1886	$2,944 39		
Tax of previous years	12,163 85		
		$15,108 24	
Costs		430 00	
		$15,538 24	
Schedule "B."—Proceedings dismissed—			
1885		24	
1885		122	
Previous years		11	
			157
Schedule "C."—"Not founds"—			
1886		596	
1885		99	
1884		8	
			703
Schedule "D."—Defaults—			
1886		13	
1885		24	
			37
Schedule "E."—Calendar Cases—			
1886		18	
1885		16	
			34

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Report of the Corporation Attorney.

BUREAU OF THE CORPORATION ATTORNEY,
No. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1887.

Hon. MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

SIR—The following is a complete report of all proceedings of the Bureau of the Corporation Attorney, during the year ending December 31, 1887:

Number of complaints received	41,920
Number of complaints upon which no action could be taken for want of jurisdiction	2,635
Number of complaints received for wagons and trucks on street, in which action was suspended, except by notice	6,417
Number of complaints upon which suit was brought	14,633
Number of complaints upon which no action was taken	18,235
Number of suits commenced	9,873
Number of suits prosecuted to judgment	1,092
Number of suits settled	982
Number of suits commenced (defendants not found)	2,017
Number of suits Judges refused to call	294
Number of suits decision reserved	267
Number of suits pending	123
Number of suits discontinued	439
Number of suits dismissed	4,518
Number of suits pending from 1886, and acted upon	307
Number of bastardy cases prosecuted to judgment	14
Number of bastardy cases dismissed	11
Number of bastardy cases on appeal pending	3
Number of bastardy cases on appeal, conviction affirmed	3
Bastardy case withdrawn by order of Commissioners of Charities and Correction	1
Bastardy case withdrawn (parties married)	1
Actions on bastardy bonds prosecuted to judgment	2
Actions on bastardy bonds dismissed	2
Number of abandonment cases prosecuted to judgment	8
Number of abandonment cases dismissed	1
Number of abandonment cases pending	1
Number of abandonment cases withdrawn by order of Commissioners of Charities and Correction	3
Number of abandonment cases on appeal pending	4
Number of abandonment cases on appeal, conviction affirmed	10
Number of abandonment cases on appeal dismissed	7
Actions on abandonment bonds prosecuted to judgment	9
Actions on abandonment bonds dismissed	3
Actions on abandonment bonds pending	2
Actions on abandonment bonds on appeal pending	2
Number of actions brought to compel children to support aged parents	3
Separate notice of motion argued	1
Forfeiture of recognizance vacated	1
Writs of habeas corpus argued, dismissed	5
Writ of certiorari argued, dismissed	1
Writ of mandamus obtained	1
Ordinance cases appealed by the plaintiffs	2
Ordinance case on appeal decided in favor of the plaintiffs	1
Ordinance cases on appeal decided in favor of the defendants	4
Ordinance cases on appeal pending	17

Amount paid to the Commissioners of Charities and Correction in abandonment and bastardy cases	$1,227 50
Amount paid City Chamberlain for penalties and costs	7,056 04
Amount paid Court fees, disbursements and affidavits	752 45
Total amount collected from all sources	$9,035 99

Respectfully,
WILLIAM A. BOYD, Corporation Attorney.

Digitized by Google

Report of the Public Administrator.

BUREAU OF THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR,
No. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1887.

Hon. MORGAN J. O'BRIEN, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

SIR—In compliance with the regulation of your Department, requiring the Public Administrator to render to you, annually, a full and complete report of all the proceedings of this Bureau, I beg to submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1887:

The number of estates reported which were investigated by the Bureau was three hundred and forty-one.

Letters of administration have been granted and received on one hundred and fifty-one estates.

Letters of administration, with the will annexed, have been granted and received on six estates.

Letters of temporary administration have been received on one estate.

The account of proceedings of the Public Administrator have been judicially settled and allowed by the Surrogate in eighty-nine estates, and the estates distributed pursuant to the decree of the Surrogate.

In eight hundred and sixty-five estates, averaging very small amounts, the money and assets were received from the Coroners' Office and Commissioners of Charities and Correction, and paid directly into the City Treasury.

Objections were filed to one of the accounts above mentioned, but were subsequently withdrawn.

No references or contests are now pending involving any question as to the correctness of said accounts.

Two references are now pending before referees relating to the question of kinship, but involving no other question.

Twenty-one actions were commenced in courts of record against the Public Administrator and six by him.

Three special proceedings are now pending to determine the validity of rejected claims.

Citations were served in forty cases on application by creditors for letters of administration, and letters were granted to the Public Administrator in sixteen cases.

In fifty cases citations were served on the Public Administrator to attend the probate of a last will and testament, and his appearance noted.

About two thousand notices were served on hotel and boarding-house keepers and others pursuant to law.

All reports and returns to the Comptroller, Common Council, and to the Supervisor of the CITY RECORD have been rendered.

The amount paid into the City Treasury for commissions and intestate estates was sixty thousand four hundred and thirteen dollars and fifteen cents.

The amount collected and received was one hundred and fifty-nine thousand and forty dollars and ninety-six cents, exclusive of stocks, bonds and other kinds of personal property.

The amount disbursed to creditors, next of kin, and for expenses of administration upon estates judicially settled was one hundred and seventy-four thousand five hundred and ninety-one dollars and sixty-seven cents.

The balance on hand was two hundred and thirty-two thousand and four dollars and eighty-nine cents.

Deposited in Importers and Traders' National Bank	$81,247 03
Deposited in Continental National Bank	71,151 79
Deposited in National Park Bank	79,606 07

The balance of the account of the Public Administrator with the Guardian Savings Institution still remains $12,233.60, as shown by previous reports. This sum represented the aggregate amount of certain old, unclaimed and unsettled estates and certain commissions on these and other estates which had been settled. It being doubtful whether the receiver of that bank would be able to pay any further dividend, an act was passed by the Legislature at its last session (chapter 573 of the Laws of 1887) which authorized the Public Administrator to pay into the City Treasury, out of his accumulated interest account, the amount of these unsettled estates and the commissions. Under the authority thus conferred, the undersigned has paid into the City Treasury during the past year, the sum of $12,233.60, of which $2,178.41 was for commissions, and $10,055.19 was the aggregate of many unsettled estates, which had remained unsettled for many years for the reason that the money was deposited in the Guardian Savings Institution and could not be obtained. The City was liable for these estates, and by the payment of the amount of said estates out of the interest account above mentioned, this liability was practically extinguished.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

The following estates have been closed under the authority of said act:
141 estates in the Guardian Savings Institution.
120 estates in the Consolidated Account.
178 estates under $250 each.
83 estates of small amounts received from Coroner.
51 estates of small amounts received from Commissioners of Charities and Correction.
49 estates of small amounts received from Health Department.
83 estates under $20, each balance turned directly into City Treasury.

The total number of estates closed under said act, therefore, was 705. These, together with 89 estates judicially settled by the Surrogate, make an aggregate of 794 estates distributed by the Public Administrator during the year.

The act above mentioned also provides that in closing estates of less than $250, the citations to non-residents, issued on the judicial settlement of the accounts of the Public Administrator, may be served by mailing. This avoids the necessity of publishing the citation in a large number of cases, as was formerly necessary, and saves an expense in each case of about twenty-five dollars.

I annex hereto a tabulated statement showing the extent of the increase of the volume of business of this Bureau since the year 1875.

Full details concerning many matters, above referred to, will appear in the annual report to be filed with the Common Council, on or before January 14, and in the monthly reports to the same body.

Respectfully,

RICHARD J. MORRISSON, Public Administrator.

YEAR.	TOTAL COLLECTIONS.	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.	PAID CITY TREASURY.	
			Commissions.	Intestate Estates.
1875	$59,373 72	$73,419 01	$2,029 16	$589 71
1880	134,384 41	93,334 29	3,421 71	3,528 57
1885	212,882 05	155,294 22	6,911 29	15,115 24
1886	344,651 06	261,771 70	8,464 14	13,101 88
1887	159,040 96	246,316 24	10,325 23	50,087 92

The number of estates administered during the year 1875 was 43
" " " 1880 " 55
" " " 1885 " 175
" " " 1886 " 152
" " " 1887 " 174

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google